RAYMOND L. CARLSON, #138043
ANDREW J. BROWNSON, #287284
GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB,
DOWD & GIN, L.L.P.
111 E. 7th St.
HANFORD, CA 93230
PHONE: (559) 584-6656
FAX: (559) 582-3106; (800) 947-1859
EMAIL: carlson@griswoldlasalle.com

Attorneys for Petitioners James G. Sweeney and Amelia M. Sweeney

STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

In the Matter of the California Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board – Central Valley Region, Adoption of Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX requiring James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney, Sweeney Dairy, Tulare County to Comply with required Reports and Practices Prescribed in General Order R5-2013-0122	DECLARATION OF JAMES G. SWEENEY IN SUPPORT OF REQUEST FOR STAY

I, James G. Sweeney, declare as follows:

1. My wife and I own the Sweeney Dairy referred to above. Our dairy is a small dairy of less than 300 milking cows. Our dairy has operated on the same site for over 80 years and produces high quality milk and has been recognized by the industry.

2. I make this request for stay of Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX (the "CDO"), attached as **EXHIBIT A** hereto, and in support of the Request for Stay declare as follows:

3. There will be substantial harm to the petitioner or to the public interest if a stay is not granted. The CDO seeks to impose a requirements on us to submit various reports supposedly required by the Reissued Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies, Order R5-2013-0122 ("Reissued General Order"). The cost of these reports is a hardship for us, and is imposed to try to force us to relinquish our rights under the Water Code and the Constitution, and is increased each year in an effort by the Regional Board to cow us to give up our rights. It is in our and

the public interest that rights afforded by law and the Constitution be recognized and respected by government agencies, who are purely legislative creations with strictly limited powers.

4. There will be no substantial harm to other interested persons and to the public interest if a stay is granted. There is no evidence that we have "discharged" any wastes to waters of the State or that we are "threatening" to do so. The CDO and the Regional Board in adopting the CDO, simply assumes that a "discharge" or "threat to discharge" has occurred.

5. The CDO was obtained by fraud. After the close of the hearing Attorney Pulupa disclosed, for the first time that he and Board Chairman Longley had met ex parte and revised the form of the CDO that had been provided to us by the Prosecution Team. Similarly, both we and the Prosecution Team did not receive the revised form of the CDO (see **EXHIBIT A**) until after the close of the hearing. Note that the secretly revised form of the CDO contains numerous added portions of text and numerous deleted portions of text. We were not allowed to address the Board about this secretly revised form of the CDO or about the illegal procedure by which is was created and then made known to the Board and the parties. The revised CDO was then adopted by the Board unanimously, even though, other than Board Chair Longley, none of the other Board members had seen the revised CDO or known of its existence until disclosed by Attorney Pulupa after the close of the hearing. The CDO is not enforceable and its not a legal act of the Board. The CDO is a fraud because of the way it was created, presented to the Board, and acted on.

6. There are substantial questions of fact and law regarding the disputed action, including the following:

(a) The Regional Board has presented no evidence that we have discharged, are discharging, are proposing to discharge, or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State whether in or outside the Central Valley Region, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State either within or without the Central Valley Region.

GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB, DOWD & GIN, LLP
111 E. 7th St.
HANFORD, CA 93230

(b) We are not accused of having discharged, discharging, proposing to discharge, or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State whether within or without the Central Valley Region, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State either within or without the Central Valley Region.

(c) To the extent we are assumed or presumed to have engaged in any of such acts, we are deprived of due process of law in being denied the presumption of innocence until guilt or liability is proved, and denied due process of law by such unconstitutional shifting of the burden of proof from accuser to accused.

(d) The Regional Board's enforcement procedure is unconstitutional because it assumes we are guilty, without any evidence of guilt.

(e) It is unconstitutional to impose liability for an act a person might do, but has not done.

(f) We are accused of failure to submit a report supposedly required under the Reissued General Order; however, the 2013 Order is stayed until the Court's mandate is discharged in Asociacion de Gente Unida por Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS.

(g) The Regional Board failed to comply with Water Code § 13267(b)(1), which provides in relevant part: In conducting an investigation specified in subdivision (a), the regional board may require that any person who has discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge waste within its region, [. . .] shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, of these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring those reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the

GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB, DOWD & GIN, LLP
111 E. 7th St.
HANFORD, CA 93230

reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports. (Emphasis added).

(h) Water Code § 13267(b)(1) imposes an affirmative mandatory statutory duty on the Regional Board to provide a person from whom a technical report is required with a written explanation with regard to the need for the report, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports.

(i) The Regional Board has never provided us with the information it is required to provide by Water Code § 13267(b)(1), and denied that it is required to comply with § 13267(b)(1). Therefore, we are not required to provide the report(s) demanded by the Regional Board, nor could the Regional Board take action to impose liability on us due to failure to fulfill its own duty prescribed by the Legislature as a prerequisite before requiring preparation and submittal of a technical report.

(j) The Regional Board denies that it is required to discharge the mandatory affirmative statutory imposed by section 13267(b)(1).

(k) The plain language of section 13267(b)(1) requires the Regional Board to discharge the affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in the statute.

(l) The Sweeneys are not required to prepare and submit any technical reports to the Regional Board until the latter has discharged its affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in section 13267(b)(1).

(m) We cannot be made subject to administrative civil liability for alleged failure to prepare and submit technical reports until the Regional Board has discharged the affirmative mandatory statutory duty set out in section13267(b)(1).

(n) The Regional Board has not proceeded in the manner required by law to impose administrative civil liability on us for not providing various reports it claims are required by the Reissued General Order.

(o) The CDO and findings in it are not supported by substantial evidence, and in fact are not supported by any evidence.

(p) The Reissued General Order violates our First Amendment Rights by forcing us to submit to compelled speech as a member of a coalition under the Reissued General Order, or administrative liability for not submitting a report under the Reissued General Order, notwithstanding that the Regional Board has failed to comply with Water Code section 13267(b)(1), thus lacks the power to require the technical report.

(q) The term "discharge" is not defined in the Porter-Cologne Water Quality control act and any enforcement action claiming we are "discharge" is unconstitutionally void for vagueness on its face and as applied.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California the foregoing is true and correct and that this Declaration in Support of Stay is executed on May 5, 2017, at Visalia, CA.

James G. Sweeney

JAMES G. SWEENEY

PROOF OF SERVICE
CCP §§ 1011, 1013, 1013a; FRCP 5(b)

I am employed in the County of Kings, State of California. I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action. My business address is 111 E. Seventh Street, Hanford, California 93230.

On May 5, 2017, I served the following document(s): **DECLARATION OF JAMES G. SWEENEY IN SUPPORT OF REQUEST FOR STAY IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR REVIEW In the Matter of the California Regional Water Quality Control Board – Central Valley Region, Adoption of Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX requiring James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney, Sweeney Dairy, Tulare County to Comply with required Reports and Practices Prescribed in General Order R5-2013-0122** on the interested parties in this action by placing a true and correct copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as follows:

SEE ATTACHED SERVICE LIST

[] (By Mail) I deposited such envelope in the United States mail at Hanford, California. The envelope was mailed with postage thereon fully prepaid.

[X] (By Mail) As follows: I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under the practice it would be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on the same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Hanford, California, in the ordinary course of business for delivery to the indicated recipient(s).

[X] (By Overnight Delivery) I deposited such envelope in the Federal Express/UPS Next Day Air/U.S. Mail Express Mail depository at Hanford, California. The envelope was sent with delivery charges thereon fully prepaid for delivery to the indicated recipient(s).

[] (By Personal Service) I caused such envelope to be hand delivered to the offices of the addressee(s) shown above.

[] (By Electronic Mail) I caused such documents to be sent to the indicated recipients via electronic mail to the e-mail address(es) as stated herein.

[] (By Facsimile) I caused each document to be delivered by electronic facsimile to the offices listed above.

[X] (State) I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct.

[] (Federal) I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the Bar of this Court at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on May 5, 2017, at Hanford, California.

JUDY SCOTT

SERVICE LIST

In re Matter of CVRWQCB Adoption of CDO No. R5-2017-XXXX

BY UPS NEXT DAY AIR
TRACKING NO. 1Z F74 78R 15 9486 7519

State Water Resources Control Board
Office of Chief Counsel
ADRIANA M. CROWL
1001 "I" Street, 22nd Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814

BY U.S. MAIL

Pamela Creedon, Executive Officer
Regional Water Quality Control Board
Central Valley Region
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

EXHIBIT A

Cease and Desist Order R-2017-XXXX

AS ADOPTED AT CLOSE OF HEARING ON APRIL 7, 2017

CALIFORNIA REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD
CENTRAL VALLEY REGION

CEASE AND DESIST ORDER R5-2017-XXXX
REQUIRING
JAMES G. AND AMELIA M. SWEENEY
SWEENEY DAIRY
TULARE COUNTY

TO COMPLY WITH REQUIRED REPORTS AND PRACTICES PRESCRIBED
IN GENERAL ORDER R5-2013-0122

The California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region, (Central Valley Water Board) finds that:

1. The Central Valley Water Board adopted the Reissued Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies, Order R5-2013-0122 (Reissued General Order), on 3 October 2013. The Reissued General Order replaces the Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies, Order R5-2007-0035 (2007 General Order) and accompanying Monitoring and Reporting Program (MRP). The Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP contain management and reporting requirements for dairies regulated by the Reissued General Order.

2. James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney (Discharger) own and operate the Sweeney Dairy (Dairy), located at 30712 Road 170, Visalia, California, County of Tulare. The Dairy is located approximately 2.8 miles east-northeast of the City of Visalia, and is located in an area used for permanent plantings (orchards), field crops, and rural residences. The Kaweah River extends along the northern boundary of the Dairy cropland where Dairy wastewater is reported by Mr. Sweeney to be applied. The Dairy is within one quarter mile of an area identified as a Groundwater Protection Area (GPA) by the California Department of Pesticide Regulation (DPR). Correspondence from Mr. Sweeney submitted in August 2010 indicates that a dairy has operated at the property for 80 years (i.e., since 1930).

3. California Department of Water Resources (DWR) well system database indicates first encountered groundwater at depths ranging from approximately 15 to 55 feet below ground surface at a DWR monitoring well located approximately 1,900 feet northwest of the Dairy. DWR groundwater elevation maps indicate a groundwater flow direction to the west-southwest in the vicinity of the Dairy (towards the City of Visalia). The close proximity of the Kaweah River is likely to influence groundwater conditions underlying the Dairy.

4. The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) Soil Survey for Tulare County, Western Part, identifies soils at the primary wastewater pond, the northern and western portions of the production area, and much of the land application area north of the production area as Grangeville sandy loam.[1] Soils at the southeast portion of the Dairy production area and the remaining land application areas are identified as Nord fine sandy loam. The soil types at the Dairy are described as

[1] United States Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service, Soil Survey of Tulare County, California, Western Part, issued 2003. Grangeville sandy loam, soil type 122, description provided on pages 62 and 63. Nord fine sandy loam, soil type 130, description provided on page 71.

very deep soils, having moderate to moderately rapid permeability. Notes provided in the soil description for the Grangeville sandy loam soils state "Dairy waste lagoons may not be suitable because of the risk of groundwater pollution" and "Moderately rapidly permeable soil layers can speed the leaching of nutrients, primarily nitrates, and certain pesticides into the ground water." The age of the dairy and predominant soil types at the property, as well as the lack of information indicating otherwise, suggest that the wastewater ponds at the Dairy were not constructed consistent with the minimum retention pond design requirements of the California Code of Regulations, title 27, section 22562, subdivision (d), and were not constructed in a manner intended to prevent or minimize wastewater infiltration.

5. According to the Water Well Drillers Report submitted for the Dairy, sediments encountered during the construction of the irrigation well at the Dairy consisted of sandy loam to a depth of 16 feet below ground surface (bgs) and alternating fine to coarse sands and clays to the bottom of the borehole. Medium to coarse sands and rocks (probably interpreted as gravel or larger sediments) were noted at depths beyond 48 feet bgs. According to the Water Well Drillers Report, a surface sanitary seal or other seal to protect against pollution was not provided for the irrigation well. Sediments encountered during the construction of the irrigation well and the absence of a well seal are factors that contribute to the potential for rapid transport of pollutants from the surface to groundwater.

Inspection History

6. On 23 January 2013, Central Valley Water Board staff inspected the Dairy to assess compliance with the 2007 General Order and accompanying MRP. Several violations of the 2007 General Order and MRP were observed during the inspection process, including standing wastewater observed at the livestock corrals; lack of a depth marker at the wastewater storage pond; excessive vegetation in the wastewater storage pond; lack of backflow prevention at an irrigation well; lack of a ~~NMP~~Nutrient Management Plan (NMP); and lack of nutrient budget records[2]. Staff issued a Notice of Violation (NOV) on 3 May 2013 notifying the Discharger of these violations and requesting resolution of the violations by 18 June 2013. On 14 June 2013, the Discharger submitted a response to the 3 May 2013 NOV. The Discharger's response did not address the violations regarding a lack of a NMP and nutrient budget.

7. On 15 June 2016, Central Valley Water Board staff inspected the Dairy to assess compliance with the Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP. Several violations of the Reissued General Order and MRP were observed during the inspection process, including lack of a depth marker at the wastewater storage pond; excessive vegetation in

[2] Violations of the prohibitions, specifications, and provisions of the 2007 General Order noted during the staff inspection conducted on 23 January 2013 include General Specification B.16 for standing water in the livestock corrals and manure slurry at the end of the feed lanes; General Specification B.13 requiring a depth marker at the wastewater pond; General Specification B.11 for excessive vegetation along the sidewalls of the wastewater pond; Attachment B, Waste Management Plan for the Production Area, Section VI for failure to provided backflow prevention for a water supply well; the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirement B.1 for failure to prepare nutrient management plan; and the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirements B.3.c and B.3.d for failure to document manure and wastewater applications.

the wastewater storage pond; lack of a NMP; and lack of nutrient budget records[3]. Staff issued a NOV on 12 August 2016 notifying the Discharger of these violations and requesting resolution of the violations by 23 September 2016. On 9 September 2016, the Discharger submitted a response to the 12 August 2016 NOV. The Discharger's response did not address the violations regarding a lack of a NMP and nutrient budget.

VIOLATIONS OF THE 2013 REISSUED GENERAL ORDER

8. The Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP places restrictions on the discharge of wastes from dairy facilities that are intended to prevent pollution and nuisance conditions from occurring or persisting, consistent with the State Water Resources Control Board's Statement of Policy with Respect to Maintaining High Quality of Waters in California, Resolution 68-16, also known as the *State Anti-Degradation Policy*. The implementation of nutrient management plans, waste management plans, enhanced management practices within the production area, and improved containment features for new and expanding dairy wastewater retention ponds will limit the amount of degradation that will occur under the Reissued General Order to prevent long-term impacts to beneficial uses. (Reissued General Order, Finding 27.)

9. The Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP require the submission of an Existing Conditions Report, a Waste Management Plan (WMP), and ~~Nutrient Management Plan (NMP),~~ Annual Reports for each calendar year~~, including an Annual Dairy Facility Assessment with facility modifications implemented to date, and Groundwater Monitoring and Reporting in order to further these practices to limit the amount of degradation and impacts on beneficial uses~~.

Waste Management Plan

10. The Reissued General Order required regulated facilities to submit a Waste Management Plan (WMP), if one had not previously been submitted by 1 July 2010 under Order R5-2009-029. The WMP is required to have the following components: a retrofitting plan, with schedule, needed to improve storage capacity, flood protection, or design of the production area; maps of the production area and land application area; a wastewater storage capacity evaluation; a flood protection evaluation; a production area design/construction evaluation; and documentation that there are no cross connections. The purpose of the WMP is to ensure that the production area of the Dairy is designed, constructed, operated and maintained so that dairy wastes generated at the Dairy are managed in compliance with the Reissued General Order in order to prevent adverse impacts to groundwater and surface water quality.

11. Submittal of the WMP is critical to determine whether the Dairy can operate in a manner consistent with the Reissued General Order and has procedures in place for implementing best practicable treatment or control (BPTC) methodologies. Engineering certifications

[3] Violations of the of the prohibitions, specifications, and provisions of the Reissued General Order that were noted during the staff inspection conducted on 15 June 2016 include General Specification B.13 requiring a depth marker at the wastewater pond; General Specification B.11 for excessive vegetation along the sidewalls of the wastewater pond; Attachment B and the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirement B.1 for failure to prepare a nutrient management plan; and the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirements B.3.c and B.3.d for failure to document manure and wastewater applications.

provided to staff to demonstrate that the Dairy has adequate wastewater capacity during the rainy season and is adequately protected from flooding is consistent with title 27 of the California Code of Regulations and the Basin Plan. Implementation of the WMP operations and management plan for the production area and water supply well backflow provisions are considered to be BPTC.

12. Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) Panel 0955 of 2550, Map Number 06107C0955E, dated 6 June 2009, depicts a majority of the production area of the Dairy within Flood Zone AE, an area prone to flooding during a 100-year flood event. An evaluation of flood protection measures and/or a certification of completion for flood protection measures have not been submitted as required by the Reissued General Order, Attachment B, Waste Management Plan for the Production Area, Section III.

13. The Discharger has not submitted a WMP, a ~~nor any evidence of plans consistent with the requirements of a WMP to prevent adverse impacts to groundwater and surface water, creating a threat of discharge of waste in~~ violation of the Reissued General Order.

Nutrient Management Plan

14. Required Reports and Notices J.1.c of the Reissued General Order requires all dischargers who apply manure, bedding or process wastewater to land for nutrient recycling to develop and implement a Nutrient Management Plan (NMP) to control nutrient losses.

15. The purpose of the NMP is to budget and manage the nutrients applied to the land application area(s) considering all sources of nutrients, crop requirements, soil types, climate, and local conditions in order to prevent adverse impacts to surface water and groundwater quality. The NMP must take the site-specific conditions into consideration in identifying steps that will minimize nutrient movement through surface runoff or leaching past the root zone. (Reissued General Order, p. C-1) The Central Valley Water Board considers the implementation of an effective NMP to be BPTC for land application areas.

16. At a 23 January 2013 Board inspection and at a 15 June 2016 inspection, the ~~The~~ Discharger was unable to provide staff a copy of its NMP. The Reissued General Order requires the Discharger to provide the NMP to the Board upon request. Following the 23 January 2013 and15 June 2016 inspections, the Board requested a copy of the NMP. The Discharger has not provided a NMP nor demonstrated ~~its~~ that a NMP is being implemented, a violation of the Reissued General Order.~~implementation. The lack of implementation of a NMP creates a threat of discharge of waste in violation of the Reissued General Order because there is no information demonstrating that nutrients are being applied in a manner that prevents adverse impacts to groundwater and surface water.~~

Annual Reports

17. Annual Reports are required under the MRP, section C, Reporting Requirements. ~~Included with e~~Each ~~a~~Annual ~~r~~Report must include a General Section that includes a summary of nutrient management at the dairy, a~~is~~ ~~g~~Groundwater R~~r~~eporting Section that must

describe all groundwater monitoring conducted over the course of the prior year, and a Sstorm wWater rReporting section which must include storm water monitoring results.

18. Submittal of annual reports is critical for staff to determine whether specific compliance criteria for the Reissued General Order are being met, including mature cow herd sizes, nutrient application to removal ratios for crops grown at land application areas, for evaluating groundwater quality trends indicated by dairy water supply well monitoring results, and for tracking nutrient imports and exports from wastewater and solid manure. The annual reports also provide documentation that monitoring requirements of the MRP are being performed to demonstrate NMP implementation. Annual reports allow determination of whether the practices of the Dairy are preventing degradation of groundwater in a manner consistent with the Reissued General Order.

Groundwater Monitoring

19. On 4 May 2012, the Executive Officer issued a Water Code section 13267 Order (13267 Order) directing the Discharger to implement additional groundwater monitoring at the Dairy. Specifically, the 13267 Order directed the Discharger to submit either: 1) written notification, by 25 May 2012, that the Discharger has joined a coalition group that will develop a representative groundwater monitoring program as an alternative to implementing an individual groundwater monitoring program at the Dairy; or, 2) an acceptable groundwater monitoring well installation and sampling plan (MWISP) to the Central Valley Water Board by 29 June 2012. These requirements were incorporated into Attachment A for the Reissued General Order's MRP.

20. Monitoring of first-encountered groundwater, either through an individual groundwater program or through the a Representative Monitoring Program, -is necessary for compliance with the Reissued General Order to confirm that management practices being employed for the wastewater retention system, land application areas, and animal confinement areas are protective of groundwater quality. and comply with Groundwater Limitation F.1 of the Reissued General Order.

21. The Discharger has not submitted an annual report for the years 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014. No groundwater monitoring information has been submitted since 2009. The failure to provide information regarding the implementation of the Discharger's NMP creates a threat of discharge of waste, as the application of nutrients is not being monitored or managed in a way to prevent groundwater degradation., in violation of the Reissued General Order.

Historical Groundwater Data

22. Prohibition A.4 of the Reissued General Order states: "The collection, treatment, storage, discharge or disposal of wastes at an existing milk cow dairy shall not result in the creation of a condition of pollution[4] or nuisance.[5]"

[4] Water Code section 13050, subdivision (l):

(1) "Pollution" means an alteration of the quality of the waters of the state by waste to a degree which unreasonably affects either of the following:

(A) The waters for beneficial uses.

23. Groundwater Limitations F.1 of the Reissued General Order states: "Discharge of waste at existing milk cow dairies shall not cause the underlying groundwater to exceed water quality objectives, unreasonably affect beneficial uses, or cause a condition of pollution or nuisance."

24. The Central Valley Water Board adopted the Water Quality Control Plan for the Tulare Lake Basin, Second Edition (Tulare Lake Basin Plan, revised July 2016), which designates beneficial uses of water. Under the Basin Plan, all groundwater within the vicinity of the Dairy is designated as having a beneficial use of municipal and domestic water supply (MUN) and agricultural supply (AGR), as well as industrial service supply (IND), industrial process supply (PRO), water contact recreational (REC-1), and non-contact recreational (REC-2).

25. Dairy waste constituents (including nitrogen and salts), when released to groundwater, are a significant threat to the beneficial uses of MUN and AGR.

26. The United States Environmental Protection Agency (US EPA) and the California Department of Health Services (DHS) have determined that nitrate (NO_3) poses an acute health concern at certain levels of exposure, particularly for infants and pregnant women, contributing to a temporary blood disorder in infants called methemoglobinemia (blue baby syndrome), which can be fatal. Title 22 of the California Code of Regulations (Title 22), section 64431 specifies the Maximum Contaminant Level (MCL) for nitrate as nitrogen (NO_3-N) at 10 milligrams per liter (mg/L), which is the water quality objective for NO_3-N adopted by the Tulare Lake Basin Plan. The water quality objective for electrical conductivity (EC) identified by the Tulare Lake Basin Plan corresponds to the Maximum Recommended Secondary MCL (Consumer Acceptance Contaminant Level Ranges) of 900 microsiemens per centimeter (equivalent to 900 micromhos per centimeter, µmhos/cm).

27. Analytical results of groundwater samples collected from the water supply wells at the Dairy have been reported in 2003, 2007, and 2009.

- Laboratory analyses of a groundwater sample collected from the barn well (referencing a well on the south side of the milk barn) in June 2003 indicated 4.0 mg/L NO_3-N and 150 µmhos/cm for EC. Laboratory analyses of a groundwater

---

(B) Facilities which serve these beneficial uses.
(2) "Pollution" may include "contamination."

[5] Water Code section 13050, subdivision (m): "Nuisance" means anything which meets all of the following requirements:
(1) Is injurious to health, or is indecent or offensive to the senses, or an obstruction to the free use of property, so as to interfere with the comfortable enjoyment of life or property.
(2) Affects at the same time an entire community or neighborhood, or any considerable number of persons, although the extent of the annoyance or damage inflicted upon individuals may be unequal.
(3) Occurs during, or as a result of, the treatment or disposal of wastes.

~~sample collected from an irrigation well in August 2003 indicated 2.0 mg/L NO_3-N and 100 µmhos/cm for EC. Concentrations of ammonia (as nitrogen), nitrite (as nitrogen), Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen (TKN), and potassium for the groundwater samples collected in August 2003 were reported to be less than the laboratory reporting limits. The groundwater samples from 2003 were collected at staff request following an inspection conducted on 21 March 2003.~~

- ~~Laboratory analyses of groundwater samples collected in November 2007 from wells identified as the Road 180 Irrigation Well, Home Domestic Well, and Home Irrigation Well, as provided with the Existing Conditions Report submitted by the Discharger on 17 December 2007, reported concentrations of nitrate as nitrogen ranging from 1.1 to 3.2 mg/L and EC measurements ranging from 120 to 180 µmhos/cm. Chain of custody documentation and quality assurance / quality control (QA/QC) records were not provided for the groundwater samples collected in November 2007.~~

- ~~Laboratory analyses of a groundwater sample collected from the well identified as the Domestic Well in June 2009 reported concentrations of nitrate as nitrogen at 11.3 mg/L and an EC measurement of 303 µmhos/cm. The groundwater results from 2007 were provided with the 2008 Annual Report Addendum submitted on 1 September 2009 in response to staff correspondence citing incomplete portions of the 2008 Annual Report.~~

- ~~Results of groundwater monitoring subsequent to June 2009, if conducted, have not been submitted to Central Valley Water Board staff.~~

~~28. Groundwater sampling from 2009 shows an exceedance for nitrate, in violation of the water quality objectives. Violating a water quality objective is in direct violation of Groundwater Limitation F.1 and violates the prohibition on discharging of waste that shall not result in the creation of a condition of pollution or nuisance, as increased nitrate levels constitutes a pollution and potentially a nuisance. It appears that the MUN beneficial use of groundwater beneath the facility has been impacted by nitrates, a dairy waste constituent.~~

~~29. The last groundwater sampling showed a condition of pollution or nuisance. No information has been submitted to demonstrate a change in condition at the Dairy. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that at least a threat of discharge of waste exists, in violation of the requirements and prohibitions of the Reissued General Order.~~

~~30.~~22. Recent inspections demonstrate continuing violations of the Reissued General Order, including a lack of a NMP. Failure to develop and implement a NMP creates a threat of discharge of waste in violation of the Reissued General Order because there is no evidence that best management practices for nutrient application are being used to prevent degradation to groundwater.

PREVIOUS ENFORCEMENT

~~31.~~23. On 13 October 2011, the Central Valley Water Board adopted Administrative Civil Liability Order (ACLO) R5-2011-0068 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2009 Annual Report and a Waste Management Plan by the 1 July 2010 due date.

~~32.~~24. On 2 August 2012, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2012-0070 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2010 Annual Report by the 1 July 2011 due date.

~~33.~~25. On 25 July 2013, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2013-0091 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2011 Annual Report by the 1 July 2012 due date, and for failure to comply with the 13267 Order issued to the Discharger on 4 May 2012 directing the Discharger to implement the additional groundwater monitoring requirements as set out in Attachment A to the MRP at the Dairy.

~~34.~~26. On 9 October 2014, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2014-0119 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2012 Annual Report by the 1 July 2013 due date.

~~35.~~27. On 4 June 2015, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2015-0065 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2013 Annual Report by the 1 July 2014 due date.

~~36.~~28. On 18 August 2016, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2016-0063 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2014 Annual Report by the 1 July 2015 due date.

REGULATORY CONSIDERATIONS

~~37.~~29. Water Code section 13301 states:

> When a regional board finds that a discharge of waste is taking place or threatening to take place in violation of requirements or discharge prohibitions prescribed by the regional board or the state board, the board may issue an order to cease and desist and direct that those persons not complying with the requirements or discharge prohibitions (a) comply forthwith, (b) comply in accordance with a time schedule set by the board, or (c) in the event of a threatened violation, take appropriate remedial or preventive action.

~~38.~~ ~~As a result of the activities described in this Order, t~~The Central Valley Water Board finds that a discharge of waste is ~~threatening to~~ takinge place in violation of the requirements and discharge prohibitions of the Reissued General Order (Order R5-2013-0122), as described in the Findings of this Order. ~~Groundwater samples collected from water supply wells at the Dairy showed elevated concentrations of nitrates, indicating that waste and nutrient management practices at the Dairy pose a threat of discharge of waste to groundwater and a condition of pollution. Further, a lack of information regarding management practices, including nutrient management practices, poses a threat of discharge of waste to groundwater in violation of the Reissued General Order as there is no indication the required measures and best management practices are being implemented to prevent further groundwater pollution.~~ This Order requires the Discharger to take appropriate remedial action and to comply in accordance with the time schedule set forth below.

~~39.~~30. Water Code section 13267, subdivision (b) states, in part:

> In conducting an investigation specified in subdivision (a), the regional board may require that any person who has discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge waste within its region, or any citizen or domiciliary, or political agency or entity of this state who has discharged,

discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge, waste outside of its region that could affect the quality of waters within its region shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, of these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring those reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports.

40. The Discharger owns and operates the Sweeney Dairy which is subject to the Reissued General Order and this Cease and Desistis Order. The technical and monitoring reports required by this Order are necessary to determine compliance with the requirements in Order R5-2013-0122 and with this Order to ensure prevention of further degradation to groundwater.

41.31. Issuance of this Order to enforce Water Code Division 7, Chapter 5.5 is exempt from the provisions of the California Environmental Quality Act (Pub. Resources Code § 21000 et seq.) , in accordance with California Code of Regulations, title 14, section 15321(a)(2).

42.32. On ____________, in ____________, California, aAfter due notice to the Discharger and all other affected persons, the Central Valley Water Board conducted a public hearing at which evidence was received to consider this Cease and Desist Order under Water Code section 13301 to establish a time schedule to achieve compliance with waste discharge requirements.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that, pursuant to sections 13301 and 13267 of the Water Code, James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney shall implement the following measures to comply with the Reissued General Order:

This Order requires submittal of technical reports. These technical reports shall contain the information and decisions required by the following paragraphs. If a report is submitted without the required information or decision, then the Discharger is in violation of this Order and subject to additional enforcement action.

1. The Discharger shall comply with the following time schedule to submit reports and ensure completion of the compliance tasks described in Findings 6 through 30, above:

   a. **By 1 July 2017**, submit a complete and adequate Nutrient Management Plan (NMP) prepared by a certified specialist, as defined in the Reissued General Order, to the Central Valley Water Board. The NMP must include the required elements specified in in accordance with Attachment C of the Reissued General Order. The NMP must describe management practices that have been developed and are being implemented to control nutrient losses and must ultimately provide for protection of both surface water and groundwater. Certification that the NMP has been completed shall incorporate the elements specified in Attachment C based on a field-specific assessment of the potential for pollutant transport to surface water and groundwater.

   b. **By 1 August 2017**, comply with the Water Code section 13267 Order that was issued to the Discharger on 4 May 2012 and is incorporated as Attachment A to the Reissued

General Order's MRP. Specifically, compliance with the groundwater monitoring requirement may be satisfied by, -submitting one of the following:

i. Written A demonstration notification that the Discharger has joined a coalition thegroup that will develop a representative groundwater monitoring program as an alternative to implementing an individual groundwater monitoring program at the Dairy; or,

ii. AAn acceptable groundwater monitoring well installation and sampling plan (MWISP) completed in accordance with Attachment A to the MRP.

ii. Should the Discharger opt to comply with the groundwater monitoring requirements of the Reissued General Order by opting to submit a MWISP, sampling of the installed wells must commence and implemented within six months of submitting the MWISPal.

c. **By 1 September 2017**, submit a complete and adequate Waste Management Plan (WMP) for the production area of the Dairy, prepared in accordance with Attachment B of the Reissued General Order. The WMP shall provide an evaluation of the Dairy's design, construction, operation, and maintenance for flood protection and waste containment and whether the facility complies with Prohibition A.14, General Specifications B1 through B.3, Pond Specifications C.1 through C.3, and Production Area Specifications D.1, D.4, and D.5. If the design, construction, operation, and/or maintenance of the Dairy do not comply with these specifications and prohibition, the WMP must propose modifications and a schedule for modifications that will bring the Dairy into compliance. Certification that the modifications have been implemented shall be submitted **by 1 September 2018**.

d. **By 1 October 2017**, submit a report documenting all monitoring activities conducted at the Dairy in accordance with the Reissued General Order's Monitoring and Reporting Program (MRP) between the effective date of this Order through the month of December 2016.

d.2. The Discharger shall forthwith commence compliance with the General Order's requirement to submit The report shall include a certification that the Discharger is committed to resuming all monitoring and reporting activities as required by the MRP, including timely submission of an annual report for all monitoring activities conducted during calendar year 2017, **by 1 July 2018**. Subsequent aAnnual rReports are to be submitted by 1 July following of eachthe calendar year in which the monitoring took place. If the Discharger is incapable of submitting a complete Annual Report on 1 July 2017 because inadequate data were collected during the prior calendar year, the Discharger shall submit an incomplete Annual Report, with an explanation for any deficiencies.

3. The Board has transitioned to a paperless office. Therefore, all technical reports required by this Order must be converted to a searchable pdf file and emailed to centralvalleyfresno@waterboards.ca.gov. The following information shall be included in the body of the email: Attention: Dale Essary, Confined Animals Unit. In addition, include the Discharger name, facility name, county, and CIWQS place ID (259783) in the body of the email.

4. In accordance with California Business and Professions Code sections 6735, 7835, and 7835.1, engineering and geologic evaluations and judgments shall be performed by or under the direction of registered professionals competent and proficient in the fields pertinent to the required activities. All technical reports specified herein that contain workplans for investigations and studies, that describe the conduct of investigations and studies, or that contain technical conclusions and recommendations concerning engineering and geology shall be prepared by or under the direction of appropriately qualified professional(s), even if not explicitly stated. Each technical report submitted by the Discharger shall bear the professional's signature and stamp.

2.

3. If, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, the Discharger fails to comply with any provision of this Order, the Executive Officer may prohibit discharges from dairy operations, revoke the Discharger's enrollment under the Reissued General Order, and refer this matter to the Attorney General for judicial enforcement.

In addition to the above, the Discharger shall comply with all applicable provisions of the Water Code that are not specifically referred to in this Order.
As required by the Business and Professions Code sections 6735, 7835, and 7835.1, engineering and geologic evaluations and judgments shall be performed by or under the direction of registered professionals competent and proficient in the fields pertinent to the required activities. All technical reports specified herein that contain work plans, that describe the conduct of investigations and studies, or that contain technical conclusions and recommendations concerning engineering and geology shall be prepared by or under the direction of appropriately qualified professional(s), even if not explicitly stated. Each technical report submitted by the Discharger shall contain the professional's signature and/or stamp of the seal. To demonstrate compliance with sections 415 and 3065 of Title 16 of the California Code of Regulations, all technical reports must contain a statement of the qualifications and responsible registered professional(s). As required by these laws, completed technical reports and work plans must bear the signature(s) and seal(s) of the registered professional(s) in a manner such that all work can be clearly attributed to the professional responsible for the work. The technical reports are subject to the Executive Officer approval.

5. Any person signing a document submitted under this Order shall make the following certification:

> *"I certify under penalty of law that I have personally examined and am familiar with the information submitted in this document and all attachments and that, based on my knowledge and on my inquiry of those individuals immediately responsible for obtaining the information, I believe that the information is true, accurate, and complete. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment."*

The Executive Officer may extend the deadlines contained in this Order if the Discharger demonstrates that circumstances beyond the Discharger's control have created delays, provided that the Discharger continues to undertake all appropriate measures to meet the deadlines. The Discharger shall make any deadline extension request in writing at least 30 days prior to the deadline. The Discharger must obtain written approval from the Assistant Executive Officer for any departure from the time schedule shown above. Failure to obtain written approval for any departures may result in enforcement action.

If, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, the Discharger fails to comply with the provisions of this Order, the Executive Officer may refer this matter to the Attorney General for judicial enforcement, may issue a complaint for administrative civil liability, or may take other enforcement actions. Failure to comply with this Order or with the Reissued General Order may result in the assessment of Administrative Civil Liability of up to $10,000 per violation, per day, depending on the violation, pursuant to the Water Code, including sections 13268, 13350 and 13385. The Central Valley Water Board reserves its right to take any enforcement actions authorized by law.

Any person aggrieved by this action of the Central Valley Water Board may petition the State Water Board to review the action in accordance with Water Code section 13320 and California Code of Regulations, title 23, sections 2050 and following. The State Water Board must receive the petition by 5:00 p.m., 30 days after the date that this Order becomes final, except that if the thirtieth day following the date that this Order becomes final falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or state holiday, the petition must be received by the State Water Board by 5:00 p.m. on the next business day. Copies of the law and regulations applicable to filing petitions may be found on the Internet at: http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/public_notices/petitions/water_quality or will be provided upon request.

I, PAMELA C. CREEDON, Executive Office, do hereby certify the foregoing is a full, true, and correct copy of an Order ~~adopted~~ issued by the California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region, on ____________.

____
PAMELA C. CREEDON, Executive Officer

RAYMOND L. CARLSON, #138043
ANDREW J. BROWNSON, #287284
GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB,
DOWD & GIN, L.L.P.
111 E. 7th St.
HANFORD, CA 93230
PHONE: (559) 584-6656
FAX: (559) 582-3106; (800) 947-1859
EMAIL: carlson@griswoldlasalle.com
Attorneys for Petitioners James G. Sweeney and Amelia M. Sweeney

STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

In the Matter of the California Regional Water Quality Control Board – Central Valley Region, Adoption of Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX requiring James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney, Sweeney Dairy, Tulare County to Comply with required Reports and Practices Prescribed in General Order R5-2013-0122	PETITION OF JAMES G. SWEENEY AND AMELIA M. SWEENEY FOR REVIEW OF CEASE AND DESIST ORDER NO. R5-2017-XXXX; REQUEST FOR HEARING; **REQUEST FOR STAY**; DECLARATION OF JAMES G. SWEENEY IN SUPPORT OF REQUEST FOR STAY

I. PETITION FOR REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE CIVIL LIABILITY ORDER.

Pursuant to section 13320 of the California Water Code and section 2050 of Title 23 of the California Code of Regulations ("Cal. Code Regs."), James G. Sweeney and Amelia M. Sweeney ("Petitioners") petition the State Water Resources Control Board ("State Board") to review the April 7, 2017 Cease and Desist Order adopted by the California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region ("Regional Board"), Order No. R5-2017-XXXX ("Order"), for the Sweeney Dairy located at 30712 Road 170, Visalia, CA, Tulare County. A true and correct copy of the Order is attached as **Exhibit 1** hereto. This is the form of the Order that was presented to the Regional Board after the close of the hearing by Attorney Pulupa, and that was actually adopted by the Regional Board.

Pursuant to Section 13320 of the California Water Code and Section 2053 of Title 23 of the California Code of Regulations, Petitioners also request that an order be issued staying the effect of the Order as to Petitioners, and request a hearing on this Petition.

///

Petitioners James G. Sweeney and Amelia M. Sweeney are doing business as Sweeney Dairy, 30712 Road 170, Visalia, CA 93292. Petitioners' dairy is a small dairy which milks fewer than 300 cows on a site where a dairy has operated continuously for over 80 years.

Petitioners take their commitment to environmental protection and stewardship seriously. Petitioners' believe their dairy has one of the lowest nitrate levels in the Central Valley. All of the domestic water and water for the dairy comes from wells on Petitioner's property. Petitioners' management practices insure that they preserve and protect the air, land and water resources for future generations. Petitioners have provided the highest quality milk possible for the past twenty five years. Petitioners' dairy has received the lowest somatic cell award from the Tulare DHIA for twenty one of the past twenty-two years. Petitioners have never had an antibiotic residue in meat or milk produced at their dairy.

It is important to keep in mind that Petitioners are not accused of a discharge violation. Rather, Petitioners are accused of violating a Regional Board order (the 2013 Order) requiring them to submit various reports, including a waste management plan, a nutrient management plan, and a groundwater monitoring plan. Petitioners are not accused of actually discharging,[1] or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State.

II. SPECIFIC ACTION OF THE REGIONAL BOARD WHICH THE STATE BOARD IS REQUESTED TO REVIEW.

Petitioners request that the State Board review the Regional Board's issuance of Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX attached hereto as **EXHIBIT 1**.

///

---

[1] The Porter-Cologne Water Quality Control Act of 1969 (the "Act"), Water Code §§ 13000 et seq., establishes the State Board and the nine Regional Boards, and sets forth their jurisdiction and competence. Section 13050 provides definitions of various terms used in the Act, but does not include a definition of the term "discharge." This lack of definition makes its use vague and ambiguous under the facts of this case, and void for vagueness, where there is no evidence that the Sweeneys have "discharged" or threatened to "discharge" anything to the waters of the State. There is no showing or evidence that anything the Sweeneys have done, or have not done, has impaired the quality of waters of the State. This proceeding reverses the normal order of proof, and the assumption is that the Sweeneys are subject to liability, and they have to prove that they are not.

III. THE DATE ON WHICH THE REGIONAL BOARD ACTED.

The Regional Board acted on April 7, 2017 when it adopted the Order after a hearing. The form of the Order attached as **EXHIBIT 1** is the form that was actually adopted. This form of the Order was presented by Attorney Pulupa AFTER the close of the hearing on April 7, 2017. This form of the Order was never seen (or even known to exist) by the Sweeneys or their counsel until presented by Attorney Pulupa AFTER the close of the hearing on April 7, 2017. The Sweeneys and their counsel WERE NOT ALLOWED to speak concerning this form of the Order that was presented by Attorney Pulupa AFTER the close of the hearing on April 7, 2017. The form of the Order in the form it was actually adopted AFTER the close of the hearing on April 7, 2017 was never formally served on the Sweeneys or their counsel. The Order was not served or mailed to Petitioners' Counsel. The Order itself does not show what the Board member vote was on the Order, or which Board members were present when the vote on the Order occurred, or indeed even whether a quorum was present at the time that the vote took place. The Order was procured by fraud because the form of the Order which was adopted was not disclosed until AFTER the close of the hearing on April 7, 2017, when Attorney Pulupa finally disclosed that he had ex parte contacts with the Regional Board Chair and they had made revisions to the Order proposed and presented by the Prosecution Team. The changes made in the private ex parte meetings between Attorney Pulupa and the Chair are shown in text that is struck out and in text that is added to the form of the Order that was presented by the Prosecution Team at the hearing on April 7, 2017.

IV. STATEMENT OF REASONS WHY THE REGIONAL BOARD'S ACTION WAS INAPPROPRIATE, IMPROPER and EXCEEDED THE AUTHORITY, STATUTORY JURISDICTION, and COMPETENCE OF THE REGIONAL BOARD.

The Order to Petitioners is improper for the following principal reasons:

(1) The Regional Board failed to comply with Water Code § 13267(b)(1), which states, in relevant part: In conducting an investigation specified in subdivision (a), the regional board may require that any person who has discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge waste within its region,

[. . .] shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, of these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring those reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports. (Emphasis added). The Regional Board has never complied with this requirement.

(2) The Regional Board is attempting to enforce the 2013 Order which has not been approved as a return on the writ issued on April 17, 2013, and that writ has yet to be discharged. The Regional Board remains under the mandate of the Court and may not enforce the 2013 Order until the Court's mandate has been discharged.

(3) Petitioners incorporate their arguments and evidence submitted in their Submittal of Evidence, Legal and Technical Arguments and Analysis, and Policy Statements Regarding tentative Cease and Desist Order for Sweeney Dairy, dated March 7, 2017, attached as **Exhibit 2** and incorporated herein by reference.

V. THE REGIONAL BOARD HAS FAILED TO COMPLY WITH WATER CODE § 13267(b)(1) WHICH IS A PRE-REQUISITE FOR PETITIONERS BEING REQUIRED TO SUBMIT REPORTS DEMANDED BY THE REGIONAL BOARD.

Water Code § 13267(b)(1) provides in relevant part: In conducting an investigation specified in subdivision (a), the regional board may require that any person who has discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge waste within its region, [. . .] shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, of these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring those reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports. (Emphasis added).

The Regional Board is attempting to punish Petitioners for a non-discharge violation.

Petitioners are not accused of having discharged, discharging, proposing to discharge, or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State whether within or without the Central Valley Region, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State either within or without the Central Valley Region. To the extent Petitioners are assumed to have engaged in any of such acts, they are deprived of due process of law in being denied the presumption of innocence until guilt or liability is proved, and denied due process of law by such shifting of the burden of proof from accuser to accused.

Petitioners are accused of failure to submit a report called for under the 2013 Order that is stayed until the Court's mandate is discharged in Asociacion de Gente Unida por Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS.

Water Code § 13267(b)(1) imposes an affirmative mandatory statutory duty on the Regional Board to provide a person from whom a technical report is required with a written explanation with regard to the need for the report, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the report.

The Regional Board never provided the Petitioners with the information required by section 13267(b)(1). There is no evidence that the Regional Board ever provided Petitioners with the information required by section 13267(b)(1). Therefore, Petitioners were not required to provide the report(s) demanded by the Regional Board and issuance of Administrative Civil Liability Order. No. R5-2015-0065 was improper and in excess of the jurisdiction of the Regional Board.

The plain language of section 13267(b)(1) requires Respondents to discharge the affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in the statute.

Petitioners are not required to prepare and submit any technical reports to the Regional Board until it have discharged the affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in the statute.

GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB, DOWD & GIN, LLP
111 E. 7th St.
HANFORD, CA 93230

Petitioners cannot be made subject to a cease and desist order for alleged failure to prepare and submit any technical reports to the Regional Board until the Regional Board has discharged the affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in the statute.

The Regional Board may not seek to impose liability on Petitioners for alleged failure to prepare and submit any technical reports until the Regional Board has discharged the affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in the statute.

The Regional Board engages in a pattern and practice of violation of Water Code § 13267(b)(1) in that it fails to provide persons from whom technical reports are demanded "with a written explanation with regard to the need for the report, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports."

The Regional Board's violation of section 13267(b)(1) is continuous and on-going, and represents a policy and procedure of the Regional Board to deny Petitioners and all others similarly situated with the benefits and protection clearly intended by the Legislature when it enacted the statute.

VI. THE FACTUAL AND LEGAL BACKGROUND REGARDING THE 2007 ORDER AND THE 2013 ORDER SHOW THAT THE COURT ISSUED A WRIT OF MANDATE SETTING ASIDE THE 2007 ORDER IN ITS ENTIRETY AND THAT THE 2013 ORDER WAS PROFFERED AS A RETURN ON THE WRIT, OBJECTED TO, AND THAT TO DATE NO RETURN ON THE WRIT HAS BEEN MADE AND THE WRIT HAS NOT BEEN DISCHARGED.

On May 3, 2007, the Regional Board adopted Order No. R5-2007-0035 entitled "Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies," referred to herein as the "2007 Order."

Asociación de Gente Unida Por el Agua and others ("Ascociaón et al.") petitioned the State Board under Water Code § 13320 for review of the Regional Board's action in adopting the 2007 Order.

On January 16, 2008, the State Board through its Executive Director summarily and peremptorily dismissed the petition brought by Asociación et al., without notice or opportunity to be heard.

On February 15, 2008, Asociación et al. filed a petition for writ of mandate, Asociacion de Gente Unida por Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS.

On September 10, 2010, the trial court denied the petition and entered judgment denying petition for writ of mandate.

On November 6, 2012, the Court of Appeal filed its opinion in Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board (2012) 210 Cal. App. 4th 1255, in which the Court reversed the judgment of the trial court and remanded the matter to the trial court with "directions to grant the petition to require the Regional Board to comply with Resolution No. 68-16."

On April 17, 2013, the trial court filed its order granting writ of mandate in Asociacion de Gente Unida por Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS, ordering Respondent Regional Board to "Set aside the Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Diaries (Order No. R5-2007-0035) and reissue the permit only after application of, and compliance with, the State's anti-degradation policy (Resolution No. 68-16); as interpreted by the Court of Appeal in its opinion . . ."

The April 17, 2013 writ order set aside the 2007 Order in its entirety.

On October 3, 2013, the Regional Board adopted Order No. R5-2013- 0122, "Reissued Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies" (2013 Order or Reissued Order).

On October 11, 2013, in Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS, the Regional Board filed a Return to the Writ of Mandate indicating that it had rescinded the 2007 Order and adopted the 2013 Order.

On October 29, 2013, Petitioners filed their petition under Water Code § 13320 challenging the Regional Board's adoption of the 2013 Order, docket no. A-2283(a). Said petition remains still pending before the State Board, but due to ambiguities in State Board procedure Petitioners filed a mandate action in Fresno County Superior Court on September 16, 2016, case no. 16 CE CG 03035.

On November 4, 2013, Petitioners Asociación et al. filed a Response to the Return to the Writ of Mandate, contending that the 2013 Order does not comply with the Writ of Mandate.

On November 5, 2013, Asociación et al. filed a petition under Water Code § 13320 challenging the Regional Board's adoption of the 2013 Order, docket no. A-2283(b). Said petition remains still pending before the State Board.

On November 22, 2013, Interveners Community Alliance for Responsible Environmental Stewardship ("CARES") filed a Reply to Petitioners' Asociación et al. Response to the Return to Writ of Mandate urging the Court to accept the Return and discharge the Writ.

On November 6, 2014, following a case management conference on October 14, 2014, the court entered its order to stay proceedings in Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS to determine the adequacy of the Regional Board's Return to Writ of Mandate until such time as the State Board has issued a decision or an order of dismissal on the petition filed before the State Board by Petitioners Asociación et al., or until further order of the Court.

The writ issued April 17, 2013 setting aside the 2007 Order has not been discharged. The Regional Board proffered the 2013 Order as its return on the Writ. The court has not accepted the Regional Board's return on the writ, i.e., the 2013 Order. The 2013 Order may not be enforced for such reason; otherwise, the Regional Board could simply avoid the duty to comply with the writ of mandate issued by the court.

The 2013 Order may not be enforced against Petitioners until the Regional Board ends its continuous and on-going policy and procedure of violating section 13267(b)(1) to deny Petitioners and all others similarly situated with the benefits and protection clearly intended by the Legislature when it enacted the statute.

The Regional Board may not enforce against Petitioners the 2013 Order until the return is made on the writ issued in Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS, and that writ is discharged.

The administrative record for the 2013 Order has not been prepared. Mr. Sweeney requested the administrative record for the 2013 Order in October 2013. See e-mails attached as **Exhibit 5**. To date, the administrative record has not been received, nor been prepared so far as Petitioners know. The e-mail exchange in **Exhibit 5** clearly shows that the administrative record for the 2013 Order did not exist at the time the 2013 Order was adopted on October 3, 2013; otherwise its size and scope would have been known. Since the Administrative Record for the 2013 Order did not exist at the time the 2013 Order was adopted, the 2013 Order cannot be support by substantial evidence. In other words the post hoc, rather than contemporaneous, preparation of the Administrative Record for the 2013 Order shows that the 2013 Order is illegal ab initio because it is not supported by substantial evidence.

VII. PETITIONERS REQUEST A HEARING ON THE ORDER.

Petitioners request a hearing on the Order. In support of this request, they make the following points:

A summary of the arguments that Petitioner wishes to make at the hearing is provided in the Petition above.

A summary of the testimony or evidence the petitioner wishes to introduce is provided in the Petition above, including all documents referenced in this Petition, although Petitioner may supplement the testimony or evidence at the hearing.

VIII. REQUEST FOR STAY.

Petitioner requests a stay of the Order pending resolution of the issues raised in this Petition.

Pursuant to Section 2053 of Title 23 of the Califomia Code of Regulations, the effects of an order shall be stayed if the petitioner shows:

Substantial harm to Petitioner or to the public interest if a stay is not granted;

A lack of substantial harm to other interested parties and to the public if a stay is granted; and

Substantial questions of fact or law regarding the disputed action exist.

These requirements are met in this case.

1. <u>Petitioner Will Suffer Substantial Harm if a Stay Is Not Granted</u>.

The Order imposes fines that are approximately 20 times greater than the cost of compliance (report preparation) claimed by the Regional Board.

The Order puts Petitioners in a prejudicial bind. If Petitioners comply with the Order pending appeal, they will have to spend significant sums with no hope of recouping them except through expensive cost recovery litigation. If Petitioners decline to expend the money, time, and resources in an effort to comply with the Order, they become exposed to potential civil enforcement action and further penalties for non-compliance. Therefore, if a stay is not granted, Petitioners would be faced with a no-win scenario: expend substantial sums to comply with an improperly issued Order, or face substantial monetary penalties for failure to comply. A stay until the State Board rules on the merits of the petition would solve this problem and save Petitioners from significant and substantial monetary harm. See also supporting Declaration of Jim Sweeney.

2. <u>There is a lack of substantial harm to other interested parties and to the public if a stay is granted</u>.

Petitioners are charged with a non-discharge violation. The Petitioners are not accused of any discharge, and no evidence exists of any discharge by Petitioners to waters of the State. The only evidence regarding the water quality at the Sweeney Dairy was that presented by the testimony of Mr. Sweeney on direct examination by his counsel. The Regional Board offered no evidence of groundwater quality at or near Petitioners' dairy. Mr. Sweeney's testimony was that the water quality at his dairy is excellent with no nitrate or other problems. Also note that the Petitioners' dairy is not near other dairies. The closest dairy on the north is five miles away, on the west two miles away, on the south five miles, and on the east, in Nevada. Data maintained by the State Board and accessible on its web site shows that no nitrate impaired well exists within 2000 feet of the Sweeney Dairy address. See **Exhibit 4** attached hereto. This fact is consistent with Mr. Sweeney's testimony, and supports the characterization that a nitrate water quality problem does not exist at the site of Petitioners' dairy. Therefore, there is a lack of substantial harm to other interested parties and to the public if a stay is granted.

The CDO was procured by fraud. After the close of the hearing on the tentative CDO in the form presented by the Prosecution Team, Attorney Pulupa disclosed, for the first time, that he and Board Chairman Longley had met ex parte and revised the form of the CDO that had been provided to the Sweeneys by the Prosecution Team. Similarly, both the Sweeneys and the Prosecution Team did not receive the revised form of the CDO (see **EXHIBIT A**) until after the close of the hearing. Note that the secretly revised form of the CDO contains numerous added portions of text and numerous deleted portions of text. The Sweeneys and their counsel were not allowed to address the Regional Board about this secretly revised form of the CDO or about the illegal secret procedure by which it was created and then made known to the Board and the parties. The revised CDO was then adopted by the Regional Board unanimously, even though, other than Board Chair Longley, none of the other Board members had seen the revised CDO or known of its existence until disclosed by Attorney Pulupa after the close of the hearing. The CDO is not enforceable and its not a legal act of the Board. The CDO is a fraud because of the way it was created, presented to the Board, and acted on.

3. Substantial questions of fact or law regarding the disputed action exist.

Here substantial questions exist regarding the failure of the Regional Board to comply with Water Code § 13267(b)(1) and whether the Regional Board exceeds its authority when engaging in enforcement actions without having so complied. There is no evidence in the record that the Regional Board has complied with Water Code § 13267(b)(1). In further connection with the Regional Board's duty under Water Code § 13267(b)(1), an issue exists whether the Regional Board can discharge its duty under section 13267(b)(1) with an analysis contained in a general order or whether the statue requires an analysis for each person when required to submit a report. The parties disagree on this point which is significant for further enforcement efforts by the Regional Board and for the regulated community.

A further substantial issue exists regarding the efficacy of the 2013 Order in view of the Regional Board's failure to make return on the writ issued on April 17, 2013.

An Exhibit List with the identification and description of the Exhibits is attached.

GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB, DOWD & GIN, LLP
111 E. 7th St.
HANFORD, CA 93230

A copy of this Petition, together with all Exhibits, has been mailed to the Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board.

DATED: May 5, 2017.

GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB,
DOWD & GIN, L.L.P.

By [signature]
RAYMOND L. CARLSON
Attorneys for Petitioners

EXHIBIT LIST

EXHIBIT 1	Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX **IN FORM AS ADOPTED AFTER CLOSE OF HEARING APRIL 7, 2017**
EXHIBIT 2	Submission of Evidence and Policy Statement Regarding Hearing on Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX with Exhibits A-G **DATED MARCH 7, 2017**
EXHIBIT 3	Transcript of Hearing of April 7, 2017 **DATED CERTIFIED April 25, 2017, received April 28, 2017 via e-mail**
EXHIBIT 4	Map showing Sweeney Dairy not within 2000 feet of Nitrate Impacted Well from State Board web site at: www.waterboards.ca.gov/water_issues/programs/nitrate_project/nitrate_tool/
EXHIBIT 5	E-mails Friday, October 11, 2013 Jim Sweeney to Clay Rodgers requesting administrative record for 2013 Order; and Thursday, October 24, 2013, Doug Patteson to Jim Sweeney.

PROOF OF SERVICE
CCP §§ 1011, 1013, 1013a; FRCP 5(b)

I am employed in the County of Kings, State of California. I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action. My business address is 111 E. Seventh Street, Hanford, California 93230.

On May 5, 2017, I served the following document(s): **PETITION FOR REVIEW In the Matter of the California Regional Water Quality Control Board – Central Valley Region, Adoption of Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX requiring James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney, Sweeney Dairy, Tulare County to Comply with required Reports and Practices Prescribed in General Order R5-2013-0122** on the interested parties in this action by placing a true and correct copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as follows:

SEE ATTACHED SERVICE LIST

[] (By Mail) I deposited such envelope in the United States mail at Hanford, California. The envelope was mailed with postage thereon fully prepaid.

[X] (By Mail) As follows: I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under the practice it would be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on the same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Hanford, California, in the ordinary course of business for delivery to the indicated recipient(s).

[X] (By Overnight Delivery) I deposited such envelope in the Federal Express/UPS Next Day Air/U.S. Mail Express Mail depository at Hanford, California. The envelope was sent with delivery charges thereon fully prepaid for delivery to the indicated recipient(s).

[] (By Personal Service) I caused such envelope to be hand delivered to the offices of the addressee(s) shown above.

[] (By Electronic Mail) I caused such documents to be sent to the indicated recipients via electronic mail to the e-mail address(es) as stated herein.

[] (By Facsimile) I caused each document to be delivered by electronic facsimile to the offices listed above.

[X] (State) I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct.

[] (Federal) I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the Bar of this Court at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on May 5, 2017, at Hanford, California.

JUDY SCOTT

SERVICE LIST

In re Matter of CVRWQCB Adoption of CDO No. R5-2017-XXXX

BY UPS NEXT DAY AIR
TRACKING NO. 1Z F74 78R 15 9486 7519

State Water Resources Control Board
Office of Chief Counsel
ADRIANA M. CROWL
1001 "I" Street, 22nd Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814

BY U.S. MAIL

Pamela Creedon, Executive Officer
Regional Water Quality Control Board
Central Valley Region
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

EXHIBIT 1

Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX

IN FORM AS ADOPTED AFTER CLOSE OF HEARING APRIL 7, 2017

CALIFORNIA REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD
CENTRAL VALLEY REGION

CEASE AND DESIST ORDER R5-2017-XXXX
REQUIRING
JAMES G. AND AMELIA M. SWEENEY
SWEENEY DAIRY
TULARE COUNTY

TO COMPLY WITH REQUIRED REPORTS AND PRACTICES PRESCRIBED
IN GENERAL ORDER R5-2013-0122

The California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region, (Central Valley Water Board) finds that:

1. The Central Valley Water Board adopted the Reissued Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies, Order R5-2013-0122 (Reissued General Order), on 3 October 2013. The Reissued General Order replaces the Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies, Order R5-2007-0035 (2007 General Order) and accompanying Monitoring and Reporting Program (MRP). The Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP contain management and reporting requirements for dairies regulated by the Reissued General Order.

2. James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney (Discharger) own and operate the Sweeney Dairy (Dairy), located at 30712 Road 170, Visalia, California, County of Tulare. The Dairy is located approximately 2.8 miles east-northeast of the City of Visalia, and is located in an area used for permanent plantings (orchards), field crops, and rural residences. The Kaweah River extends along the northern boundary of the Dairy cropland where Dairy wastewater is reported by Mr. Sweeney to be applied. The Dairy is within one quarter mile of an area identified as a Groundwater Protection Area (GPA) by the California Department of Pesticide Regulation (DPR). Correspondence from Mr. Sweeney submitted in August 2010 indicates that a dairy has operated at the property for 80 years (i.e., since 1930).

3. California Department of Water Resources (DWR) well system database indicates first encountered groundwater at depths ranging from approximately 15 to 55 feet below ground surface at a DWR monitoring well located approximately 1,900 feet northwest of the Dairy. DWR groundwater elevation maps indicate a groundwater flow direction to the west-southwest in the vicinity of the Dairy (towards the City of Visalia). The close proximity of the Kaweah River is likely to influence groundwater conditions underlying the Dairy.

4. The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) Soil Survey for Tulare County, Western Part, identifies soils at the primary wastewater pond, the northern and western portions of the production area, and much of the land application area north of the production area as Grangeville sandy loam.[1] Soils at the southeast portion of the Dairy production area and the remaining land application areas are identified as Nord fine sandy loam. The soil types at the Dairy are described as

[1] United States Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service, Soil Survey of Tulare County, California, Western Part, issued 2003. Grangeville sandy loam, soil type 122, description provided on pages 62 and 63. Nord fine sandy loam, soil type 130, description provided on page 71.

very deep soils, having moderate to moderately rapid permeability. Notes provided in the soil description for the Grangeville sandy loam soils state "Dairy waste lagoons may not be suitable because of the risk of groundwater pollution" and "Moderately rapidly permeable soil layers can speed the leaching of nutrients, primarily nitrates, and certain pesticides into the ground water." The age of the dairy and predominant soil types at the property, as well as the lack of information indicating otherwise, suggest that the wastewater ponds at the Dairy were not constructed consistent with the minimum retention pond design requirements of the California Code of Regulations, title 27, section 22562, subdivision (d), and were not constructed in a manner intended to prevent or minimize wastewater infiltration.

5. According to the Water Well Drillers Report submitted for the Dairy, sediments encountered during the construction of the irrigation well at the Dairy consisted of sandy loam to a depth of 16 feet below ground surface (bgs) and alternating fine to coarse sands and clays to the bottom of the borehole. Medium to coarse sands and rocks (probably interpreted as gravel or larger sediments) were noted at depths beyond 48 feet bgs. According to the Water Well Drillers Report, a surface sanitary seal or other seal to protect against pollution was not provided for the irrigation well. Sediments encountered during the construction of the irrigation well and the absence of a well seal are factors that contribute to the potential for rapid transport of pollutants from the surface to groundwater.

Inspection History

6. On 23 January 2013, Central Valley Water Board staff inspected the Dairy to assess compliance with the 2007 General Order and accompanying MRP. Several violations of the 2007 General Order and MRP were observed during the inspection process, including standing wastewater observed at the livestock corrals; lack of a depth marker at the wastewater storage pond; excessive vegetation in the wastewater storage pond; lack of backflow prevention at an irrigation well; lack of a ~~NMP~~Nutrient Management Plan (NMP); and lack of nutrient budget records[2]. Staff issued a Notice of Violation (NOV) on 3 May 2013 notifying the Discharger of these violations and requesting resolution of the violations by 18 June 2013. On 14 June 2013, the Discharger submitted a response to the 3 May 2013 NOV. The Discharger's response did not address the violations regarding a lack of a NMP and nutrient budget.

7. On 15 June 2016, Central Valley Water Board staff inspected the Dairy to assess compliance with the Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP. Several violations of the Reissued General Order and MRP were observed during the inspection process, including lack of a depth marker at the wastewater storage pond; excessive vegetation in

---

[2] Violations of the prohibitions, specifications, and provisions of the 2007 General Order noted during the staff inspection conducted on 23 January 2013 include General Specification B.16 for standing water in the livestock corrals and manure slurry at the end of the feed lanes; General Specification B.13 requiring a depth marker at the wastewater pond; General Specification B.11 for excessive vegetation along the sidewalls of the wastewater pond; Attachment B, Waste Management Plan for the Production Area, Section VI for failure to provided backflow prevention for a water supply well; the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirement B.1 for failure to prepare nutrient management plan; and the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirements B.3.c and B.3.d for failure to document manure and wastewater applications.

the wastewater storage pond; lack of a NMP; and lack of nutrient budget records[3]. Staff issued a NOV on 12 August 2016 notifying the Discharger of these violations and requesting resolution of the violations by 23 September 2016. On 9 September 2016, the Discharger submitted a response to the 12 August 2016 NOV. The Discharger's response did not address the violations regarding a lack of a NMP and nutrient budget.

VIOLATIONS OF THE 2013 REISSUED GENERAL ORDER

8. The Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP places restrictions on the discharge of wastes from dairy facilities that are intended to prevent pollution and nuisance conditions from occurring or persisting, consistent with the State Water Resources Control Board's Statement of Policy with Respect to Maintaining High Quality of Waters in California, Resolution 68-16, also known as the *State Anti-Degradation Policy*. The implementation of nutrient management plans, waste management plans, enhanced management practices within the production area, and improved containment features for new and expanding dairy wastewater retention ponds will limit the amount of degradation that will occur under the Reissued General Order to prevent long-term impacts to beneficial uses. (Reissued General Order, Finding 27.)

9. The Reissued General Order and accompanying MRP require the submission of an Existing Conditions Report, a Waste Management Plan (WMP), and ~~Nutrient Management Plan (NMP),~~ Annual Reports for each calendar year~~, including an Annual Dairy Facility Assessment with facility modifications implemented to date, and Groundwater Monitoring and Reporting in order to further these practices to limit the amount of degradation and impacts on beneficial uses~~.

Waste Management Plan

10. The Reissued General Order required regulated facilities to submit a Waste Management Plan (WMP), if one had not previously been submitted by 1 July 2010 under Order R5-2009-029. The WMP is required to have the following components: a retrofitting plan, with schedule, needed to improve storage capacity, flood protection, or design of the production area; maps of the production area and land application area; a wastewater storage capacity evaluation; a flood protection evaluation; a production area design/construction evaluation; and documentation that there are no cross connections. The purpose of the WMP is to ensure that the production area of the Dairy is designed, constructed, operated and maintained so that dairy wastes generated at the Dairy are managed in compliance with the Reissued General Order in order to prevent adverse impacts to groundwater and surface water quality.

11. Submittal of the WMP is critical to determine whether the Dairy can operate in a manner consistent with the Reissued General Order and has procedures in place for implementing best practicable treatment or control (BPTC) methodologies. Engineering certifications

[3] Violations of the of the prohibitions, specifications, and provisions of the Reissued General Order that were noted during the staff inspection conducted on 15 June 2016 include General Specification B.13 requiring a depth marker at the wastewater pond; General Specification B.11 for excessive vegetation along the sidewalls of the wastewater pond; Attachment B and the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirement B.1 for failure to prepare a nutrient management plan; and the MRP, Record-Keeping Requirements B.3.c and B.3.d for failure to document manure and wastewater applications.

provided to staff to demonstrate that the Dairy has adequate wastewater capacity during the rainy season and is adequately protected from flooding is consistent with title 27 of the California Code of Regulations and the Basin Plan. Implementation of the WMP operations and management plan for the production area and water supply well backflow provisions are considered to be BPTC.

12. Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) Panel 0955 of 2550, Map Number 06107C0955E, dated 6 June 2009, depicts a majority of the production area of the Dairy within Flood Zone AE, an area prone to flooding during a 100-year flood event. An evaluation of flood protection measures and/or a certification of completion for flood protection measures have not been submitted as required by the Reissued General Order, Attachment B, Waste Management Plan for the Production Area, Section III.

13. The Discharger has not submitted a WMP, a ~~nor any evidence of plans consistent with the requirements of a WMP to prevent adverse impacts to groundwater and surface water, creating a threat of discharge of waste in~~ violation of the Reissued General Order.

Nutrient Management Plan

14. Required Reports and Notices J.1.c of the Reissued General Order requires all dischargers who apply manure, bedding or process wastewater to land for nutrient recycling to develop and implement a Nutrient Management Plan (NMP) to control nutrient losses.

15. The purpose of the NMP is to budget and manage the nutrients applied to the land application area(s) considering all sources of nutrients, crop requirements, soil types, climate, and local conditions in order to prevent adverse impacts to surface water and groundwater quality. The NMP must take the site-specific conditions into consideration in identifying steps that will minimize nutrient movement through surface runoff or leaching past the root zone. (Reissued General Order, p. C-1) The Central Valley Water Board considers the implementation of an effective NMP to be BPTC for land application areas.

16. At a 23 January 2013 Board inspection and at a 15 June 2016 inspection, the ~~The~~ Discharger was unable to provide staff a copy of its NMP. The Reissued General Order requires the Discharger to provide the NMP to the Board upon request. Following the 23 January 2013 and15 June 2016 inspections, the Board requested a copy of the NMP. The Discharger has not provided a NMP nor demonstrated ~~its~~ that a NMP is being implemented, a violation of the Reissued General Order.~~implementation. The lack of implementation of a NMP creates a threat of discharge of waste in violation of the Reissued General Order because there is no information demonstrating that nutrients are being applied in a manner that prevents adverse impacts to groundwater and surface water.~~

Annual Reports

17. Annual Reports are required under the MRP, section C, Reporting Requirements. ~~Included with e~~Each ~~a~~Annual ~~r~~Report must include a General Section that includes a summary of nutrient management at the dairy, a~~is~~ ~~g~~Groundwater R~~r~~eporting Section that must

describe all groundwater monitoring conducted over the course of the prior year, and a Sstorm wWater rReporting section which must include storm water monitoring results.

18. Submittal of annual reports is critical for staff to determine whether specific compliance criteria for the Reissued General Order are being met, including mature cow herd sizes, nutrient application to removal ratios for crops grown at land application areas, for evaluating groundwater quality trends indicated by dairy water supply well monitoring results, and for tracking nutrient imports and exports from wastewater and solid manure. The annual reports also provide documentation that monitoring requirements of the MRP are being performed to demonstrate NMP implementation. Annual reports allow determination of whether the practices of the Dairy are preventing degradation of groundwater in a manner consistent with the Reissued General Order.

Groundwater Monitoring

19. On 4 May 2012, the Executive Officer issued a Water Code section 13267 Order (13267 Order) directing the Discharger to implement additional groundwater monitoring at the Dairy. Specifically, the 13267 Order directed the Discharger to submit either: 1) written notification, by 25 May 2012, that the Discharger has joined a coalition group that will develop a representative groundwater monitoring program as an alternative to implementing an individual groundwater monitoring program at the Dairy; or, 2) an acceptable groundwater monitoring well installation and sampling plan (MWISP) to the Central Valley Water Board by 29 June 2012. These requirements were incorporated into Attachment A for the Reissued General Order's MRP.

20. Monitoring of first-encountered groundwater, either through an individual groundwater program or through the a Representative Monitoring Program, -is necessary for compliance with the Reissued General Order to confirm that management practices being employed for the wastewater retention system, land application areas, and animal confinement areas are protective of groundwater quality. and comply with Groundwater Limitation F.1 of the Reissued General Order.

21. The Discharger has not submitted an annual report for the years 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014. No groundwater monitoring information has been submitted since 2009. The failure to provide information regarding the implementation of the Discharger's NMP creates a threat of discharge of waste, as the application of nutrients is not being monitored or managed in a way to prevent groundwater degradation., in violation of the Reissued General Order.

Historical Groundwater Data

22. Prohibition A.4 of the Reissued General Order states: "The collection, treatment, storage, discharge or disposal of wastes at an existing milk cow dairy shall not result in the creation of a condition of pollution[4] or nuisance.[5]"

---

[4] Water Code section 13050, subdivision (l):
(1) "Pollution" means an alteration of the quality of the waters of the state by waste to a degree which unreasonably affects either of the following:
(A) The waters for beneficial uses.

23. Groundwater Limitations F.1 of the Reissued General Order states: "Discharge of waste at existing milk cow dairies shall not cause the underlying groundwater to exceed water quality objectives, unreasonably affect beneficial uses, or cause a condition of pollution or nuisance."

24. The Central Valley Water Board adopted the Water Quality Control Plan for the Tulare Lake Basin, Second Edition (Tulare Lake Basin Plan, revised July 2016), which designates beneficial uses of water. Under the Basin Plan, all groundwater within the vicinity of the Dairy is designated as having a beneficial use of municipal and domestic water supply (MUN) and agricultural supply (AGR), as well as industrial service supply (IND), industrial process supply (PRO), water contact recreational (REC-1), and non-contact recreational (REC-2).

25. Dairy waste constituents (including nitrogen and salts), when released to groundwater, are a significant threat to the beneficial uses of MUN and AGR.

26. The United States Environmental Protection Agency (US EPA) and the California Department of Health Services (DHS) have determined that nitrate (NO_3) poses an acute health concern at certain levels of exposure, particularly for infants and pregnant women, contributing to a temporary blood disorder in infants called methemoglobinemia (blue baby syndrome), which can be fatal. Title 22 of the California Code of Regulations (Title 22), section 64431 specifies the Maximum Contaminant Level (MCL) for nitrate as nitrogen (NO_3-N) at 10 milligrams per liter (mg/L), which is the water quality objective for NO_3-N adopted by the Tulare Lake Basin Plan. The water quality objective for electrical conductivity (EC) identified by the Tulare Lake Basin Plan corresponds to the Maximum Recommended Secondary MCL (Consumer Acceptance Contaminant Level Ranges) of 900 microsiemens per centimeter (equivalent to 900 micromhos per centimeter, µmhos/cm).

27. Analytical results of groundwater samples collected from the water supply wells at the Dairy have been reported in 2003, 2007, and 2009.

- Laboratory analyses of a groundwater sample collected from the barn well (referencing a well on the south side of the milk barn) in June 2003 indicated 4.0 mg/L NO_3-N and 150 µmhos/cm for EC. Laboratory analyses of a groundwater

---

(B) Facilities which serve these beneficial uses.
(2) "Pollution" may include "contamination."

[5] Water Code section 13050, subdivision (m): "Nuisance" means anything which meets all of the following requirements:
(1) Is injurious to health, or is indecent or offensive to the senses, or an obstruction to the free use of property, so as to interfere with the comfortable enjoyment of life or property.
(2) Affects at the same time an entire community or neighborhood, or any considerable number of persons, although the extent of the annoyance or damage inflicted upon individuals may be unequal.
(3) Occurs during, or as a result of, the treatment or disposal of wastes.

~~sample collected from an irrigation well in August 2003 indicated 2.0 mg/L NO_3-N and 100 µmhos/cm for EC. Concentrations of ammonia (as nitrogen), nitrite (as nitrogen), Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen (TKN), and potassium for the groundwater samples collected in August 2003 were reported to be less than the laboratory reporting limits. The groundwater samples from 2003 were collected at staff request following an inspection conducted on 21 March 2003.~~

- ~~Laboratory analyses of groundwater samples collected in November 2007 from wells identified as the Road 180 Irrigation Well, Home Domestic Well, and Home Irrigation Well, as provided with the Existing Conditions Report submitted by the Discharger on 17 December 2007, reported concentrations of nitrate as nitrogen ranging from 1.1 to 3.2 mg/L and EC measurements ranging from 120 to 180 µmhos/cm. Chain of custody documentation and quality assurance / quality control (QA/QC) records were not provided for the groundwater samples collected in November 2007.~~

- ~~Laboratory analyses of a groundwater sample collected from the well identified as the Domestic Well in June 2009 reported concentrations of nitrate as nitrogen at 11.3 mg/L and an EC measurement of 303 µmhos/cm. The groundwater results from 2007 were provided with the 2008 Annual Report Addendum submitted on 1 September 2009 in response to staff correspondence citing incomplete portions of the 2008 Annual Report.~~

- ~~Results of groundwater monitoring subsequent to June 2009, if conducted, have not been submitted to Central Valley Water Board staff.~~

~~28. Groundwater sampling from 2009 shows an exceedance for nitrate, in violation of the water quality objectives. Violating a water quality objective is in direct violation of Groundwater Limitation F.1 and violates the prohibition on discharging of waste that shall not result in the creation of a condition of pollution or nuisance, as increased nitrate levels constitutes a pollution and potentially a nuisance. It appears that the MUN beneficial use of groundwater beneath the facility has been impacted by nitrates, a dairy waste constituent.~~

~~29. The last groundwater sampling showed a condition of pollution or nuisance. No information has been submitted to demonstrate a change in condition at the Dairy. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that at least a threat of discharge of waste exists, in violation of the requirements and prohibitions of the Reissued General Order.~~

~~30.~~22. Recent inspections demonstrate continuing violations of the Reissued General Order, including a lack of a NMP. Failure to develop and implement a NMP creates a threat of discharge of waste in violation of the Reissued General Order because there is no evidence that best management practices for nutrient application are being used to prevent degradation to groundwater.

PREVIOUS ENFORCEMENT

~~31.~~23. On 13 October 2011, the Central Valley Water Board adopted Administrative Civil Liability Order (ACLO) R5-2011-0068 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2009 Annual Report and a Waste Management Plan by the 1 July 2010 due date.

~~32.~~24. On 2 August 2012, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2012-0070 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2010 Annual Report by the 1 July 2011 due date.

~~33.~~25. On 25 July 2013, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2013-0091 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2011 Annual Report by the 1 July 2012 due date, and for failure to comply with the 13267 Order issued to the Discharger on 4 May 2012 directing the Discharger to implement the additional groundwater monitoring requirements as set out in Attachment A to the MRP at the Dairy.

~~34.~~26. On 9 October 2014, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2014-0119 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2012 Annual Report by the 1 July 2013 due date.

~~35.~~27. On 4 June 2015, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2015-0065 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2013 Annual Report by the 1 July 2014 due date.

~~36.~~28. On 18 August 2016, the Central Valley Water Board adopted ACLO R5-2016-0063 for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2014 Annual Report by the 1 July 2015 due date.

REGULATORY CONSIDERATIONS

~~37.~~29. Water Code section 13301 states:

> When a regional board finds that a discharge of waste is taking place or threatening to take place in violation of requirements or discharge prohibitions prescribed by the regional board or the state board, the board may issue an order to cease and desist and direct that those persons not complying with the requirements or discharge prohibitions (a) comply forthwith, (b) comply in accordance with a time schedule set by the board, or (c) in the event of a threatened violation, take appropriate remedial or preventive action.

~~38.~~ ~~As a result of the activities described in this Order, t~~The Central Valley Water Board finds that a discharge of waste is ~~threatening to~~ taking~~e~~ place in violation of the requirements and discharge prohibitions of the Reissued General Order (Order R5-2013-0122), as described in the Findings of this Order. ~~Groundwater samples collected from water supply wells at the Dairy showed elevated concentrations of nitrates, indicating that waste and nutrient management practices at the Dairy pose a threat of discharge of waste to groundwater and a condition of pollution. Further, a lack of information regarding management practices, including nutrient management practices, poses a threat of discharge of waste to groundwater in violation of the Reissued General Order as there is no indication the required measures and best management practices are being implemented to prevent further groundwater pollution.~~ This Order requires the Discharger to take appropriate remedial action and to comply in accordance with the time schedule set forth below.

~~39.~~30. Water Code section 13267, subdivision (b) states, in part:

> In conducting an investigation specified in subdivision (a), the regional board may require that any person who has discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge waste within its region, or any citizen or domiciliary, or political agency or entity of this state who has discharged,

discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge, waste outside of its region that could affect the quality of waters within its region shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, of these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring those reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports.

~~40.~~ The Discharger owns and operates the Sweeney Dairy which is subject to the Reissued General Order and this Cease and Desist~~is~~ Order. The technical and monitoring reports required by this Order are necessary to determine compliance with the requirements in Order R5-2013-0122 and with this Order to ensure prevention of further degradation to groundwater.

~~41.~~31. Issuance of this Order ~~to enforce Water Code Division 7, Chapter 5.5~~ is exempt from the provisions of the California Environmental Quality Act (Pub. Resources Code § 21000 et seq.) , in accordance with California Code of Regulations, title 14, section 15321(a)(2).

~~42.~~32. ~~On ____________, in ____________, California, a~~After due notice to the Discharger and all other affected persons, the Central Valley Water Board conducted a public hearing at which evidence was received to consider this Cease and Desist Order under Water Code section 13301 to establish a time schedule to achieve compliance with waste discharge requirements.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that, pursuant to sections 13301 and 13267 of the Water Code, James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney shall implement the following measures to comply with the Reissued General Order:

~~This Order requires submittal of technical reports. These technical reports shall contain the information and decisions required by the following paragraphs. If a report is submitted without the required information or decision, then the Discharger is in violation of this Order and subject to additional enforcement action.~~

1. The Discharger shall comply with the following time schedule ~~to submit reports and ensure completion of the compliance tasks described in Findings 6 through 30, above~~:

   a. **By 1 July 2017**, submit a complete and adequate Nutrient Management Plan (NMP) prepared by a certified specialist, as defined in the Reissued General Order, to the Central Valley Water Board. The NMP must include the required elements specified in ~~in accordance with~~ Attachment C of the Reissued General Order. The NMP must describe management practices that have been developed and are being implemented to control nutrient losses ~~and must ultimately provide for protection of both surface water and groundwater~~. ~~Certification that the NMP has been completed shall incorporate the elements specified in Attachment C based on a field-specific assessment of the potential for pollutant transport to surface water and groundwater.~~

   b. **By 1 August 2017**~~, comply with the Water Code section 13267 Order that was issued to the Discharger on 4 May 2012 and is incorporated as Attachment A to the Reissued~~

General Order's MRP. Specifically, compliance with the groundwater monitoring requirement may be satisfied by, -submitting one of the following:

i. Written A demonstration notification that the Discharger has joined a coalition thegroup that will develop a representative groundwater monitoring program as an alternative to implementing an individual groundwater monitoring program at the Dairy; or,

ii. AAn acceptable groundwater monitoring well installation and sampling plan (MWISP) completed in accordance with Attachment A to the MRP.

ii. Should the Discharger opt to comply with the groundwater monitoring requirements of the Reissued General Order by opting to submit a MWISP, sampling of the installed wells must commence and implemented within six months of submitting the MWISPal.

c. **By 1 September 2017**, submit a complete and adequate Waste Management Plan (WMP) for the production area of the Dairy, prepared in accordance with Attachment B of the Reissued General Order. The WMP shall provide an evaluation of the Dairy's design, construction, operation, and maintenance for flood protection and waste containment and whether the facility complies with Prohibition A.14, General Specifications B1 through B.3, Pond Specifications C.1 through C.3, and Production Area Specifications D.1, D.4, and D.5. If the design, construction, operation, and/or maintenance of the Dairy do not comply with these specifications and prohibition, the WMP must propose modifications and a schedule for modifications that will bring the Dairy into compliance. Certification that the modifications have been implemented shall be submitted **by 1 September 2018**.

d. **By 1 October 2017**, submit a report documenting all monitoring activities conducted at the Dairy in accordance with the Reissued General Order's Monitoring and Reporting Program (MRP) between the effective date of this Order through the month of December 2016.

d.2. The Discharger shall forthwith commence compliance with the General Order's requirement to submit The report shall include a certification that the Discharger is committed to resuming all monitoring and reporting activities as required by the MRP, including timely submission of an annual report for all monitoring activities conducted during calendar year 2017, **by 1 July 2018**. Subsequent aAnnual rReports are to be submitted by 1 July following of eachthe calendar year in which the monitoring took place. If the Discharger is incapable of submitting a complete Annual Report on 1 July 2017 because inadequate data were collected during the prior calendar year, the Discharger shall submit an incomplete Annual Report, with an explanation for any deficiencies.

3. The Board has transitioned to a paperless office. Therefore, all technical reports required by this Order must be converted to a searchable pdf file and emailed to centralvalleyfresno@waterboards.ca.gov. The following information shall be included in the body of the email: Attention: Dale Essary, Confined Animals Unit. In addition, include the Discharger name, facility name, county, and CIWQS place ID (259783) in the body of the email.

4. In accordance with California Business and Professions Code sections 6735, 7835, and 7835.1, engineering and geologic evaluations and judgments shall be performed by or under the direction of registered professionals competent and proficient in the fields pertinent to the required activities. All technical reports specified herein that contain workplans for investigations and studies, that describe the conduct of investigations and studies, or that contain technical conclusions and recommendations concerning engineering and geology shall be prepared by or under the direction of appropriately qualified professional(s), even if not explicitly stated. Each technical report submitted by the Discharger shall bear the professional's signature and stamp.

~~2.~~

~~3. If, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, the Discharger fails to comply with any provision of this Order, the Executive Officer may prohibit discharges from dairy operations, revoke the Discharger's enrollment under the Reissued General Order, and refer this matter to the Attorney General for judicial enforcement.~~

~~In addition to the above, the Discharger shall comply with all applicable provisions of the Water Code that are not specifically referred to in this Order.~~
~~As required by the Business and Professions Code sections 6735, 7835, and 7835.1, engineering and geologic evaluations and judgments shall be performed by or under the direction of registered professionals competent and proficient in the fields pertinent to the required activities. All technical reports specified herein that contain work plans, that describe the conduct of investigations and studies, or that contain technical conclusions and recommendations concerning engineering and geology shall be prepared by or under the direction of appropriately qualified professional(s), even if not explicitly stated. Each technical report submitted by the Discharger shall contain the professional's signature and/or stamp of the seal. To demonstrate compliance with sections 415 and 3065 of Title 16 of the California Code of Regulations, all technical reports must contain a statement of the qualifications and responsible registered professional(s). As required by these laws, completed technical reports and work plans must bear the signature(s) and seal(s) of the registered professional(s) in a manner such that all work can be clearly attributed to the professional responsible for the work. The technical reports are subject to the Executive Officer approval.~~

5. Any person signing a document submitted under this Order shall make the following certification:

> *"I certify under penalty of law that I have personally examined and am familiar with the information submitted in this document and all attachments and that, based on my knowledge and on my inquiry of those individuals immediately responsible for obtaining the information, I believe that the information is true, accurate, and complete. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment."*

The Executive Officer may extend the deadlines contained in this Order if the Discharger demonstrates that circumstances beyond the Discharger's control have created delays, provided that the Discharger continues to undertake all appropriate measures to meet the deadlines. The Discharger shall make any deadline extension request in writing at least 30 days prior to the deadline. The Discharger must obtain written approval from the Assistant Executive Officer for any departure from the time schedule shown above. Failure to obtain written approval for any departures may result in enforcement action.

If, in the opinion of the Executive Officer, the Discharger fails to comply with the provisions of this Order, the Executive Officer may refer this matter to the Attorney General for judicial enforcement, may issue a complaint for administrative civil liability, or may take other enforcement actions. Failure to comply with this Order or with the Reissued General Order may result in the assessment of Administrative Civil Liability of up to $10,000 per violation, per day, depending on the violation, pursuant to the Water Code, including sections 13268, 13350 and 13385. The Central Valley Water Board reserves its right to take any enforcement actions authorized by law.

Any person aggrieved by this action of the Central Valley Water Board may petition the State Water Board to review the action in accordance with Water Code section 13320 and California Code of Regulations, title 23, sections 2050 and following. The State Water Board must receive the petition by 5:00 p.m., 30 days after the date that this Order becomes final, except that if the thirtieth day following the date that this Order becomes final falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or state holiday, the petition must be received by the State Water Board by 5:00 p.m. on the next business day. Copies of the law and regulations applicable to filing petitions may be found on the Internet at: http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/public_notices/petitions/water_quality or will be provided upon request.

I, PAMELA C. CREEDON, Executive Office, do hereby certify the foregoing is a full, true, and correct copy of an Order ~~adopted~~ issued by the California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region, on ___________.

____
PAMELA C. CREEDON, Executive Officer

EXHIBIT 2

Submission of Evidence and Policy Statement Regarding Hearing on
Cease and Desist Order No. R5-2017-XXXX with Exhibits A-G
DATED MARCH 7, 2017

Robert M. Dowd*
Robert W. Gin*†
Randy L. Edwards
Jim D. Lee
Jeffrey L. Levinson*
Raymond L. Carlson
Ty N. Mizote*
Michael R. Johnson*
Mario U. Zamora*
Andrew J. Brownson

*A Professional Corporation
†Of Counsel

GRISWOLD LASALLE
COBB DOWD & GIN LLP

Lyman D. Griswold
(1914-2000)

Michael E. LaSalle
(Retired)

Steven W. Cobb
(1947-1993)

ATTORNEYS
A California Limited Liability Partnership including Professional Corporations

111 E. SEVENTH STREET
HANFORD, CA 93230

Telephone: (559) 584-6656
www.griswoldlasalle.com

Direct Facsimile: (800) 947-1859
carlson@griswoldlasalle.com

March 7, 2017

BY E-MAIL AND U.P.S. NEXT DAY AIR TRACKING NO.
1Z F74 78R 13 9110 2442 PER PROOF OF SERVICE ATTACHED
CENTRAL VALLEY REGIONAL
WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

Prosecution Team

Dale Essary, Senior WRC Engineer — dale.essary@waterboards.ca.gov
1685 E Street
Fresno, CA 93706 — Telephone:(559) 445-5093

Susie Loscutoff — susan.loscutoff@waterboards.ca.gov
Office of Enforcement
State Water Resources Control Board
1001 I Street, 16th Floor — Telephone: (916) 327-0140
Sacramento, CA 95814

Naomi Kaplowitz, Staff Counsel — naomi.kaplowitz@waterboards.ca.gov
State Water Resources Control Board
Office of Enforcement — Telephone: (916) 322-3227
Physical Address: 1001 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95814 — Facsimile: (916) 341-5896
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 100, Sacramento, CA 95812

Andrew Altevogt, Assistant Executive Officer
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670
Phone: (916) 464-3291

Clay Rodgers, Assistant Executive Officer
Doug Patteson, Supervising WRC Engineer
1685 E Street, Fresno, CA 93706
Phone: (559) 445-5093; fax: (559) 445-5910

Advisory Team

Pamela Creedon, Executive Officer
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

Patrick Pulupa, Senior Staff Counsel
State Water Resources Control Board
Office of Chief Counsel

Phone: (916) 464-3291

Physical Address:
1001 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95814
Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 100, Sacramento, CA 95812
Phone: (916) 3 41-5189; fax (916) 341-5199
patrick.pulupa@waterboards.ca.gov

RE: **SUBMITTAL OF EVIDENCE, LEGAL AND TECHNICAL ARGUMENTS OR ANALYSIS, AND POLICY STATEMENTS REGARDING TENTATIVE CEASE AND DESIST ORDER FOR SWEENEY DAIRY, WDID 5D545155N01, 30712 ROAD 170, VISALIA, TULARE COUNTY**

TO THE PROSECUTION TEAM, THE ADVISORY TEAM, AND THE HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL VALLEY REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD:

A. INTRODUCTION AND POLICY STATEMENTS.

This office represents James G. Sweeney and Amelia M. Sweeney, who do business as Sweeney Dairy. Mr. and Mrs. Sweeney are referred to as the "Discharger" under the tentative Cease and Desist Order R5-2017-XXX ("CDO").

The Sweeneys object to being referred to as the "Discharger." This characterization is part of the illegal, unconstitutional reversal of the burden of proof that mars the Board's procedure in matters such as this.

The Regional Board's procedure discloses the following further defects:

1. The Regional Board is performing both the roles of the policy making body, and the judge of claims brought before it. It cannot do both without doing less than justice to the one or the other role and to the defendants brought before it.

2. The Regional Board never deliberates and is not a decision making body where debate and dissent may exist.

3. The Regional Board always acts unanimously to approve whatever is placed before it by staff.

4. The Regional Board procedure denies accused parties of due process of law. The Regional Board's procedure is unconstitutional because it assumes the accused is guilty, without any evidence of guilt.

5. The Porter-Cologne Act does not define "discharge" which is the activity the Regional Board purports to regulate and the activity on which the Regional Board's entire administrative apparatus is based.

6. The Regional Board has presented no evidence that the Sweeneys have discharged, are discharging, are proposing to discharge, or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State whether within or without the Central Valley Region, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State either within or without the Central Valley Region.

7. The Sweeneys are not accused of having discharged, discharging, proposing to discharge, or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State whether within or without the Central Valley Region, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State either within or without the Central Valley Region.

8. To the extent the Sweeneys are assumed or presumed to have engaged in any of such acts, they are deprived of due process of law in being denied the presumption of innocence until guilt or liability is proved, and denied due process of law by such unconstitutional shifting of the burden of proof from accuser to accused.

9. The Regional Board failed to comply with Water Code § 13267(b)(1), which provides in relevant part: In conducting an investigation specified in subdivision (a), the regional board may require that any person who has discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge waste within its region, [. . .] shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, of these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring those reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports. (Emphasis added).

10. Water Code § 13267(b)(1) imposes an affirmative mandatory statutory duty on the Regional Board to provide a person from whom a technical report is required with a written explanation with regard to the need for the report, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports.

11. The Regional Board has never provided the Sweeneys with the information required by Water Code § 13267(b)(1), and denied that they or the Regional Board are required to comply with § 13267(b)(1). Therefore, the Sweeneys are not required to provide the report(s) demanded by the Regional Board, nor could any of them take action to impose liability on Sweeneys due to failure to fulfill the duty prescribed by the Legislature that is a prerequisite before requiring preparation and submittal of a technical report.

12. The Regional Board denies that it is required to discharge the mandatory affirmative statutory imposed by section 13267(b)(1).

13. The plain language of section 13267(b)(1) requires the Regional Board to discharge the affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in the statute.

14. The Sweeneys are not required to prepare and submit any technical reports to the Regional Board until the latter has discharged its affirmative mandatory statutory duty stated in section 13267(b)(1).

15. The Sweeneys cannot be made subject to a cease and desist order for alleged failure to prepare and submit any technical reports to the Board until it has discharged the affirmative mandatory statutory duty set out in section13267(b)(1).

16. The Regional Board has also failed to comply with Water Code § 13241 which requires that economic factors be considered in developing water quality objectives and provides in relevant part:

> Factors to be considered by a regional board in establishing water quality objectives shall include, but not necessarily be limited to, all of the following:
>
> [. . .]
>
> (d) Economic considerations.

There is no evidence that economic considerations have been considered in the tentative CDO.

The CDO accuses the Sweeneys of various sins, including not submitting a Waste Management Plan (WMP), Nutrient Management Plan (NMP), Annual Reports for each calendar an Annual Dairy Facility Assessment with facility modifications implemented to date, and Groundwater Monitoring and Reporting. The Sweeneys are not accused of actually discharging,[1]

---

[1]The Porter-Cologne Water Quality Control Act of 1969 (the "Act"), Water Code §§ 13000 et seq., establishes the State Board and the nine Regional Boards, and sets forth their jurisdiction and competence. Section 13050 provides definitions of various terms used in the Act, but does not include a definition of the term "discharge." This lack of definition makes its use vague and ambiguous under the facts of this case, if not void for vagueness, where there is no evidence that the Sweeneys have "discharged" or threatened to "discharge" anything to the waters of the State. There is no showing or evidence that anything the Sweeneys have done, or have not done, has impaired the quality of waters of the State. This proceeding reverses the normal order of proof,

or threatening to discharge, any waste to the waters of the State, or of discharging any waste under circumstances that could affect the quality of the waters of the State.[2] The term "discharge" is not defined in the Porter-Cologne Act.

The Sweeneys are accused of failure to submit certain reports called for under a Board order (2013 Order) that is stayed until the Court's mandate is discharged in *Asociacion de Gente Unida por Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water* Quality Control *Board*, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS. **See EXHIBITS A and B.**

Under these circumstances the proposed liability prayed for in the CDO cannot be imposed. The remedy for the Board is to make a return on the writ and to obtain discharge of the writ prior to attempting enforcement proceedings.

B. STATEMENT OF FACTS AND BACKGROUND OF PRESENT PROCEEDING.

1. Mr. and Mrs. Sweeney operate a small dairy at 30712 Road 170, Visalia, CA. They milk around 260 cows on a site where a dairy has continuously operated for over eighty years. The Sweeney dairy does not abut the Kaweah River. The northern boundary of the Sweeney is about one-half mile south of the River. The Sweeneys have never had a water sample from wells on their property that exceeded water quality requirements for nitrate or other constituent of concern.

2. The Regional Board's Order No. R5-2007-0035 (2007 Dairy Order or 2007 Order) ordered the Sweeneys, along with all other dairymen, to prepare and file Annual Reports with the Regional Board by July 1 of the year following the year to which the Reports applied, commencing with July 1, 2010.

3. Because of their financial inability and other legal grounds, the Sweeneys asked the Regional Board for relief from the obligation to file the 2009 Annual Report due on July 1, 2010. But these requests were ignored by the Board. The Sweeneys did not file the Report due on July 1, 2010.

4. On May 5, 2011 an Administrative Civil Liability Complaint, R5-2011-0562, (2011 Complaint) was mailed to the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2009 Annual Report due on July 1, 2010. The 2011 Complaint sought to assess a civil liability against the Sweeneys in the amount of $11,400.00.

---

and the assumption is that the Sweeneys are subject to liability, and they have to prove that they are not.

[2]This is recognized in ACLC R5-2017-0504. See ACLC Attachment A at 2.

5. On July 1, 2011, the 2010 Annual Report became due, but the Sweeneys did not file it because they were still seeking a hearing before the Regional Board to obtain relief from having to file these Annual Reports.

6. The Sweeneys appeared at the hearing on the 2011 Complaint before the Regional Board on October 13, 2011. At the end of the hearing, the Regional Board voted to adopt Order No. R5-2011-0068, assessing an administrative civil liability of $11,400.00 on the Sweeneys for failing to file the Report due July 1, 2010.

7. On November 9, 2011, the Sweeneys appealed the Regional Board's October 13, 2011 decision by filing a Petition for Review with the State Board (A-2190). Said petition remains pending before the State Board.

8. On May 4, 2012, the Regional Board mailed the Sweeneys a "Groundwater Monitoring Directive," ordering the Sweeneys to install either (a) an individual groundwater monitoring well system at their dairy, or (b) join a representative monitoring program (RMP) that will monitor groundwater at a set of representative facilities. The attempt to force persons into a representative monitoring program, under threat of imposing the more onerous and expensive requirements of and individual groundwater monitoring program and individual waste discharge requirement violates the First Amendment rights of associational freedom and represents compelled speech. The fact that an operator can avoid the individual requirements by joining a RMP or coalition militates against the efficacy and legitimacy of the regulatory effort. If it were true that all dairies posed unacceptable threats to water quality they would all be subject to individual WDRs, constantly monitored and enforced.

9. On May 9, 2012, an Administrative Civil Liability Complaint, R5-2012-0542 (2012 Complaint), was mailed to the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2010 Annual Report due on July 1, 2011. The 2012 Complaint sought to assess a civil liability against the Sweeneys in the amount of $7,650.00.

10. On May 30, 2012, the Sweeneys filed a Petition for Review with the State Board appealing the Regional Board's adoption of the foregoing Groundwater Monitoring Directive. (A-2213) Said petition remains pending before the State Board.

11. The Regional Board held its hearing on the 2012 Complaint on August 2, 2012. At the end of the hearing, the Regional Board voted to adopt Order No. R5-2012-0070, assessing an administrative civil liability of $7,650.00 on the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2010 Annual Report due July 1, 2011.

12. On August 26, 2012, the Sweeneys appealed the Regional Board's August 2, 2012 decision, including its Order No. R5-2012-0070, by filing a Petition for Review with the State Board. (A-2225)

13. On November 6, 2012, the Court of Appeal for the Third Appellate District reversed the trial court's decision regarding a challenge to the 2007 Dairy Order, and remanded it back to the trial court.[3] On April 16, 2013, the Trial Court ordered the 2007 Dairy Order set aside.[4]

14. On May 9, 2013, an Administrative Civil Liability Complaint, R5-2013-0539 (2013 Complaint), was mailed to the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2011 Annual Report due July 1, 2012. The Complaint sought to assess a civil liability against the Sweeneys in the amount of $20,400.00.

15. On July 25, 2013, the Regional Board held a hearing on the 2013 Complaint. At the end of the hearing, the Regional Board voted to adopt Order No. R5-2013-0091, assessing a civil liability of $15,000.00 on the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2011 Annual Report due July 1, 2012.

16. On August 21, 2013, the Sweeneys appealed the Regional Board's July 25, 2013 decisions, including its Order No. R5-2013-0091, by filing a Petition for Review with the State Board. (A-2267). Said petition remains still pending before the State Board.

17. On October 29, 2013, the Sweeneys filed their petition under Water Code § 13320 challenging the Board's adoption of the 2013 Order, also known as the 2013 Reissued Order, No. R5-2013-0122, to the State Board. Said petition remains still pending before the State Board. This appeal was filed prior to the petition filed November 3, 2013 by Petitioners in *Asociation de Gente Unita por el Agua.*

18. On July 17, 2014, an Administrative Civil Liability Complaint, R5-2014-0543 (2014 Complaint), was mailed to the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2012 Annual Report due July 1, 2013. The 2014 Complaint asked to assess a civil liability against the Sweeneys in the amount of $ 18,564.00.

19. On October 9, 2014, the Board adopted Administrative Liability Order R5-2014-0119 imposing administrative civil liability on the Sweeneys and fining them $18,564.00.

20. On November 7, 2014, the Sweeneys filed their Petition under California Water Code § 13320 for Review by the State Board of the Regional Board's action on Administrative Civil

---

[3] *Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board* (2012) 210 Cal. App. 4th 1255.

[4] *Asociacion de Gente Unida por Agua, et al., v. Central Valley Regional Water* Quality Control *Board*, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS. See **EXHIBIT A hereto**.

Liability Complaint No. R5-2014-0543 and adoption of Administrative Liability Order No. R5-2014-0119. (A-2338). Said petition remains still pending before the State Board.

21. On March 11, 2015, an Administrative Civil Liability Complaint, R5-2015-0506 (2015 Complaint), was mailed to the Sweeneys for failing to file the 2013 Annual Report due July 1, 2014. The 2015 Complaint seeks to assess a civil liability against the Sweeneys in the amount of $34,650.00.

22. On June 4, 2015, the Regional Board without deliberation adopted Administrative Civil Liability Order No. R5-2015-0065 imposing a fine of $34,650 on Petitioners for alleged violations of the 2007 Order and/or the 2013 Order. This fine was imposed without any proof, or indeed any evidence, that Petitioners had harmed the quality of the waters of the State or the groundwater beneath their dairy property or that Petitioners had discharged, discharges, or were suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposed to discharge waste within the Central Valley region, or had discharged, discharges, or is suspected of having discharged or discharging, or who proposes to discharge, waste outside of its region that could affect the quality of waters within the Central Valley region. Petitioners cannot be punished on mere suspicion.

23. On July 6, 2015, Petitioners filed their petition under Water Code § 13320 with the State Board (docket no. A-2406) seeking review of the Regional Board action.

24. On September 21, 2015, the State Board through one of its counsel sent a letter to Petitioners which stated that:

> Please note that, unless one of the following events occurs, this petition will be dismissed pursuant to State Water Board regulations on the 91 st day following receipt of the petition. This petition will be deemed dismissed on the 91st day **unless**: (emphasis added)
>
> (1) the State Water Board has notified the petitioner, the regional water quality control board, and interested persons that they have 30 days to respond to the petition;
>
> (2) the State Water Board has received a written request from the petitioner to hold this petition in abeyance; or
>
> (3) the State Water Board has notified the petitioner prior to the 91st day that the petition is dismissed.
>
> If none of these events occurs prior to 5:00 p.m. on the last business day before the 91st day, this petition will be automatically dismissed without further action by the State Water Board. Dismissal of a petition, whether by operation of law or by a letter issued by the State Water Board, is a final agency action for purposes of seeking judicial review of the regional water quality control board's action or inaction.

If this petition challenges the assessment of administrative civil liability or penalties, the State Water Board must also receive written agreement from the regional water quality control board that this petition be held in abeyance prior to 5:00 p.m. on the last business day before the 91st day, or this petition will be automatically dismissed without further action by the State Water Board. (Cal. Code Regs, tit.23, § 2050, subd. (e).) . . . You will be notified of any further action on this petition by the State Water Board.

25. Petitioners were never notified "of any further action on this petition by the State Water Board."

26. "Cal. Code Regs, tit.23, § 2050, subd. (e)" does not exist. See 23 Cal. Code Regs. § 2050. Section 2050 does not have a subdivision or subsection (e).

27. There is no evidence that the State Board ever acted on its docket no. A-2406, or that docket no. A-2406 was ever placed on the agenda of the State Board for action by the State Board. The "deemed dismissal" of State Board docket no. A-2406 was purely at the staff level of the State Board and was taken without any substantial evidence, or any evidence. The "deemed dismissal" itself is unclear, vague, and ambiguous and without any authority under Water Code § 13320 or other statutory authority.

28. The "deemed dismissal" of State Board docket no. A-2406 violated, and continues to violate, Petitioners' rights under Water Code § 13320, which provides Petitioners the right to have the State Board review the action the Regional Board took against the Petitioners.

29. The State Board amendments to 23 Cal. Code Regs. 2050.5 violate Water Code § 13320(a), which provides a statutory right of appeal to the State Board. The Board has written section 13320(a) out of the Water Code by eliminating its statutory duty to hear the appeal and eliminates the petitioner's right to have its appeal heard. Water Code § 1058 does not give the State Board the power to make this amendment. Section 1058 give the State Board power to make reasonable rules and regulations that are "deem[ed] advisable in carrying out its powers and duties under this code." Water Code § 1058 does not give the State Board power to adopt rules and regulations which allow the Board to avoid its duties set out by the legislature.

30. The Sweeneys' appeals of the decisions/orders taken by the Regional Board in connection with the 2011 Complaint, 2012 Complaint, 2013 Complaint, 2014 Complaint, the 2015 Complaint, the 2016 Complaint, the "Groundwater Monitoring Directive" (A-2213), and the 2013 Order, are now pending in Fresno County Superior Court.

///

///

C. DOCUMENTS AND EVIDENCE.

The Sweeneys are required to identify and provide all documents and other evidence that they intend to use or rely upon at the hearing. At the present time they intend to use or rely upon the following, which they identify and submit by reference because they are already in the files and records or otherwise in possession of the Regional Board in the records of prior administrative proceedings:

1. All documents and evidence identified and referred in the letter dated February 13, 2017 from Dale E. Essary, Senior Water Resource Control Engineer regarding "Revised Tentative Cease and Desist Order Submission of Evidence for Revised Tentative Cease and Desist Order for Sweeney Dairy, WDID 5D545155N01, 30712 Road 170, Visalia, Tulare County," including all documents and evidence identified in the enclosures to the letter.

2. Regional Board's Report of Compliance Inspection for Sweeney Dairy, dated December 31, 1998.

3. Regional Board's Inspection Report letter for Sweeney Dairy, dated April 7, 2003.

4. Letter from the Regional Board to the Sweeneys, dated October 15, 2003, regarding their groundwater supply well test results:

Irrigation Well #1	Nitrate (NO3)	2.0 mg/L
Domestic Well	" "	3.2 mg/L

5. Certificate of Analysis from BSK Laboratories to the Sweeneys, dated November 6, 2007, regarding their groundwater supply well test results:

Irrigation Well #1	Nitrate (NO3)	1.1 mg/L
Irrigation Well #2	" "	1.2 mg/L
Domestic Well	" "	3.2 mg/L

6. Reports from FGL Environmental to the Sweeneys, dated July 14, 2010, regarding their groundwater supply well test results:

Irrigation Well #1	Nitrate (NO3)	1.1 mg/L
Irrigation Well #2	" "	.2 mg/L
Domestic Well	" "	1.4 mg/L

7. Dairy Inventory Worksheet, dated December 12, 2009, prepared by the Sweeneys for Farm Credit West.

8. Jim Sweeney's letter to the Regional Board, dated March 28, 2010.

9. Jim Sweeney's letter to the Regional Board, dated April 7, 2010.

10. Regional Board's letter to the Sweeneys, dated June 15, 2010.

11. Jim Sweeney's letter to the Regional Board, dated June 27, 2010.

12. Regional Board's Notice of Violation sent to the Sweeneys on August 16, 2010.

13. Jim Sweeney's letter to the Regional Board dated August 22, 2010.

14. Regional Board's letter to the Sweeneys from Clay Rodgers dated May 5, 2011, regarding Administrative Civil Liability Complaint R5-2011-0562.

15. Administrative Civil Liability Complaint, R5-20011-0562, (2012 Complaint) against James G. and Amelia M. Sweeney, dated May 5, 2011(together with attachments, including hearing procedures).

16. Jim Sweeney's letter to the Regional Board, dated May 15, 2011.

17. Jim Sweeney's letter to the Regional Board, dated May 31, 2011.

18. Sweeneys' Written Testimony and Arguments to the Regional Board, dated July 8, 2011, regarding 2011 Complaint.

19. Transcript of July 14, 2011 hearing before the Hearing Panel regarding the 2011 Complaint.

20. Jim Sweeney's letter to Alex Mayer (Regional Board's legal counsel) dated September 5, 2011.

21. Email from Alex Mayer to Jim Sweeney, dated September 20, 2011.

22. Jim Sweeney's letter to Alex Mayer, dated September 21, 2011.

23. Email from Alex Mayer to Jim Sweeney, dated September 29, 2011

24. Second email from Alex Mayer to Jim Sweeney, dated September 29, 2011.

25. Jim Sweeney's letter to Alex Mayer, dated September 30, 2011.

26. Sweeneys' Written Testimony and Arguments to the Regional Board, dated October 2, 2011.

27. Transcript of hearing held on October 13, 2011, before the Regional Board regarding the 2011 Complaint.

28. Email from Ken Landau to Jim Sweeney, dated October 25, 2011.

29. Sweeneys' Petition for Review to the State Board regarding the Regional Board's decisions at the October 13, 2011, hearing on the 2011 Complaint.

30. Groundwater Monitoring Directive from the Regional Board to Sweeneys, dated May 4, 2012.

31. Letter from Douglas Patteson to Sweeneys, dated May 23, 2012.

32. Email from Clay Rodgers to Jim Sweeney, dated May 27, 2012.

33. Sweeneys' Petition for Review to the State Board, dated May 30, 2012, regarding the Groundwater Monitoring Directive.

34. Sweeneys' Written Testimony and Arguments to the Regional Board, dated July 20, 2012, regarding the 2012 Complaint.

35. Transcript of hearing held on August 2, 2012, before the Regional Board regarding the 2012 Complaint.

36. The Sweeneys' Petition for Review to State Board, dated August 26, 2012, regarding the Regional Board's decision at the August 2, 2012, hearing on the 2012 Complaint.

37. The Sweeneys' Written Testimony and Arguments to the Regional Board, dated July 6, 2013, regarding the 2013 Complaint.

38. The Sweeneys' Petition for Review to the State Board, dated August 21, 2013, regarding an appeal of the Regional Board's decision at the July 25, 2013, hearing on the 2013 Complaint.

39. Order No. R5-2007-0035, "Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies," (2007 Dairy Order)

40. Order No. R5-2013- 0122, "Reissued [sic] Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies." (2013 Dairy Order)

41. The Administrative Record of all Public Hearings and Public Input, upon which Order Nos. R5-2007-0035 and R5-2013- 0122 were based and adopted.

42. Water Quality Control Plan for the Tulare Lake Basin (2nd ed., 1995) and subsequent amendments thereto and editions.

43. State Board Resolution No. 68-16, "Statement of Policy with Respect to Maintaining High Quality of Waters in California."

44. Final Report of Brown, Vence & Associates, "Review of Animal Waste Management Regulations – Task 4 Report (November 2004)."

45. Study Findings, Recommendations, and Technical Report (Parts I & II) of the University of California Extension, entitled "Manure Waste Ponding and Field Application Rates" (March, 1973).

46. NRCS Guidelines for Water Treatment Lagoons, Natural Resources Conservation Service Conservation Practice Standards, Code 359 (July 2000). Please advise if your agency does not have a copy.

47. "Impact of Dairy Operations on Groundwater Quality," a research project conducted and a report prepared by the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory in cooperation with the State Water Resources Control Board. The report was submitted to the State Board in August 2009. The Sweeneys believe this report is in the possession of the Regional Board, and if it is not, it is **attached as Exhibit F**.

48. "Fate and Transport of Waste Water Indicators: Results from Ambient Groundwater and from Groundwater Directly Influenced by Wastewater," a report prepared by the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory in connection with the State Water Resources Control Board. The Sweeneys believe this report is in the possession of the Regional Board, and if it is not, it is **attached hereto as Exhibit G**.

49. Jorge Bacca's (Regional Board) reporting data by herd size for both 2007 and 2010.

[The documents listed as 50 through 54 below were attached as exhibits to the Sweeneys' Submission of Evidence and Policy Statement submitted to the Regional Board on June 19, 2012 in connection with CDO R5-2012-0542]

50. California Dairy Herd Improvement Association (DHIA) dairy herd size and numbers, Central Valley, 2011. (As Exhibit 1)

51. San Francisco Bay Regional Water Quality Control Board Resolution No. R2-2003-0094. (As Exhibit 2)

52. San Francisco Bay Regional Water Quality Control Board, Annual Certification Reporting Form, Dairy Waiver Compliance Documentation (As Exhibit 3)

53. North Coast Regional Water Quality Control Board Order No. R1-2012-0002. (As Exhibit 4).

54. North Coast Regional Water Quality Control Board Order No. R1-2012-0003. (As Exhibit 5)

[The documents listed as 55 through 68 below were attached as exhibits to the Sweeneys Petition for Review to the State Board, dated May 30, 2012. A copy of the same was mailed to the Regional Board on the same date.]

55. Letter to the Sweeneys from Dale Essary, dated August 22, 2011 (As Exhibit 1).

56. Letter from the Sweeneys to Dale Essary, dated September 30, 2011 (As Exhibit 2).

57. Letter to the Sweeneys from Douglas Patteson, dated November 9, 2011 (As Exhibit 3).

58. Letter from the Sweeneys to Dale Essary, Douglas Patteson, and Clay Rodgers, dated November 29, 2011 (As Exhibit 4).

59. Letter to the Sweeneys from Douglas Patteson, dated December 7, 2011 (As Exhibit 5).

60. Letter from the Sweeneys to Douglas Patteson, Dale Essary, and Clay Rodgers, dated January 17, 2012 (As Exhibit 6).

61. Certified letter to the Sweeneys from the Regional Board (Groundwater Monitoring Directive) (Pamela C. Creedon) dated May 4, 2012 (As Exhibit 7).

62. Letter from the Sweeneys to Clay Rodgers, dated May 11, 2012 (As Exhibit 8).

63. Letter to the Sweeneys from Douglas Patteson, dated May 23, 2012 (As Exhibit 9).

64. Email from Clay Rodgers to the Sweeneys, dated May 27, 2012 (As Exhibit 10).

65. Webpage of Dairy Cares Central Valley Dairy Representative Monitoring Program and Fact Sheet (http://www.dairycares.com/CVDRMP) (As Exhibit 11).

66. Letter from the Sweeneys to Douglas Patteson and Dale Essary, dated May 29, 2012 (As Exhibit 12).

67. Email to the Sweeneys from J. P. Cativiela of the Central Valley Dairy Representative Monitoring Program, dated May 29, 2012 (As Exhibit 13).

68. Letter to the Sweeneys from Dale Essary, dated July 19, 2012.

69. Opinion dated November 6, 2012 of the Court of Appeal in *Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al. v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board*, (2012) 210 Cal. App. 4th 1255.

70. Letter from the Sweeneys to the Regional Board, dated March 26, 2013.

71. Order granting Writ of Mandate filed April 17, 2013 in *Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al. v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board*, dated April 16, 2013, Case No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS. **[Attached hereto as Exhibit A]** This Order granted a writ of mandate against the Regional Board setting aside in its entirety the 2007 Order. See Court Order at ¶ 1, p. 2:3-17.

72. Letter to the Sweeneys from the Regional Board, dated April 19, 2013.

73. Letter from the Sweeneys to the Regional Board, dated August 26, 2013.

74. Order to Stay Proceedings filed November 6, 2014, in Case No. No. 34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS. **[Attached hereto as Exhibit B]**. In this Order the Court stayed all proceedings: "IT IS ORDERED that this case and its proceedings to determine the adequacy of the Regional Board's Return to Writ of Mandate [the 2013 Reissued Order] be stayed until such time as the State Board has issued a decision or an order of dismissal on the petition filed before the State Board by Petitioners, or until further order of this Court." Court Order at 3:13-16. The Regional Board's Return to Writ of Mandate was nothing less than the 2013 Reissued Order, formally known as "Order No. R5-2013-0122, Reissued Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies." See Court Order at 2:1-2. The 2013 Reissued Order cannot be enforced since its validity is at issue under the Petition pending before the State Board filed on November 5, 2013 (and also the Sweeneys prior filed Petition challenging the 2013 Order).

[Document # 75 was attached as Exhibit A to the Sweeneys' Petition for Review to the State Board, dated August 21, 2013; also mailed to the Board on the same date.]

75. A peer-reviewed paper entitled, "When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?," authored by David S. Powlson, Tom M. Addicott, Nigel Benjamin, Kenneth G. Cassman, Theo M. de Kok, Hans van Grinsvin, Jean-Louis L'hirondel, Alex A. Avery and Chris Van Kessel, and published in the *Journal of Environmental Quality* 37:291-295 (2008). **[Attached hereto as Exhibit C]**

76. A peer-reviewed paper entitled, "Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations." The paper was prepared by Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory and the University of California, Davis, and was published in *Environmental Science and Technology,* 41:759-765

(2007). The Sweeneys sent the Regional Board a copy of this paper on October 29, 2013. **[Attached hereto as Exhibit D]**

77. "Water Quality Regulations for Dairy Operators in California's Central Valley–Overview and Cost Analysis," November 2010, prepared by California Department of Food and Agriculture. **[Attached hereto as Exhibit E]**

D. WITNESSES.

The Sweeneys may call the following witnesses.

1. Jim Sweeney. His arguments are set forth herein. He will take approximately 20 minutes.
2. All witnesses listed as disclosed by the Prosecution Team.

The Sweeneys reserve the right to cross-examine all witnesses called or disclosed by Board staff. The Sweeneys object to de facto testimony by attorneys and other non-designated witnesses.

The Sweeneys also reserve their right to use other evidence and witnesses not listed above who come to light during the course of continuing to develop their case. They will notify you when such evidence or witnesses become known.

E. LEGAL ARGUMENT AND ANALYSIS.

INTRODUCTION: THE BOARD PROCEDURE IS FUNDAMENTALLY FLAWED BECAUSE IT UNCONSTITUTIONALLY REVERSES THE BURDEN OF PROOF AND DEPRIVES THE SWEENEYS OF THE PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE.

The presumption of innocence is a fundamental basis of our jurisprudence in any proceeding by which the State proposes to deprive one of its citizens of life, liberty or property. The United States Supreme Court has long recognized the presumption of innocence which, traces from it's decision in *Coffin vs. U.S.*, 156 U.S. 432, 432-463 (1894). There, the Supreme Court stated, "The principle that there is a presumption of innocence in favor of the accused is the undoubted law, <u>axiomatic and elementary, and its enforcement lies at the foundation of our criminal law</u>." Emphasis added. The present proceeding is in the nature of a criminal one in that is seeks to levy a fine on the Sweeneys, to deprive them of property.

The presumption of innocence is a matter of Federal Due Process. "The Federal Due Process Clause imposes constraints on governmental decisions that deprive individuals of 'liberty' or 'property' interests within the meaning of the Due Process Clause of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments." *Mathews v. Eldridge* (1976) 424 US 319, 331.

In California, the presumption of innocence has been explicitly recognized as early as *People v. Moran* (1904) 144 Cal. 48, 59, which states the "presumption of innocence" maxim:

> "It is true that law writers and judges in discussing the foundation of the doctrine that persons accused of crime are presumed to be innocent until proven guilty, have sometimes said that the presumption is in the nature of evidence, or an instrument of proof, but it has never been deemed necessary to go into a disquisition upon the foundation of the doctrine

in instructing a jury. In the case of Coffin v. United States, 156 U.S. 432, the language cited from the opinion at page 460 was merely a portion of the court's comment upon the ruling of the trial judge refusing to instruct the jury that the law presumes an accused person to be innocent until proven guilty."

The concept is codified in California Evidence Code § 520 that "The party claiming that a person is guilty of crime or wrongdoing has the burden of proof on that issue."

Analogous is Penal Code § 1096: "A defendant in a criminal action is presumed to be innocent until the contrary is proved, and in case of a reasonable doubt whether his or her guilt is satisfactorily show, he or she is entitled to an acquittal."

The presumption of innocence applies in administrative proceedings. 1 Witkin, Cal. Evidence (5th ed. 2012) § 63, Burden of Proof, states:

> "The commonly declared rule that the burden is on the party having "the affirmative of the issue" applies in administrative proceedings". See *La Prade v. Department of Water & Power of Los Angeles* (1945) 27 Cal.2d 47, 51; *Loew's v. California Emp. Stabilization Com.* (1946) 76 Cal App. 2d 231, 238; *Mueller v. MacBan* (1976) 62 Cal.App.3d 258, 271; 2 Am. Jur. 2d (2004 ed.), Administrative Law section 354, et seq.

The California Constitution's due process safeguards are in Article 1, Section 7. California due process includes a liberty interest in "freedom from arbitrary adjudicative procedures." *People v. Ramirez* (1979) 25 Cal.3d 260, 268-69.

California's Constitution requires fairness in all administrative hearing procedures, irrespective of whether the hearings involve deprivation of a property or a liberty interest.

Further, Code of Civil Procedure § 1094.5(b) creates a statutory right to a fair hearing, which must be conducted before an impartial tribunal. *Clark v. City of Hermosa Beach* (1996) 48 Cal.App.4th 1152, 1170-71.

The California Administrative Procedures Act ("APA"),provides detailed requirements that apply to adjudicative proceedings of state agencies. Govt Code §§ 11400 et seq.) Under the APA, adjudicative proceedings are evidentiary hearings to determine facts and issue a decision regarding a legal right, duty, privilege, immunity or other legal interest of a particular person. Gov't Code §§ 11405.20 and 11405.50

Finally, the Board's own "Administrative Civil Liability Fact Sheet" states "The Prosecution Team has the burden of proving the allegations and must present competent evidence to the Board regarding the allegations."

It should be recalled that the 2017 Complaint is a Complaint. That is, it is a pleading in an administrative proceeding, analogous to a complaint in a civil suit. The Fact Sheet recognizes that the allegations of the Complaint must be proven, not merely asserted.

Here the Prosecution Team cites no evidence, produces no evidence and has not proven a discharge of waste or any other act by the Sweeneys that violates the Porter-Cologne Act. Under the Board's hearing instructions, the Prosecution Team was required by February 8, 2017, to submit all materials required under "IV. Submittal of Evidence, Legal and Technical Arguments or Analysis, and Policy Statements." The Board through its Prosecution Team has not complied with this requirement. The Board's February 8, 2017 letter submitted only a witness list, an exhibit list, mail delivery receipts, an Exhibit entitled "Compliance by Dairy Size for Submission of 2015 Annual Reports," and a one page table "Economic Benefit Analysis Prepared by Bryan elder on 23 December 2016, to both of which the Sweeneys object because they lacks foundation and are irrelevant. The "Economic Benefit Analysis" in particular provides no foundation for the estimates stated therein. The February 8, 2017 letter also includes an Inspection Report and Notice of Violation dated August 12, 2016. This is also irrelevant because it does not involve the matter involved in this proceeding, which is the alleged failure of the Sweeney's to submit a required technical report, without the Board complying with Water Code § 13267(b)(1).

The February 13, 2017 letter presents no "Legal and Technical Arguments or Analysis, and Policy Statements." The CDO should be denied simply because the Board's Prosecution Team has not complied with its Board's own hearing requirement, and fails to meet any burden of proof. The CDO is merely a pleading, is proof of nothing, and cannot be construed to comply with the hearing requirements. The CDO also illegally attempts a reversal of proof, and is in violation of Water Code § 13267(b)(1) for the chronic, continual, failure of the Board to "provide the person [from whom a technical report is demanded] with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and **shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports**." Emphasis added.

1. The 2007 and 2013 Orders are Invalid and Unenforceable because the Sacramento County Superior Court ordered the 2007 Order set aside in its entirety on April 6, 2013 and stayed all proceedings involving both the 2007 and 2013 Orders on November 6, 2014.

On April 6, 2013, the Trial Court ordered that the 2007 Order be set aside. The Trial Court's order conformed to the Third District Court of Appeal finding on November 6, 2012, that "The 2007 Order's monitoring plan upon which the order relies to enforce its no degradation directive is inadequate" because "there is not substantial evidence to support the findings."[5] Hence, many of the elements to be reported in the Annual Report were based upon a monitoring plan in the 2007 Order that the Appellate Court determined was flawed and unlawful. The 2013 Order largely replicates the 2007 Order which the courts overturned.

The 2007 and 2013 Orders are also unlawful and unenforceable for all of the following reasons:

2. The 2007 Order and 2013 Order are unlawful and unenforceable against the Sweeneys because they failed to comply with applicable law, including provisions of the Water Code and Government Code.

(a) The need for the 2007 and 2013 Dairy Order is not supported by substantial evidence.

---

[5] *Asociacion*, p. 1287.

It is fundamental administrative law that no rule or regulation of a state agency is valid and enforceable unless the administrative record shows that it is supported by substantial evidence. The Appellate Court in the *Asociacion* case confirmed the applicability of the foregoing precept.[6] Part of the reason the Appellate Court overturned the Trial Court's original decision was because "the Regional Board must ensure that sufficient evidence is analyzed to support its decision [to adopt the 2007 Dairy Order] and that the evidence is summarized in an appropriate finding."[7] It went on to add that "An administrative agency abuses its discretion where its order is not supported by the findings or where the findings are not supported by the evidence. (citation).[8] It concluded that "The 2007 Order's monitoring plan upon which the order relies to enforce its no degradation directive is inadequate" because "there is not substantial evidence to support the findings."[9]

Mr. Sweeney reviewed all 34,000 pages of the administrative record of the hearings held in connection with the adoption of the 2007 Dairy Order. He found no substantial evidence in the administrative record – in fact, no evidence whatsoever – that supports the need to replace the pre-2007 Order reporting requirements with the new reporting requirements adopted in the 2007 Order.

The Sweeneys found no substantial evidence in the record that the data, reports and information that the Regional Board staff obtained from or about dairies **prior** to its adoption of the 2007 Order were inadequate, insufficient, unreliable or otherwise flawed. And they have found no substantial evidence in the record that claimed or demonstrated that the new reporting requirements were necessary or needed to replace the pre-2007 Order requirements. They have made this argument to the Regional Board in connection with the 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014 Complaints. This argument stands unchallenged and uncontroverted because, in each instance, the Regional Board staff has failed to argue or show otherwise.

(b) The Regional Board did not show the need for the reports specified in the 2007 Order or 2013 Order and did not justify their burden, as required under Water Code section 13267 (b)(1).

The "Monitoring and Reporting Program" of the 2007 Order recites that it is issued pursuant to Water Code § 13267. (2007 Dairy Order, p. MRP-1) Section 13267(b)(1) states that "the regional board may require that any person who ... discharges ... waste within its region ... shall furnish, under penalty of perjury, technical or monitoring program reports which the regional board requires."

Section 13267 (b) (1) further provides that "The burden, including costs, of the reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the reports and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring these reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written

---

6 Ibid, p. 1282.

7 Ibid.

8 Ibid.

9 Ibid., p. 1287.

explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports."

The Regional Board failed to comply with section 13267 in that the 2007 Order and the 2013 Reissued Order do not contain "a written explanation with regard for the need for the reports," and it fails to "identify the evidence that supports requiring [the Sweeneys and parties similarly situated] to provide the reports." In addition, the Regional Board never provided the Sweeneys with "a written explanation with regard for the need for the reports," and it did not "identify the evidence that supports requiring [the Sweeneys] to provide the reports."

Over the years, the Regional Board's staff visited the Sweeney dairy site to inspect and obtain information about it. For example, staff member Ken Jones visited their dairy in 2003 and spent one day gathering information. He measured and calculated the storage capacity of the three waste water lagoons and concluded that their storage capacity exceeded what the Regional Board required. In fact, it was 128% of what was required. He also concluded that the Sweeneys had sufficient crop land for application of waste water. The Sweeneys have his letter dated April 17, 2003, confirming that their dairy was in full compliance with all Regional Board requirements. The Sweeneys are prepared to submit evidence that their dairy has essentially the same number of animals, the same lagoon capacity and even more crop land now than the dairy had in 2003.

A dairy has been continuously operating on the site for over eighty years. The Regional Board required the Sweeneys to provide it with water supply well test results. Indeed, its 2007 Order orders dairymen, on page MRP-7, to "sample each domestic and agricultural supply well" and to submit the test results for Nitrate-nitrogen to it on an annual basis.

In accordance with the Regional Board's requests, the Sweeneys submitted test results from water samples taken from each of their supply wells in 2003, 2007 and 2010. The nitrate results ranged between .2 and 3.4 mg/L, all extremely low levels. All well results were and are substantially below the state's maximum contaminant levels (MCL); in fact, they are substantially lower.

The Sweeneys told Regional Board staff that these test results are compelling evidence that their dairy was and is not adversely impacting ground water, and therefore the cost of filing these reports did not and do not, in the words of Section 13267, "bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the reports and the benefits to be obtained from the reports."

Despite the Regional Board's prior requests for supply well test results and despite the 2007 Order requiring them, the Board's staff brushed off these results by telling the Sweeneys that "Groundwater supply wells are typically screened in deeper aquifer zones ... groundwater quality data collected from the Dairy's on-site supply wells do not necessarily represent the quality of first encountered groundwater beneath the Dairy." If this was the case, why did the Regional Board require them?

(c) The 2007 Order and 2013 Order fail to implement the most modern and meaningful scientific findings and technologies.

Section 13263(e) of the Water Code provides that "any affected person may apply to the regional board to review and revise its waste discharge requirements. All requirements shall be reviewed periodically." If new and more cost effective ways can accomplish the same purpose, the above section imposes on the Regional Board a mandatory statutory duty to review such issues and revise its requirements accordingly. In fact, the Appellate Court in the *Asociacion* case confirmed that "the agency [the Regional Board] should consider current technologies and costs ...." [10]

New and old research and advanced technologies presently exist which may provide less expensive means for evaluating groundwater contamination risk, of determining non-contamination of groundwater, and of using less expensive practices that can still prevent such contamination.

At various times in the past, the Sweeneys provided the Regional Board with relevant research papers to consider. For example, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory published two papers in *Environmental Science and Technology* (2007) 41:753-765 (**Exhibit D hereto**). The authors state they discovered that soil bacteria break down and eliminate nitrates in dairy waste water in a substantial if not complete degree. They also ascertained that there are certain compounds and gasses in manure water that can be used to determine whether water from dairy lagoons or from waste applied in irrigation water has infiltrated into first encountered groundwater. There are also simple and inexpensive ways to show the amount of highly compacted clay layers sitting beneath a dairy site and whether they constitute an impervious barrier between the dairy and the groundwater. Yet, the 2007 and 2013 Orders contain a "one-size-fits-all" approach, and generally require reports that provide little to no meaningful information. Indeed, some of these reports are questionable, to say the least. One example is that the Sweeneys were required to provide monthly photos of their lagoons to show that the water level was not too high during the month. This is as ineffectual as requiring a person to photograph his speedometer once each month to prove he didn't drive over the speed limit during the month.

The Sweeneys have read all 34,000 pages of the administrative record compiled after the adoption of the 2007 Dairy Order. They found no substantial evidence in the record that supports or justifies the need to regulate nitrates, considering the levels found in the groundwater of the Central Valley. Indeed, a peer-reviewed paper entitled "When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?" (**Exhibit C hereto**), co-authored by nine scientists from the U.S., the UK, France, Germany and the Netherlands, and published in 2008 in the *Journal of Environmental Quality,* have evaluated all the old studies done about the health impacts of nitrates on humans and it suggests that nitrates at the levels found in groundwater are not the health threat once believed. The paper further suggests that current nitrate limits should be significantly raised because the health risks may be overstated.

In short, the 2007 Order's reporting requirements are excessive, unnecessary, overly burdensome, primitive, antiquated, obsolete, and provide nothing of value, except fees paid to engineers, consultants and laboratories. The Regional Board did not sufficiently examine and consider recent research results and advanced testing technologies, and it did not modify its 2007 Order accordingly. The Sweeneys have made these arguments to the Regional Board during the hearings on the 2011 Complaint, the 2012 Complaint and on the 2013 Complaint. In each instance, these arguments were never challenged, disputed or rebutted by the Regional Board staff or their counsel.

---

[10] Ibid., p. 1283.

(d) The 2007 and 2013 Orders failed to take into account economic considerations.

The 2007 Order's (and 2013 Order's) waste discharge requirements as they relate to water quality objectives must take into account economic considerations. (Water Code §§ 13241 and 13263 (a).) The 2007 and 2013 Orders do not do so. Both specifically fail to set or implement water quality objectives that are within the economic means of smaller dairies – operations that have to deal with disproportionately higher per cow reporting costs. Indeed, the Orders fail to address the special economic circumstances of smaller dairies in any way whatsoever.

Small dairies are under much greater economic stress than larger, more efficient dairies and, therefore, are less able to handle the high costs of complying with the 2007 and 2013 Orders' reporting requirements.

The administrative record (AR) of the 2007 Order consists of 34,000 pages of documents and testimony. A great deal of testimony was presented concerning how expensive the new reporting requirements would be, and especially how unbearable it would be for smaller dairies. (See AR 002089, AR 000384, AR 000444, AR 007297, AR 02397, AR 019632, AR 002163, and AR 000583).

As an example of how the 2007 Order adversely affected smaller dairies, Dairy Cares of Sacramento estimated the average cost for a dairy to install their own individual monitoring well system to be $42,000.00, and thousands of dollars each year thereafter for ongoing sampling, testing and reporting. The cost of monitoring well programs, both the installation and the periodic reporting costs, are for the most part the same for large dairies as they are for small dairies. This means that the costs, on a per cow basis, are dramatically higher for small dairies, and contribute to small dairies being at a competitive disadvantage. Section 13241 of the Water Code requires the Regional Boards to take into account "economic considerations" in connection with its water quality objectives.

The AR contains no economic analysis or evidence that disputed the abundant testimony that the proposed 2007 Order would be harmful, even fatal, to smaller dairies.

The Sweeneys requested data from the Regional Board staff that would reveal the report filing compliance rate of dairies, broken down by herd size. In response to their request, Jorge Baca, from the Regional Board, provided the Sweeneys with data concerning the dairies dealt with by its Fresno office. But the compliance rate is not what is most meaningful in this data. Rather it is the rate of loss of dairies, by herd size, since the adoption of the 2007 Order.

This data shows the following with respect to the dairies that provided reports to the Fresno office:

Herd Size	2007	2010	Attrition
Less than 400 cows	56	30	-26 = 46% attrition
400 to 700 cows	92	62	-30 = 32% attrition
Over 700 cows	485	455	-30 = .6% attrition
Total	633	547	-86 = 13% overall attrition

In other words, only about half the number of smaller dairies filed reports in 2010 as compared to the number of smaller dairies that filed reports in 2007.

Not only are small dairies less able to deal with the high regulatory costs, they pose a dramatically smaller threat to groundwater quality. California DHIA data shows that DHIA dairies in the San Joaquin Valley of the Sweeneys size or smaller represent less than 1/10 of 1% (.09%) of all DHIA cows in the San Joaquin Valley.

Other agencies recognize these facts. Both the North Coast Regional Water Quality Control Board and the San Francisco Bay Regional Water Quality Control Board have recognized how smaller dairies have a much smaller impact on groundwater, and how they are less able to bear the same regulatory expenses and burdens that larger dairies can. These Regional Boards saw fit to adopt special performance and reporting relief for dairies under 700 cows (See Orders R1-2012-003 and R2-2003-0094, respectively).

In the case of the North Coast Region's Order R1-2012-0003, it declares that "this Order applies to dairies that pose a low or insignificant risk to surface water or groundwater." The Order goes on to say that "economics were considered, *as required by law,* during the development of these objectives," and "that a waiver of WDRs [waste discharge requirements] for a specific type of discharge is in the public best interest."

The relative number of cows on different sized dairies in different regions is instructive. In 2012, Mr. Sweeney gathered information showing[11] that 69.8% of the total cows in the North Coast Region reside on dairies which milk less than 700 cows; 8.2% of the cows in the Central Valley Region reside on dairies with less than 700 cows, and 2.5% of the cows in Tulare County reside on dairies with less than 700 cows. 24.2% of the North Coast Region cows are on dairies with less than 300 cows, .87% of the Central Region's cows are milked on dairies with less than 300 cows, and .27% of the cows in Tulare County reside on these same, small, less than 300 cow dairies. Thus under the North Coast Region's Order the majority of cows are on less than 700 cow dairies, and these may obtain a waiver from the local Order.

The San Francisco Bay Region requires smaller dairies to complete and file a two-page "Reporting Form" which does not require the involvement or expense of hiring engineers.

The EPA likewise uses a 700 cow threshold. 40 C.F.R. § 122.23 (b)(4) defines a large dairy as an operation that stables or confines as many as, or more than, 700 mature dairy cows, whether milked or dry, or 10,000 sheep or lambs. In addition, the San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control District exempts smaller dairies from many of its requirements.

Significantly, the Regional Board adopted such an approach when it adopted its Irrigated Lands Orders in 2013. It put smaller farms into a special category.

Despite all of the foregoing, the Regional Board has refused to adopt any waivers, or make any special provisions for, or grant any reporting relief to smaller dairies, and none appeared in its

---

[11]Information received from Tulare Dairy Herd Improvement Association April 13, 2012; CDFA 2011 California DHIA Member Herd Data April 2012.

2007 Order or in the 2013 Order (the "Reissued Order"). Its refusal not only violated the law, but it put smaller dairies in the Central Valley region at a greater competitive disadvantage with larger dairies in the Central Valley, and at a competitive disadvantage with small dairies in the North Coast and San Francisco Bay regions.

(e) The Regional Board has failed to show the "need" for the Sweeneys to install an individual groundwater monitoring system on their dairy site, or to join a Representative Monitoring Program.

1. The Regional Board's staff first informed the Sweeneys by letter dated August 22, 2011 that they would need to either install their own individual groundwater monitoring system at their dairy, or they would have to join a representative monitoring program (RMP) that would monitor groundwater at a set of representative facilities. In a letter they sent to staff on September 30, 2011, they pointed out that Water Code § 13267 obligates a regional board to "provide a person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports," and that "these reports shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the reports." In order to determine the "need" for these groundwater monitoring well test reports, the Sweeneys wanted to ascertain how meaningful they needed to be in order for them to be acceptable. For this reason, they asked, "Where are their [Central Valley Representative Monitoring Program – CVRMP] monitoring wells located that would serve as the basis of information for the Sweeneys site?"

2. The Board's staff responded to the Sweeneys' letter by letter dated November 9, 2011, but the letter never answered the Sweeneys' question about the locations of the CVRMP groundwater wells. They had to ask again in a letter they sent Mr. Essary on November 29, 2011 as to the location of these CVRMP wells. Yet, the responding letter to the Sweeneys dated December 7, 2011, again failed to answer this very specific and direct question. They sent Clay Rodgers a letter, dated May 11, 2012, which again called to his attention the obligations imposed by section 13267. In reply, the Sweeneys were sent yet another letter, this one dated May 23, 2012, that again failed to provide them with the locations of the CVRMP groundwater wells.

3. On May 4, 2012, the Regional Board issued a Directive, ordering the Sweeneys to implement groundwater monitoring at their dairy. The Directive claimed that it had the authority under Water Code § 13267 and under the 2007 Dairy Order (R5-2007-0035) to require them to do so. This Directive was communicated to the Sweeneys by letter dated, May 23, 2012. One of the allegations of the CDO is that they have violated this Directive and the 2013 Dairy Order by failing to install a groundwater monitoring system.

   The relevant language of section 13267 of the Water Code reads in relevant part: "the regional board may require that any person … who … discharges … within its region … shall furnish … monitoring program reports which the regional board requires. The burden, including costs, shall bear a reasonable relationship for the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports. In requiring these reports, the regional board shall provide the person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring the person to provide the reports."

The Regional Board also cited the following language found on page MRP-16 of the 2007 Order: "Pursuant to Section 13267, the Executive Officer will order Dischargers to install monitoring wells to comply with Monitoring and Reporting Program Order No. R5-2007-0035 based on an evaluation of the threat to water quality *at each dairy*. It is anticipated that this will occur in phases of 100 to 200 dairies per year." See also provisions in 2013 Order at MRP-17 [Groundwater Monitoring] and MRP-18 Table 6 [Additional Groundwater Monitoring].

Both provisions indicate that the determination of whether to require a given dairy to provide monitoring well reports is to be made on a dairy-by-dairy, individual basis. Before a dairy can be required to implement a monitoring well program, the Regional Board must be aware of specific and compelling evidence that there is a need for such a costly program, and it must inform the dairyman of what specific evidence regarding his/her dairy supports the requiring of such reports.

Despite the foregoing, the Regional Board expressed the position in its May 23, 2012, letter that the foregoing language in the 2007 Order gave it the right to require *all dairies*, in phases of "100 to 200 dairies," to install monitoring well systems. Indeed, the letter states that the Regional Board has issued directives to 260 dairymen to implement monitoring well programs, and that 1000 dairies have already joined "Representative Monitoring Programs." This statement implies that *all dairies* in the Central Valley region either already participate or are being ordered to do so, without any effort being made by the Regional Board to evaluate each dairy individually. Thus, it appears that the Regional Board engaged in a direct violation of the plain language of section 13267 and the 2007 Order, and violated its statutory duties and obligations under applicable law.

Section 13263 of the Water Code provides that a Regional Board may prescribe requirements for dischargers, which it did in adopting the 2007 Order and the 2013 Order. However, section 13269 states that the Regional Board can waive any of these requirements, including the monitoring requirements, as it applies to "an individual" by considering "relevant factors."

The Sweeneys have consistently directed Board staff's attention that their dairy has been continuously operating on the same site for over 80 years. They pointed out to the Board's staff that the nitrate-nitrogen test results from their domestic and agricultural supply wells, which they began submitting in 2003. The results have ranged between .2 and 3.4 mg/L, all extremely low levels. Yet, the Regional Board brushed off these results by stating that "Groundwater supply wells are typically screened in deeper aquifer zones ... groundwater quality data collected from the Dairy's on-site supply wells do not necessarily represent the quality of first encountered groundwater beneath the Dairy." This is pure speculation.

The Regional Board made this groundless statement after demanding for ten years that the Sweeneys test their supply wells and send the Board the results. The Board had the audacity to reject the Sweeney test results despite the 2007 Order, on page MRP-7, actually ordering dairymen to "sample each domestic and agricultural supply well," and submit the laboratory analysis for nitrate-nitrogen to it on an annual basis. After demanding these costly reports for over ten years they now tell the Sweeneys that they are meaningless. This behavior is arbitrary and capricious.

To make matters worse, the Regional Board has been advising dairymen, including the Sweeneys, that as an alternative, they can join a "Representative Monitoring Program," and the results from monitoring wells that are not even close to a particular individual dairy can be submitted and these results will be treated as satisfying the monitoring well requirement.

Mr. Sweeney wrote Douglas Patteson on May 27, 2012, and asked him what representative monitoring program the Regional Board would accept for his dairy. Clay Rodgers emailed Mr. Sweeney the same day and advised him that the Central Valley Dairy Representative Monitoring Program (CVDRMP), administered by Dairy CARES in Sacramento, covered Tulare County and that it would be an acceptable RMP for his dairy. Mr. Sweeney checked with Dairy CARES/CVDRMP and was advised by email dated May 29, 2012 that it would accept his application to join the program. Mr. Sweeney also discovered that the nearest CVDRMP monitoring wells were about 45 miles from his dairy. And this was going to be treated by the Regional Board as meaningful information for the Sweeney dairy?

4. Mr. Essary sent the Sweeneys a letter dated July 19, 2012 reminding the Sweeneys of their need to install groundwater monitoring wells on their dairy or join an RMP. He threatened the Sweeneys with action if they did not comply, and he completely ignored their previous request for the locations of the RMP wells. The Sweeneys responded with a letter dated March, 26, 2013, in which they again asked for the location of the CVRMP groundwater wells. He sent the Sweeneys a letter dated April 19, 2013, which completely ignored their question, but warned the Sweeneys that the Regional Board would issue a Complaint against them if they did not install a monitoring well system on their dairy or join an RMP. The Sweeneys petitioned the State Board for review of the Groundwater Monitoring Directive. (A-2213). This matter remains pending before the State Board.

5. The Regional Board's inconsistent behavior undermines its position. On the one hand, it has demanded supply well test results for over ten years, then rejects them as meaningless. It then demands that the Sweeneys install monitoring wells on their dairy because these results would be more "meaningful." Then it says that if the Sweeneys (and 1200 other dairymen) join an RMP, whose closest monitoring wells are many miles from their dairy, this would be an acceptable substitute and would satisfy the Board's monitoring well requirements.

6. The way in which the Regional Board's staff continuously dodged answering the Sweeneys' requests for the location of the CVRMP monitoring wells would make anyone suspicious. The reason they refused to answer questions about the location of the CVRMP groundwater wells is transparent: because these RMP wells are so far removed from most dairies they provide no meaningful information about what is going on at the dairy in question. In other words, the RMP with Dairy CARES is a fraud and a sham. Most significantly, however, by accepting enrollment in an RMP as a substitute for an individual groundwater monitoring well system on a dairy (as they have for over 1200 dairies), the Regional Board has revealed that it does not have the "need" required under Water Code § 13267(b)(1) for individual groundwater monitoring wells on the dairy site itself.

///

///

F. THE CDO IS IN EXCESS OF THE BOARD'S JURISDICTION, A DENIAL OF DUE PROCESS AND A VIOLATION OF THE SWEENEY'S CIVIL RIGHTS.

It is important to recognize that in 2013 the Trial Court's order in the *Asociacion* case set aside the *entire* 2007 Order. The 2013 Court Order stayed all proceedings involving the 2013 Order, which purported to "replace" the 2007 Order. Therefore, the Board remains subject to the Court's writ of mandate. Until the Board makes a satisfactory return on this writ, and the Court discharges the writ, it remains in effect and the Board may not engage in proceedings which purport to enforce and impose liability for alleged violations of either the 2007 Order or the 2013 Order.

To the extent the Board attempts to force the Sweeneys to join an RMP, the Board violates the Sweeney's First Amendment rights not to be subjected to forced or compelled speech. See Pacific Gas & Electric Company v. Public Utilities Commission, 475 U.S. 1 (1986).

G. THE REGIONAL BOARD'S ATTORNEYS ARE ENGAGED IN A PROHIBITED CONFLICT OF INTEREST WHICH COMPROMISES THE LEGITIMACY OF THESE ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS.

The attorney advising the Advisory Team and the attorneys advising the Prosecuting Team are all employees of the State Water Resources Control Board. In addition, the State Board is the public agency to which the Sweeneys must appeal any adverse ruling by the Regional Board. Such a situation constitutes a clear conflict of interest. Under the State Bar's Rules of Professional Conduct, attorneys employed by the same public agency are treated the same as attorneys working for the same private law firm. The Rules proscribe attorneys from the same "firm" representing and advising adverse interests.[12] Here attorneys from the same "firm" are representing and advising the complaining party (Board staff), the court (the Board), and the appeals court (the State Board).

This alignment of counsel and court is common in continental inquisitorial procedure with origins in Roman and Civil Law. It is in sharp contrast to Anglo-American adversarial procedure where the Court is an independent and impartial "umpire" adjudicating competing interests. Such conflicts of interest must be fully disclosed to all parties and are not permitted unless all parties to the matter expressly waive the conflict. The Sweeneys have not had this conflict disclosed to them, and do not waive it.

H. CONCLUSION.

In view of all of the circumstances shown above, the 2017 Complaint is in excess of the Board's jurisdiction, and constitutes an abuse of power and denial of due process and equal protection, and violates the Sweeneys' civil rights including their rights under the fifth, sixth and eighth amendments to the U.S. Constitution. The Regional Board is violating their civil rights by instituting "administrative civil liability" proceedings in excess of its authority and in violation of the presumption of innocence. The State's deprivation of a citizen's property is the greatest intrusion the State can make on its citizens, other than deprivation of life and liberty itself. The Sweeneys therefore request that the Board deny the relief sought in the 2017 Complaint until the

---

[12] California State Bar Rules of Professional Conduct, Rules 1-100, 3-310 and 3-320.

Board meets the requirements of the Water Code and reforms its procedure to comply with due process.

Very truly yours,

GRISWOLD, LaSALLE, COBB,
DOWD & GIN, L.L.P.

By: ______________________
RAYMOND L. CARLSON

LIST OF ATTACHED EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT A Order granting Writ of Mandate in Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al. v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, filed April 16, 2013, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS
https://services.saccourt.ca.gov/PublicCaseAccess/Civil/SearchByCaseNumber

EXHIBIT B Order to Stay Proceedings filed November 6, 2014 in Case No. No. 34-2008-34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS, available at:
https://services.saccourt.ca.gov/PublicCaseAccess/Civil/SearchByCaseNumber

EXHIBIT C "When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?," Journal of Environmental Quality 37:291-295 (2008), available at:
http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1102&context=agronomyfacpub

EXHIBIT D "Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations," Environmental Science and Technology, 41:759-765 (2007), available at:
http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/centralvalley/water_issues/dairies/historical_dairy_program_info/reissue_dairy/sweeny/sweeney_ltr_att_f.pdf

EXHIBIT E "Water Quality Regulations for Dairy Operators in California's Central Valley–Overview and Cost Analysis," November 2010, prepared by California Department of Food and Agriculture, available at:
https://www.cdfa.ca.gov/dairy/pdf/notices/WDR-CostOfCompliance.pdf

EXHIBIT F California GAMA Program: Impact of Dairy Operations on Groundwater Quality, dated August 8, 2006 (Draft); August 17, 2009 (Final), available at:
http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/gama/docs/ucrl_tr_223509_gamawwfinal_report.pdf

EXHIBIT G California GAMA Program: Fate and Transport of Wastewater Indicators: Results from ambient Groundwater and from Groundwater Directly Influenced by Wastewater, dated June 2006, available at:
http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/gama/docs/ucrl_tr_222531_gamawwfinal_report.pdf

PROOF OF SERVICE
CCP §§ 1011, 1013, 1013a; FRCP 5(b)

I am employed in the County of Kings, State of California. I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action. My business address is 111 E. 7th St., Hanford, CA 93230.

On March 7, 2017, I served the following document(s): **SUBMITTAL OF EVIDENCE, LEGAL AND TECHNICAL ARGUMENTS OR ANALYSIS, AND POLICY STATEMENTS REGARDING TENTATIVE CEASE AND DESIST ORDER FOR SWEENEY DAIRY, WDID 5D545155N01, 30712 ROAD 170, VISALIA, TULARE COUNTY** on the interested parties in this action by placing a true and correct copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as follows:

SEE ATTACHED SERVICE LIST

[] (By Mail) I deposited such envelope in the United States mail at Hanford, California. The envelope was mailed with postage thereon fully prepaid.

[X] (By Mail) As follows: I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under the practice it would be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on the same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Hanford, California, in the ordinary course of business.

[X] (By Overnight Delivery) I deposited such envelope in the Federal Express/UPS Next Day Air/U.S. Mail Express Mail depository at Hanford, California. The envelope was sent with delivery charges thereon fully prepaid.

[] (By Personal Service) I caused such envelope to be hand delivered to the offices of the addressee(s) shown above.

[X] (By Electronic Mail) I caused such documents to be sent to the indicated recipients via electronic mail to the e-mail address(es) as stated herein.

[] (By Facsimile) I caused each document to be delivered by electronic facsimile to the offices listed above.

[X] (State) I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct.

[] (Federal) I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the Bar of this Court at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on March 7, 2017, at Hanford, California.

MYRNA GAITAN

SERVICE LIST
ADMINISTRATIVE CIVIL LIABILITY COMPLAINT R5-2016-0531

Central Valley Regional
Water Quality Control Board
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

BY OVERNIGHT MAIL
U.P.S. Next Day Air Tracking No. 1Z F74 78R 139522 9034

Advisory Team

Pamela Creedon, Executive Officer
Central Valley Regional
Water Quality Control Board
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL
Telephone: (916) 464-3291
Pamela.Creedon@waterboards.ca.gov

Patrick Pulupa, Senior Staff Counsel
State Water Resources Control Board
Office of Chief Counsel
Physical Address:
1001 I Street
Sacramento, CA 95814
Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 100
Sacramento, CA 95812

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL
Telephone: (916) 341-5189
Facsimile: (916) 341-5199
E-mail: patrick.pulupa@waterboards.ca.gov

Prosecution Team

Susan N. Loscutoff
Office of Enforcement
State Water Resources Control Board
1001 I Street, 16th Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814
Mailing Address:
Office of Enforcement
P.O. Box 100
Sacramento, CA 95812

BY OVERNIGHT MAIL & E-MAIL
U.P.S. Next Day Air Tracking No.1Z F74 78R 13 9003 5455
Telephone: (916) 327-0140
susan.loscutoff@waterboards.ca.gov

Naomi Kaplowitz, Staff Counsel
State Water Resources Control Board
Office of Enforcement
Physical Address:
1001 I Street
Sacramento, CA 95814
Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 100
Sacramento, CA 95812

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL
Telephone: (916) 322-3227
Facsimile: (916) 341-5896
naomi.kaplowitz@waterboards.ca.gov

Andrew Altevogt, Assistant Executive Officer
11020 Sun Center Drive, Suite 200
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL
Telephone: (916) 464-3291
Andrew.Altevogt@waterboards.ca.gov

Clay Rodgers, Assistant Executive Officer
Central Valley Regional
Water Quality Control Board
1685 E Street
Fresno, CA 93706

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL

Clay.Rodgers@waterboards.ca.gov

Doug Patteson, Supervising WRC Engineer
Central Valley Regional
Water Quality Control Board
1685 E Street
Fresno, CA 93706

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL

Doug.Patteson@waterboards.ca.gov

Dale Essary, Senior WRC Engineer
Central Valley Regional
Water Quality Control Board
1685 E Street
Fresno, CA 93706

BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL

Telephone: (559) 445-5093
Facsimile: (559) 445-5910
dale.essary@waterboards.ca.gov

EXHIBIT LIST

EXHIBIT A Order granting Writ of Mandate in Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al. v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, filed April 16, 2013, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS
https://services.saccourt.ca.gov/PublicCaseAccess/Civil/SearchByCaseNumber

EXHIBIT B Order to Stay Proceedings filed November 6, 2014 in Case No. No. 34-2008-34-2008-00003604CU-WM-GDS, available at:
https://services.saccourt.ca.gov/PublicCaseAccess/Civil/SearchByCaseNumber

EXHIBIT C "When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?," Journal of Environmental Quality 37:291-295 (2008), available at:
http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1102&context=agronomyfacpub

EXHIBIT D "Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations," Environmental Science and Technology, 41:759-765 (2007), available at:
http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/centralvalley/water_issues/dairies/historical_dairy_program_info/reissue_dairy/sweeny/sweeney_ltr_att_f.pdf

EXHIBIT E "Water Quality Regulations for Dairy Operators in California's Central Valley–Overview and Cost Analysis," November 2010, prepared by California Department of Food and Agriculture, available at:
https://www.cdfa.ca.gov/dairy/pdf/notices/WDR-CostOfCompliance.pdf

EXHIBIT F California GAMA Program: Impact of Dairy Operations on Groundwater Quality, dated August 8, 2006 (Draft); August 17, 2009 (Final), available at:
http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/gama/docs/ucrl_tr_223509_gamawwfinal_report.pdf

EXHIBIT G California GAMA Program: Fate and Transport of Wastewater Indicators: Results from ambient Groundwater and from Groundwater Directly Influenced by Wastewater, dated June 2006, available at:
http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/gama/docs/ucrl_tr_222531_gamawwfinal_report.pdf

EXHIBIT A

Order granting Writ of Mandate in Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua, et al. v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board, filed April 16, 2013, Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS

I

FILED
ENDORSED

APR 17 2013

By FRANK TEMMERMAN, Deputy Clerk

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ASOCIACION DE GENTE UNIDA POR EL AGUA, a California unincorporated association, and ENVIRONMENTAL LAW FOUNDATION, a California nonprofit organization, Petitioners, v. CENTRAL VALLEY REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD, a California state agency, Respondent. COMMUNITY ALLIANCE FOR RESPONSIBLE ENVIRONMENTAL STEWARDSHIP, a California corporation, Intervenor	Case No. 34-2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS (Related Case No. 2008-00003603-CU-WM-GDS) ~~[PROPOSED]~~ **WRIT OF MANDATE** Honorable Timothy M. Frawley Dept. 29

BY FAX

RECEIVED APR 17 2013 CIVIL 29

To Defendant/Respondent Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED, under seal of this Court, to do the following:

1. Set aside the Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Diaries (Order No. R5-2007-0035) and reissue the permit only after application of, and compliance with, the State's anti-degradation policy (Resolution No. 68-16), as interpreted by the Court of Appeal in its opinion, including, without limitation, adequate findings that any allowed discharges to high quality water:

a. Will be consistent with maximum benefit to the people of the State;

b. Will not unreasonably affect present and anticipated beneficial use of the affected waters;

c. Will not result in water quality less than that prescribed in applicable water quality objectives; and

d. That waste-discharging activities will be required to use the best practicable treatment or control of the discharge necessary to assure that:

i. A pollution or nuisance will not occur, and

ii. The highest water quality consistent with the maximum benefit to the people of the State will be maintained.

2. The writ further commands Defendant/Respondent to make and file a Return within 180 days, setting forth what they have done to comply.

3. Plaintiffs/Petitioners shall recover their costs on appeal in the amount of $3,485.63, as reflected in the Notice of Amended Costs on Appeal, filed February 22, 2013.

4. The Court retains jurisdiction to consider any motions for an award of attorneys' fees.

IT IS SO ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED.

Dated: April 17, 2013

Timothy M. Frawley
Judge of the Superior Court of California
County of Sacramento

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Date: ___________________

Laurel Firestone
Community Water Center
Attorney for Petitioners Asociacion De Gente Unida El Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Date: ___________________

Lynne Saxton
Saxton & Associates
Attorney for Petitioners Asociacion De Gente Unida El Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Date: ___________________

Teri Ashby
Office of the Attorney General of California
Attorney for Respondent Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board

Date: ___________________

Theresa Dunham
Somach Simmons & Dunn
Attorney for Intervenor Community Alliance for Responsible Environmental Stewardship

IT IS SO ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED.

Dated: ________________

Timothy M. Frawley
Judge of the Superior Court of California
County of Sacramento

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Date: ________________

Laurel Firestone
Community Water Center
Attorney for Petitioners Asociacion De Gente Unida El Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Date: 4/8/2013

Lynne Saxton
Saxton & Associates
Attorney for Petitioners Asociacion De Gente Unida El Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Date: 4/9/13

Teri Ashby
Office of the Attorney General of California
Attorney for Respondent Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board

Date: ________________

Theresa Dunham
Somach Simmons & Dunn
Attorney for Intervenor Community Alliance for Responsible Environmental Stewardship

Exhibit A

SOMACH SIMMONS & DUNN
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
500 CAPITOL MALL, SUITE 1000, SACRAMENTO, CA 95814
OFFICE: 916-446-7979 FAX: 916-446-8199
SOMACHLAW.COM

April 9, 2013

Via Email and First Class U.S. Mail

Lynne Saxton, Esq.
Saxton & Associates
912 Cole Street, Suite 140
San Francisco, CA 94117
lynne@saxtonlegal.com

Re: *Asociacion de Gente Unida Por El Agua, et al. v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Bd.*, Sacramento Superior Court Case No. 34-2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS [Proposed] Writ of Mandate

Dear Ms. Saxton:

Thank you for providing the [Proposed] Writ of Mandate in the aforementioned case as directed by the Judgment After Remittitur issued by the Honorable Timothy M. Frawley on March 27, 2013. Pursuant to our conversation this afternoon, please consider this letter in response to the [Proposed] Writ of Mandate.

In accordance with Rule 3.1312 of the California Rules of Court, and on behalf of my client Community Alliance for Responsible Environmental Stewardship, I hereby provide my approval of the [Proposed] Writ of Mandate with the understanding that the reference to "discharges to high quality water" on page 2, line 7, is intended to qualify each of the following sub-paragraphs, including paragraph d with respect to reference to "waste-discharging activities" that "will be required to use best practicable treatment or control."

With that understanding, my signature page is enclosed for the Court. If my understanding is not correct, please consider this letter to constitute our disapproval. In that case, our disapproval would be based on the fact that the [Proposed] Writ of Mandate would then be inconsistent with Resolution No. 68-16, the Third Appellate District's opinion, and the Judgment After Remittitur. All findings in this matter need to be with respect to high quality waters, including findings regarding waste-discharging activities that will be required to use best practicable treatment or control. The [Proposed] Writ of Mandate must reflect this accordingly.

Thank you for your consideration.

Very truly yours,

Theresa A. Dunham

Enc.
cc (*via email only*): Teri H. Ashby, Esq. (Teri.Ashby@doj.ca.gov)
Laurel Firestone, Esq. (laurel.firestone@communitywatercenter.org)
Lori Okun, Esq. (lokun@waterboards.ca.gov)
Patrick Pulupa, Esq. (ppulupa@waterboards.ca.gov)
James Wheaton, Esq. (wheaton@envirolaw.org)

TAD:cr

IT IS SO ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED.

Dated: ______________

____
Timothy M. Frawley
Judge of the Superior Court of California
County of Sacramento

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Date: ______________

____
Laurel Firestone
Community Water Center
Attorney for Petitioners Asociacion De Gente Unida
El Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Date: 4/8/2013

____
Lynne Saxton
Saxton & Associates
Attorney for Petitioners Asociacion De Gente Unida
El Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Date: ______________

____
Teri Ashby
Office of the Attorney General of California
Attorney for Respondent Central Valley Regional
Water Quality Control Board

Date: 4-9-13

____
Theresa Dunham
Somach Simmons & Dunn
Attorney for Intervenor Community Alliance for
Responsible Environmental Stewardship

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, Nicole Feliciano, hereby declare:

I am over the age of 18 years and am not a party to this action. I am employed in the county of Alameda. My business address is Environmental Law Foundation, 1736 Franklin Street, Ninth Floor, Oakland, CA 94612.

On April 11, 2013, I caused to be served the attached:

[PROPOSED] WRIT OF MANDATE

__X__ **BY MAIL.** I caused the above identified document(s) addressed to the party(ies) listed below to be deposited for collection at the Public Interest Law Offices or a certified United States Postal Service box following the regular practice for collection and processing of correspondence for mailing with the United States Postal Service. In the ordinary course of business, correspondence is deposited with the United States Postal Service on this day.

I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this Declaration was executed at Oakland, California on April 11, 2013.

[signature]

Nicole Feliciano
DECLARANT

Service List

Lynne Saxton Saxton & Associates 912 Cole Street, #140 San Francisco, California 94117 Telephone: (415) 317-6713 Email: lynne@saxtonlegal.com	*Attorney for Petitioners AGUA, ELF*
Teri H. Ashby Attorney General of California Office of the Attorney General 1300 "I" Street Sacramento, CA 95814-2919 Tel: (916) 327-4254 Fax: (916) 327-2319 teri.ashby@doj.ca.gov	*Attorney for Respondent California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region*
Thomas Freeman Eric E. Bronson Gary S. Lincenberg Bird, Marella, Boxer, Wolpert, Nessim, Drooks & Lincenberg, P.C. 1875 Century Park East, 23rd Floor Los Angeles, California 90067-2561 Tel: (310) 201-2100 Fax: (310) 201-2110 trf@birdmarella.com eb@birdmarella.com gsl@birdmarella.com	*Attorney for Intervenor CARES*
Theresa A. Dunham Somach Simmons & Dunn 500 Capitol Mall, Suite 1000 Sacramento, CA 95814 Telephone: (916) 446-7979 Facsimile: (916)446-8199 tdunham@somachlaw.com	*Attorney for Intervenor CARES*
Laurel Firestone (SBN 234236) Rose Francis (SBN 248521) COMMUNITY WATER CENTER 311 W. Murray Ave. Visalia, CA 93291 Tel: 559-733-0219 Fax: 559-733-8219 laurel.firestone@communitywatercenter.org rose.francis@communitywatercenter.org	*Attorneys for Petitioners AGUA*

EXHIBIT B

Order to Stay Proceedings filed November 6, 2014 in Case
No. 34-2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS

James Wheaton (State Bar No. 115230)
Nathaniel Kane (State Bar No. 279394)
Lowell Chow (State Bar No. 273856)
ENVIRONMENTAL LAW FOUNDATION
1736 Franklin Street, 9th Floor
Oakland, CA 94612
Tel: (510) 208-4555
Fax: (510) 208-4562
Email: wheaton@envirolaw.org, nkane@envirolaw.org, lchow@envirolaw.org

Attorneys for Petitioners Environmental Law Foundation and
Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua

Additional counsel on next page

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ASOCIACION DE GENTE UNIDA POR EL AGUA, a California unincorporated association, and ENVIRONMENTAL LAW FOUNDATION, a California nonprofit organization, Petitioners, v. CENTRAL VALLEY REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD, a California state agency, Respondent. COMMUNITY ALLIANCE FOR RESPONSIBLE ENVIRONMENTAL STEWARDSHIP, a California corporation, Intervenor	Case No. 2008-00003604-CU-WM-GDS (Related Case No. 2008-00003603-CU-WM-GDS) **[PROPOSED] ORDER TO STAY PROCEEDINGS** Hon. Timothy M. Frawley Dept. 29 BY FAX

Additional counsel:

Lynne R. Saxton (State Bar No. 226210)
SAXTON & ASSOCIATES
912 Cole Street, Ste. 140
San Francisco, CA 94117
Tel: (415) 317-6713
Email: lynne@saxtonlegal.com
Attorneys for Petitioners Environmental Law Foundation and Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua

Laurel Firestone (State Bar No. 234236)
COMMUNITY WATER CENTER
909 12th Street, Suite 200
Sacramento, CA 95814
Tel. (559) 789-7245
Fax (916) 706-2731
E-mail: laurel.firestone@communitywatercenter.org
Attorney for Petitioner Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua

Phoebe Seaton (State Bar No. 238273)
LEADERSHIP COUNSEL FOR JUSTICE AND ACCOUNTABILITY
764 P Street, Suite 12
Fresno, CA 93721
Telephone: (559) 369-2790
Email: pseaton@leadershipcounsel.org
Attorney for Petitioner Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua

WHEREAS, on April 17, 2013, the Court issued a Writ of Mandate directing Respondent Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board ("Regional Board") to set aside its Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies (Order No. R5-2007-0035) ("the Permit"), and

WHEREAS, the Writ of Mandate directed the Regional Board to reissue the Permit only after application of, and compliance with, the State's anti-degradation policy as interpreted by the Court of Appeal in its decision in *Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua v. Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board* (2012) 20 Cal.App.4th 1244, and

WHEREAS, the Court directed the Regional Board to reissue the permit only after including, without limitation, adequate findings that any allowed discharges to high quality water (1) will be consistent with the maximum benefit to the people of the State, (2) will not unreasonably affect present and anticipated beneficial use of the affected waters, (3) will not result in water quality less than that prescribed in applicable water quality objectives, (4) that waste-discharging activities will be required to use the best practicable treatment or control of the discharge necessary to assure that (a) a pollution or nuisance will not occur, and (b) the highest water quality consistent with the maximum benefit to the people of the State will be maintained, and

WHEREAS, the Writ of Mandate further commanded the Regional Board to file a Return within 180 days, and

WHEREAS, on October 3, 2013, the Regional Board rescinded the Permit and issued Order R5-2013-0122, Reissued Waste Discharge Requirements General Order For Existing Milk Cow Dairies ("General Order"), and

WHEREAS, on October 11, 2013, the Regional Board filed a Return to the Writ of Mandate indicating that it had rescinded the Permit and adopted the General Order, and

WHEREAS, on November 4, 2013, Petitioners Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua ("AGUA") and Environmental Law Foundation ("ELF") (collectively referred to hereafter as "Petitioners") filed a Response to the Return to the Writ of Mandate, contending that the General Order does not comply with the Writ of Mandate because it (1) allows continued degradation, pollution, and/or nuisance, (2) does not require Best Practical Treatment and Control for existing manure ponds, and (3) fails to conduct the required antidegradation analysis because it fails to analyze any of the costs—whether economic or social, both tangible and intangible—of degradation to the population at large, especially those in communities most impacted by degradation, pollution and nuisance, and instead focuses solely on cost savings to the regulated industry by not requiring measures to stop the pollution, and

WHEREAS, on November 5, 2013, Petitioners filed a petition to the State Water Resources Control Board ("State Board") under Water Code § 13320 and California Code of Regulations, title 23, §§ 2050-68 challenging the General Order as adopted by the Respondents, which included among other issues, the three issues raised above, and

WHEREAS, Petitioners' Response to the Return to the Writ of Mandate asked the Court to stay any further action on the Regional Board's return until the completion of administrative procedures before the State Board, and

WHEREAS, Petitioners stated that if the State Board corrected the perceived deficiencies, Petitioners would so inform the Court and the case could be terminated and further stated that if the State Board does not correct the perceived deficiencies in the General Order, the Petitioners would seek a further order from the Court, and

WHEREAS, on November 22, 2013, Intervenors Community Alliance for Responsible Environmental Stewardship ("CARES") filed a Reply to Petitioner's Response to the Return to the Writ of Mandate urging the Court to accept the Return and discharge the Writ, and

WHEREAS, on May 14, 2014, the Court issued a Case Management Order setting a Case Management Conference for October 10, 2014, and

WHEREAS, on October 10, 2014, the Court held a Case Management Conference in Department 29, having heard argument from all parties and good cause appearing,

IT IS ORDERED that this case and its proceedings to determine the adequacy of the Regional Board's Return to Writ of Mandate be stayed until such time as the State Board has issued a decision or an order of dismissal on the petition filed before the State Board by Petitioners, or until further order of this Court.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Petitioners shall serve and file notice of the State Board's decision promptly after receipt, which filing shall lift the stay. The Court will set a further Case Management Conference thereafter.

Dated: Nov. 6, 2014

SO ORDERED:

Timothy M. Frawley

Hon. Timothy M. Frawley

Approved as to form:

[signature]

Nathaniel Kane
Environmental Law Foundation
Attorneys for Petitioners Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

---

Teri H. Ashby
Attorney General of California
Office of the Attorney General
Attorneys for Respondent California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region

---

Theresa A. Dunham
Somach Simmons & Dunn
Attorneys for Intervenor CARES

Approved as to form:

Nathaniel Kane
Environmental Law Foundation
Attorneys for Petitioners Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Teri H. Ashby
Attorney General of California
Office of the Attorney General
Attorneys for Respondent California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region

Theresa A. Dunham
Somach Simmons & Dunn
Attorneys for Intervenor CARES

Approved as to form:

Nathaniel Kane
Environmental Law Foundation
Attorneys for Petitioners Asociacion de Gente Unida por el Agua and Environmental Law Foundation

Teri H. Ashby
Attorney General of California
Office of the Attorney General
Attorneys for Respondent California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region

Theresa A. Dunham
Somach Simmons & Dunn
Attorneys for Intervenor CARES

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, Nicole Feliciano, hereby declare:

I am over the age of 18 years and am not a party to this action. I am employed in the county of Alameda. My business address is 1736 Franklin Street, Ninth Floor, Oakland, CA 94612.

On November 3, 2014, I caused to be served the attached:

[PROPOSED] ORDER TO STAY PROCEEDINGS

__X__ **BY MAIL.** I caused the above identified document(s) addressed to the party(ies) listed below to be deposited for collection at the Public Interest Law Offices or a certified United States Postal Service box following the regular practice for collection and processing of correspondence for mailing with the United States Postal Service. In the ordinary course of business, correspondence is deposited with the United States Postal Service on this day.

I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this Declaration was executed at Oakland, California on November 3, 2014.

Nicole Feliciano
DECLARANT

Service List

Lynne Saxton Saxton & Associates 912 Cole Street, #140 San Francisco, California 94117 Telephone: (415) 317-6713 lynne@saxtonlegal.com	*Attorney for Petitioners AGUA, ELF*
Teri H. Ashby Attorney General of California Office of the Attorney General 1300 "I" Street Sacramento, CA 95814-2919 Tel: (916) 327-4254 Fax: (916) 327-2319 teri.ashby@doj.ca.gov	*Attorney for Respondent California Regional Water Quality Control Board, Central Valley Region*
Theresa A. Dunham Somach Simmons & Dunn 500 Capitol Mall, Suite 1000 Sacramento, CA 95814 Telephone: (916) 446-7979 Facsimile: (916)446-8199 tdunham@somachlaw.com	*Attorney for Intervenor CARES*
Laurel Firestone COMMUNITY WATER CENTER 909 12th Street, Suite 200 Sacramento, CA 95814 Tel. (559) 789-7245 Fax (916) 706-2731 laurel.firestone@communitywatercenter.org	*Attorney for Petitioners AGUA*
Phoebe Seaton Leadership Counsel for Justice and Accountability 764 P Street, Suite 12 Fresno, CA 93721 Telephone: (559) 369-2790 pseaton@leadershipcounsel.org	*Attorney for Petitioners AGUA*

EXHIBIT C

"When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?," Journal of Environmental Quality 37:291-295 (2008)

1-1-2008

When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?

David S. Powlson
Rothamsted Research

Tom M. Addiscott
Rothamsted Research

Nigel Benjamin
Derriford Hospital

Kenneth G. Cassman
University of Nebraska - Lincoln, kcassman1@unl.edu

Theo M. de Kok
University Maastricht

See next page for additional authors

Authors
David S. Powlson, Tom M. Addiscott, Nigel Benjamin, Kenneth G. Cassman, Theo M. de Kok, Hans van Grinsven, Jean-Louis L'hirondel, Alex A. Avery, and Chris Van Kessel

When Does Nitrate Become a Risk for Humans?

David S. Powlson and Tom M. Addiscott Rothamsted Research
Nigel Benjamin Derriford Hospital
Ken G. Cassman University of Nebraska
Theo M. de Kok University Maastricht
Hans van Grinsven Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency
Jean-Louis L'hirondel Centre Hospitalier Universitaire de Caen
Alex A. Avery Hudson Institute
Chris van Kessel* University of California–Davis

Is nitrate harmful to humans? Are the current limits for nitrate concentration in drinking water justified by science? There is substantial disagreement among scientists over the interpretation of evidence on the issue. There are two main health issues: the linkage between nitrate and (i) infant methaemoglobinaemia, also known as blue baby syndrome, and (ii) cancers of the digestive tract. The evidence for nitrate as a cause of these serious diseases remains controversial. On one hand there is evidence that shows there is no clear association between nitrate in drinking water and the two main health issues with which it has been linked, and there is even evidence emerging of a possible benefit of nitrate in cardiovascular health. There is also evidence of nitrate intake giving protection against infections such as gastroenteritis. Some scientists suggest that there is sufficient evidence for increasing the permitted concentration of nitrate in drinking water without increasing risks to human health. However, subgroups within a population may be more susceptible than others to the adverse health effects of nitrate. Moreover, individuals with increased rates of endogenous formation of carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds are likely to be susceptible to the development of cancers in the digestive system. Given the lack of consensus, there is an urgent need for a comprehensive, independent study to determine whether the current nitrate limit for drinking water is scientifically justified or whether it could safely be raised.

Published in J. Environ. Qual. 37:291–295 (2008).
doi:10.2134/jeq2007.0177
Received 10 Apr. 2007.
*Corresponding author (cvankessel@ucdavis.edu).
© ASA, CSSA, SSSA
677 S. Segoe Rd., Madison, WI 53711 USA

Is nitrate harmful to humans? Are the current limits for nitrate concentration in drinking water justified by science? These questions were addressed at a symposium on "The Nitrogen Cycle and Human Health" held at the annual meeting of the Soil Science Society of America (SSSA). Although they sound like old questions, it became clear there is still substantial disagreement among scientists over the interpretation of evidence on the issue—disagreement that has lasted for more than 50 years.

This article is based on the discussion at the SSSA meeting and subsequent email exchanges between some of the participants. It does not present a consensus view because some of the authors hold strongly divergent views, drawing different conclusions from the same data. Instead, it is an attempt to summarize, to a wider audience, some of the main published information and to highlight current thinking and the points of contention. The article concludes with some proposals for research and action. Because of the divergent views among the authors, each author does not necessarily agree with every statement in the article.

Present Regulatory Situation

In many countries there are strict limits on the permissible concentration of nitrate in drinking water and in many surface waters. The limit is 50 mg of nitrate L^{-1} in the EU and 44 mg L^{-1} in the USA (equivalent to 11.3 and 10 mg of nitrate-N L^{-1}, respectively). These limits are in accord with WHO recommendations established in 1970 and recently reviewed and reconfirmed (WHO, 2004). The limits were originally set on the basis of human health considerations, although environmental concerns, such as nutrient enrichment and eutrophication of surface waters, are now seen as being similarly relevant. It is the health

D.S. Powlson and T.M. Addiscott, Soil Science Dep., Rothamsted Research, Harpenden, Herts AL5 2JQ, United Kingdom; N. Benjamin, Derriford Hospital, Brest Rd, Derriford, Plymouth, PL6 5AA, United Kingdom; K.G. Cassman, Dep. of Agronomy and Horticulture, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, NE, 68583 USA; T.M. de Kok, Dep. of Health Risk Analysis and Toxicology, University Maastricht, P.O. Box 616, 6200 MD the Netherlands; H. van Grinsven, Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency, P.O. Box 303, 3720 AH Bilthoven, the Netherlands; J.-L. L'hirondel, Service de rhumatologie, Centre Hospitalier Universitaire de Caen, 14033 Caen Cedex, France; A.A. Avery, Center for Global Food Issues, Hudson Inst., PO Box 202, Churchville, VA 24421 USA; C. van Kessel, Dep. of Plant Sciences, Univ. of California, Davis, CA, 95616 USA.

issues that are the main cause of disagreement; the contrasting views are set out in the following two sections.

Nitrate and Health

There are two main health issues: the linkage between nitrate and (i) infant methaemoglobinaemia, also known as blue baby syndrome, and (ii) cancers of the digestive tract. The evidence for nitrate as a cause of these serious diseases remains controversial and is considered below.

An Over-Stated Problem?

The link between nitrate and the occurrence of methaemoglobinaemia was based on studies conducted in the 1940s in the midwest of the USA. In part, these studies related the incidence of methaemoglobinaemia in babies to nitrate concentrations in rural well water used for making up formula milk replacement. Comly (1945), who first investigated what he called "well-water methaemoglobinaemia," found that the wells that provided water for bottle feeding infants contained bacteria as well as nitrate. He also noted that "In every one of the instances in which cyanosis (the clinical symptom of methaemoglobinaemia) developed in infants, the wells were situated near barnyards and pit privies." There was an absence of methaemoglobinaemia when formula milk replacements were made with tap water. Re-evaluation of these original studies indicate that cases of methaemoglobinaemia always occurred when wells were contaminated with human or animal excrement and that the well water contained appreciable numbers of bacteria and high concentrations of nitrate (Avery, 1999). This strongly suggests that methaemoglobinaemia, induced by well water, resulted from the presence of bacteria in the water rather than nitrate per se. A recent interpretation of these early studies is that gastroenteritis resulting from bacteria in the well water stimulated nitric oxide production in the gut and that this reacted with oxyhaemoglobin in blood, converting it into methaemoglobin (Addiscott, 2005).

The nearest equivalent to a present-day toxicological test of nitrate on infants was made by Cornblath and Hartmann (1948). These authors administered oral doses of 175 to 700 mg of nitrate per day to infants and older people. None of the doses to infants caused the proportion of heamoglobin converted to methaemoglobin to exceed 7.5%, strongly suggesting that nitrate alone did not cause methaemoglobinaemia. Furthermore, Hegesh and Shiloah (1982) reported another common cause of infant methaemoglobinaemia: an increase in the endogenous production of nitric oxide due to infective enteritis. This strongly suggests that many early cases of infant methaemoglobinaemia attributed at that time to nitrate in well water were in fact caused by gastroenteritis. Many scientists now interpret the available data as evidence that the condition is caused by the presence of bacteria rather than nitrate (Addiscott, 2005; L'hirondel and L'hirondel, 2002). The report of the American Public Health Association (APHA, 1950) formed the main basis of the current recommended 50 mg L^{-1} nitrate limit, but even the authors of the report recognized that it was compromised by unsatisfactory data and methodological bias. For example, in many cases, samples of water from wells were only taken for nitrate analysis many months after the occurrence of infant methaemoglobinaemia.

About 50 epidemiological studies have been made since 1973 testing the link between nitrate and stomach cancer incidence and mortality in humans, including Forman et al. (1985) and National Academy of Sciences (1981). The Chief Medical Officer in Britain (Acheson, 1985), the Scientific Committee for Food in Europe (European Union, 1995), and the Subcommittee on Nitrate and Nitrite in Drinking Water in the USA (NRC, 1995) all concluded that no convincing link between nitrate and stomach cancer incidence and mortality had been established.

A study reported by Al-Dabbagh et al. (1986) compared incidence of cancers between workers in a factory manufacturing nitrate fertilizer (and exposed to a high intake of nitrate through dust) and workers in the locality with comparable jobs but without the exposure to nitrate. There was no significant difference in cancer incidence between the two groups.

Based on the above findings showing no clear association between nitrate in drinking water and the two main health issues with which it has been linked, some scientists suggest that there is now sufficient evidence for increasing the permitted concentration of nitrate in drinking water without increasing risks to human health (L'hirondel et al., 2006; Addiscott, 2005).

Space does not permit here to discuss other concerns expressed about dietary nitrate, such as risk to mother and fetus, genotoxicity, congenital malfunction, enlarged thryroid gland, early onset of hypertension, altered neurophysiological function, and increased incidence of diabetes. For differing views of other possible health concerns, see L'hirondel and L'hirondel (2002) and Ward et al. (2006).

Nitrate is made in the human body (Green et al., 1981), the rate of production being influenced by factors such as exercise (Allen et al., 2005). In recent years it has been shown that body cells produce nitric oxide from the amino acid L-arginine and that this production is vital to maintain normal blood circulation (Richardson et al., 2002) and protection from infection (Benjamin, 2000). Nitric oxide is rapidly oxidized to form nitrate, which is conserved by the kidneys and concentrated in the saliva. Nitrate can also be chemically reduced to nitric oxide in the stomach, where it can aid in the destruction of swallowed pathogens that can cause gastroenteritis.

Evidence is emerging of a possible benefit of nitrate in cardiovascular health. For example, the coronaries of rats provided water for 18 mo that contained sodium nitrate became thinner and more dilated that the coronaries of the rats in the control group (Shuval and Gruener, 1977). Nitrate levels in water showed a negative correlation coefficient with the standardized mortality ratio for all cardiovascular diseases (Pocock et al., 1980). In healthy young volunteers, a short-term increase in dietary nitrate reduced diastolic blood pressure (Larsen et al., 2006). Based on these data, one could hypothesize that nitrate might also play a role in the cardiovascular health benefit of vegetable consumption (many vegetables contain high concentrations of nitrate) (Lundberg et al., 2004).

The Need for Caution

Although there is little doubt that normal physiological levels of nitric oxide play a functional role in vascular endothelial function and the defense against infections (Dykhuizen et al., 1996), chronic exposure to nitric oxide as a result of chronic inflammation has also been implicated, though not unequivocally identified, as a critical factor to explain the association between inflammation and cancer (Sawa and Oshima, 2006; Dincer et al., 2007; Kawanishi et al., 2006). Nitric oxide and NO-synthase are known to be involved in cancer-related events (angiogenesis, apoptosis, cell cycle, invasion, and metastasis) and are linked to increased oxidative stress and DNA damage (Ying and Hofseth, 2007). Rather than nitrate, the presence of numerous classes of antioxidants is generally accepted as the explanation for the beneficial health effects of vegetable consumption (Nishino et al., 2005; Potter and Steinmetz, 1996).

A recent review of the literature suggests that certain subgroups within a population may be more susceptible than others to the adverse health effects of nitrate (Ward et al., 2005). Although there is evidence showing the carcinogenity of N-nitroso compounds in animals, data obtained from studies that were focused on humans are not definitive, with the exception of the tobacco-specific nitrosamines (Grosse et al., 2006). The formation of N-nitroso compounds in the stomach has been connected with drinking water nitrate, and excretion of N-nitroso compounds by humans has been associated with nitrate intake at the acceptable daily intake level through drinking water (Vermeer et al., 1998). The metabolism of nitrate and nitrite, the formation of N-nitroso compounds, and the development of cancers in the digestive system are complex processes mediated by several factors. Individuals with increased rates of endogenous formation of carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds are likely to be susceptible. Known factors altering susceptibility to the development of cancers in the digestive system are inflammatory bowel diseases, high red meat consumption, amine-rich diets, smoking, and dietary intake of inhibitors of endogenous nitrosation (e.g., polyphenols and vitamin C) (de Kok et al., 2005; De Roos et al., 2003; Vermeer et al., 1998). In 1995, when the Subcommittee on Nitrate and Nitrate in Drinking Water reported that the evidence to link nitrate to gastric cancer was rather weak (NRC, 1995), the stomach was still thought to be the most relevant site for endogenous nitrosation. Previous studies, such as those reviewed in the NRC (1995) report, which found no link between nitrate and stomach cancer, concentrated on the formation of nitrosamines in the stomach. Recent work indicates that larger amounts of N-nitroso compounds can be formed in the large intestine (Cross et al., 2003; De Kok et al., 2005).

Some scientists argue that there are plausible explanations for the apparent contradictive absence of adverse health effects of nitrate from dietary sources (Van Grinsven et al., 2006; Ward et al., 2006). Individuals with increased rates of endogenous formation of carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds are more likely to be at risk, and such susceptible subpopulations should be taken into account when trying to make a risk-benefit analysis for the intake of nitrate. In view of these complex dose-response mechanisms, it can be argued that it is not surprising that ecological and cohort studies (e.g., Van Loon et al., 1998) in general do not provide statistically significant evidence for an association between nitrate intake and gastric, colon, or rectum cancers. The experimental design of most of these studies may not have been adequate to allow for the determination of such a relationship.

Population studies have the problem that factors influencing health tend to be confounded with each other. This necessitates molecular epidemiological studies aimed at improving methods for assessing exposure in susceptible subgroups. This approach requires the development of biomarkers that enable the quantification of individual levels of endogenous nitrosation and N-nitroso compounds exposure and methods for accurate quantification of exposure-mediating factors.

Nitrate, Food Security, and the Environment

It is beyond dispute that levels of nitrate and other N-containing species have increased in many parts of the ecosystem due to increased use of fertilizers and combustion of fossil fuels. At present, 2 to 3% of the population in USA and the EU are potentially exposed to public or private drinking water exceeding the present WHO (and USA and EU) standard for nitrate in drinking water. The proportion of the exposed population in the emerging and developing economies is probably larger and increasing (Van Grinsven et al., 2006).

The environmental impacts of reactive N compounds are serious, and continued research on agricultural systems is essential to devise management practices that decrease losses and improve the utilization efficiency of N throughout the food chain. At the same time, the central role of N in world agriculture must be considered. Agriculture without N fertilizer is not an option if the 6.5 billion people currently in the world and the 9 billion expected by 2050 are to be fed (Cassman et al., 2003). Losses of reactive N compounds to the environment are not restricted to fertilizers: losses from manures and the residues from legumes can also be large (Addiscott, 2005). Research indicates that simply mandating a reduction in N fertilizer application rates does not automatically reduce N losses because there is typically a poor relationship between the amount of N fertilizer applied by farmers and the N uptake efficiency by the crops (Cassman et al., 2002; Goulding et al., 2000). Instead, an integrated systems management approach is needed to better match the amount and timing of N fertilizer application to the actual crop N demand in time and space. Such an approach would lead to decreased losses of reactive N to the environment without decreasing crop yields. Many of the potential conflicts between the agricultural need for N and the environmental problems caused by too much in the wrong place are being studied within the International Nitrogen Initiative (INI; http://initrogen.org/), a networking activity sponsored by several international bodies.

The adverse environmental impact of reactive N species (i.e., all N-containing molecules other than the relatively inert N_2 gas that comprises 78% of the atmosphere) deserves attention. Some of these molecules, such as nitrogen oxides, come from combustion of fossil fuels in automobiles and power plants. Agriculture, however, is the dominant source through the cultivation of N_2–fixing crops and the manufacture and use of N fertilizers (Turner and Rabalais, 2003). Both have increased greatly over the last few decades, and the trend is set to continue (Galloway et al., 2003; 2004). The subsequent N enrichment causes changes to terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems and to the environmental services they provide. Examples include nitrate runoff to rivers causing excessive growth of algae and associated anoxia in coastal and estuarine waters (James et al., 2005; Rabalais et al., 2001) and deposition of N-containing species from the atmosphere causing acidification of soils and waters and N enrichment to forests and grassland savannahs (Goulding et al., 1998). All of these impacts can radically change the diversity and numbers of plant and animal species in these ecosystems. Other impacts almost certainly have indirect health effects, such as nitrous oxide production, which contributes to the greenhouse effect and the destruction of the ozone layer, thereby allowing additional UV radiation to penetrate to ground level with the associated implications for the prevalence of skin cancers.

Losses of nitrate to drinking water resources are also associated with leaky sewage systems. Leaky sewage systems need to be improved for general hygiene considerations. This need is especially important in developing countries and poor rural areas that do not have well developed sewage and waste disposal infrastructure.

Returning Question

In considering the management of nitrogen in agriculture and its fate in the wider environment, the debate keeps returning to the original question: "Is nitrate in drinking water really a threat to health?" Interpretations of the evidence remain very different (L'hirondel et al., 2006; Ward et al., 2006). The answer has a significant economic impact. The current limits established for ground and surface waters require considerable changes in practice by water suppliers and farmers in many parts of the world, and these changes have associated costs. If nitrate in drinking water is not a hazard to health, could the current limit be relaxed, perhaps to 100 mg L^{-1}? The relaxation could be restricted to situations where the predominant drainage is to groundwater. Such a change would allow environmental considerations to take precedence in the case of surface waters where eutrophication is the main risk, and N limits could be set to avoid damage to ecosystem structure and function. Phosphate is often the main factor limiting algal growth and eutrophication in rivers and freshwater lakes, so a change in the nitrate limit would focus attention on phosphate and its management—correctly so in the view of many environmental scientists (Sharpley et al., 1994). It is possible that a limitation on phosphate might lead to even lower nitrate limits in some freshwater aquatic environments to restore the diversity of submerged plant life (James et al., 2005). It could be argued that setting different limits, determined by health or environmental considerations as appropriate, is a logical response to the scientific evidence.

Given the criticisms of the scientific foundation of present drinking water standards and the associated cost-benefits of prevention or removal of nitrate in drinking water, we propose the need to consider the following issues in discussing an adjustment of the nitrate standards for drinking water:

- Nitrogen intake by humans has increased via drinking water and eating food such as vegetables.
- There is circumstantial and often indirect evidence of the enhanced risk of cancers of the digestive system after an increase in the concentration of nitrate in drinking water. There is an urgent need to synthesize existing data and understanding, or to carry out additional research if necessary, to reach clear and widely accepted conclusions on the magnitude of the risk. This will require greater collaboration between scientists who hold opposing views over the interpretation of currently available data. The possibility that subgroups within the population respond differently requires quantification and critical examination.
- Nitrogen oxides have a functional role in normal human physiology, but they are also involved in the induction of oxidative stress and DNA damage. The challenge is to quantify and evaluate these risks and benefits of nitric oxide exposure in relation to the intake of nitrate in drinking water. If humans have a mechanism to combat infectious disease with nitric oxide, produced from nitrate consumed in drinking water and food, what are the long-term effects of the nitric oxide benefits compared with the potential negative health effects from higher intake of nitrate?
- If the evaluation of potential adverse health effects from chronic exposure to nitrate levels in drinking water above 50 mg L^{-1} demonstrates that these adverse effects can be considered minor compared with other issues of health loss associated with air pollution or life style, would the removal of nitrate from drinking water to meet the current allowable concentration standards be cost-efficient relative to other potential investments in health improvement?

Although science may not provide society with unequivocal conclusions about the relationship between drinking water nitrate and health over the short term, there are good reasons to further explore the issue (Ward et al., 2005). Unfortunately, it remains difficult to predict the health risks associated with chronic nitrate consumption from water that exceeds the current WHO drinking water standard. One complication is the endogenous production of nitrate, which makes it more difficult than previously realized to relate health to nitrate intake in water or food.

Practical management strategies to overcome inefficient use of nitrogen by crops and to minimize losses of nitrate and other N-containing compounds to the environment have to be developed for agricultural systems worldwide.

Given the lack of consensus, there is an urgent need for a comprehensive, independent study to determine whether the current nitrate limit for drinking water is scientifically justified or whether it could safely be raised. Meta-analyses are valuable tools for generating conclusions about specific chronic health effects (e.g., stomach cancer, colon cancer, bladder cancer, specific reproductive outcomes). Unfortunately, the number of suitable studies for any particular health effect is likely too small to be detected by meta-analyses (Van Grinsven et al., 2006). Empirical studies focused on susceptible subgroups, development of biomarkers for demonstration of endogenous nitrosation, and methods for accurate quantification of mediating factors may provide part of the answers. Moreover, there is also a separate need for determining water quality standards for environmental integrity of aquatic ecosystems. It is time to end 50 yr of uncertainty and move forward in a timely fashion toward science-based standards.

References

Acheson, E.D. 1985. Nitrate in drinking water. HMSO, London, UK.

Addiscott, T.M. 2005. Nitrate, agriculture, and environment. CABI Publ., Wallingford, Oxfordshire, UK.

Al-Dabbagh, S., D. Forman, D. Bryson, I. Stratton, and R. Doll. 1986. Mortality of nitrate fertilizer workers. Brit. J. Industr. Med. 43:507–515.

Allen, J.D., F.R. Cobb, and A.J. Gow. 2005. Regional and whole-body markers of nitric oxide production following hyperemic stimuli. Free Radical Biol. Med. 38:1164–1169.

APHA. 1950. Committee on water supply: Nitrate in potable waters and methaemoglobinaemia. Am. Public Health Assoc. Yearb. 40:110–115.

Avery, A.A. 1999. Infantile methaemoglobinaemia: Reexamining the role of drinking water nitrates. Environ. Health Perspect. 107:583–586.

Benjamin, N. 2000. Nitrates in the human diet–Good or bad? Ann. Zootechnol. 49:207–216.

Cassman, K.G., A.D. Dobermann, and D.T. Walters. 2002. Agroecosystems, N-use efficiency, and N management. Ambio 31:132–140.

Cassman, K.G., A.D. Dobermann, D.T. Walters, and H. Yang. 2003. Meeting cereal demand while protecting natural resources and improving environmental quality. Ann. Rev. Environ. Resour. 28:315–358.

Comly, H.H. 1945. Cyanosis in infants caused by nitrates in well water. JAMA 129:112–116.

Cornblath, M., and A.F. Hartmann. 1948. Methaemoglobinaemia in young infants. J. Pediatr. 33:421–425.

Cross, A.J., J.R. Pollock, and S.A. Bingham. 2003. Heam, not protein or inorganic iron, is responsible for endogenous intestinal n-nitrosation arising from red meat. Cancer Res. 63:2358–2360.

de Kok, T.M.C.M., L.G.J.B. Engels, E.J. Moonen, and J.C.S. Kleinjans. 2005. Inflammatory bowel disease stimulates formation of carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds. Gut 54:731.

De Roos, A.J., M.H. Ward, C.F. Lynch, and K.P. Cantor. 2003. Nitrate in public water systems and the risk of colon and rectum cancers. Epidemiology 14:640–649.

Dincer, Y., Y. Erzin, S. Himmetoglu, K. Nur Gunes, K. Bal, and T. Akcay. 2007. Oxidative DNA damage and antioxidant activity in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Dig. Dis. Sci., DOI 10.10007/s10620-00609386-8.

Dykhuizen, R.S., A. Fraser, C. Duncan, C.C. Smith, M. Golden, B. Benjamin, and C. Leifert. 1996. Antimicrobial effect of acidified nitrite on gut pathogens: Importance of dietary nitrate in host defense. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 40:1422–1425.

European Union. 1995. European Commission Directorate-General III Industry. Scientific Committee for Food. Opinion on Nitrate and Nitrite. Annex 4 to Document III/5611/95.

Forman, D., A. Al-Dabbagh, and R. Doll. 1985. Nitrate, nitrite, and gastric cancer in Great Britain. Nature 313:620–625.

Galloway, J.N., J.D. Aber, J.W. Erisman, S.P. Seitzinger, R.W. Howarth, E.B. Cowling, and B.J. Cosby. 2003. The nitrogen cascade. Bioscience 53:1–16.

Galloway, J.N., F.J. Dentener, D.G. Capone, E.W. Boyer, R.W. Howarth, S.P. Seitzinger, G.P. Asier, C. Cleveland, P. Green, E. Holland, D.M. Karl, A.F. Michaels, J.H. Porter, A. Townsend, and C. Vorosmary. 2004. Nitrogen cycles: Past, present, and future. Biogeochemistry 70:153–226.

Goulding, K.W.T., N.J. Bailey, N.J. Bradbury, P. Hargreaves, M. Howe, D.V. Murphy, P.R. Poulton, and T.W. Willison. 1998. Nitrogen deposition and its contribution to nitrogen cycling and associated processes. New Phytol. 139:49–58.

Goulding, K.W.T., P.R. Poulton, C.P. Webster, and M.T. Howe. 2000. Nitrogen leaching from the Broadbalk Wheat Experiment, Rothamsted, UK, as influenced by fertilizer and manure inputs and weather. Soil Use Manage. 16:244–250.

Green, L.C., K. Ruiz de Luzuriaga, D.A. Wagner, W. Rand, N. Isfan, V.R. Young, and S.R. Tanneenbaum. 1981. Nitrate biosynthesis in man. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:7764–7768.

Grosse, Y., R. Baan, K. Straif, B. Secretan, F. El Ghissassi, and V. Cogliano. 2006. Carcinogenicity of nitrate, nitrite, and cyanobacterial peptide toxins. Lancet Oncol. 7:628–629.

Hegesh, E., and J. Shiloah. 1982. Blood nitrates and infantile methaemoglobinaemia. Clin. Chim. Acta 125:107–125.

James, C., J. Fisher, V. Russel, S. Collings, and B. Moss. 2005. Nitrate availability and hydrophyte species richness in shallow lakes. Freshwater Biol. 50:1049–1063.

Kawanishi, S., Y. Hiraku, S. Pinlaor, and N. Ma. 2006. Oxidative and nitrative DNA damage in animals and patients with inflammatory diseases in relation to inflammation-related carcinogenesis. Biol. Chem. 387:365–372.

Larsen, F.J., B. Ekblom, K. Sahlin, J.O. Lundberg, and E. Weitzberg. 2006. Effects of dietary nitrate on blood pressure in healthy volunteers. N. Engl. J. Med. 355:2792–2793.

L'hirondel, J.-L., A.A. Avery, and T. Addiscott. 2006. Dietary nitrate: Where is the risk? Environ. Health Perspect. 114:A458–459.

L'hirondel, J., and J.L. L'hirondel. 2002. Nitrate and man: Toxic, harmless, or beneficial? CABI Publ., Wallingford, Oxfordshire, UK.

Lundberg, J.O., E. Weitzberg, J.A. Cole, and N. Benjamin. 2004. Opinion—Nitrate, bacteria and human health. Nat. Rev. Microbiol. 2:593–602.

National Academy of Sciences. 1981. The health effects of nitrate, nitrite and N-nitroso compounds. Committee on Nitrite and Alternative Curing Agents in Food. Part 1. National Academy Press, Washington, DC.

National Research Council. 1995. Nitrate and nitrite in drinking water. National Research Council. Subcommittee on Nitrate and Nitrite in Drinking Water. National Academy Press, Washington, DC.

Nishino, H., M. Murakoshi, W.Y. Mou, S. Wada, M. Msuda, Y. Ohsaka, Y. Satomi, and K. Jinno. 2005. Cancer prevention by phytochemicals. Oncology 69:38–40 (suppl.).

Pocock, S.J., A.G. Shaper, D.G. Cook, R.F. Packham, R.F. Lacey, P. Powell, and P.F. Russell. 1980. British regional heath study—Geographic variations in cardiovascular mortality, and the role of water quality. BMJ 280:1243–1249.

Potter, J.D., and K. Steinmetz. 1996. Vegetables, fruit, and phytoestrogens as preventive agents. IARC Sci. Publ. 139:61–90.

Rabalais, N.N., R.E. Turner, and W.J. Wiseman. 2001. Hypoxia in the Gulf of Mexico. J. Environ. Qual. 30:320–329.

Richardson, G., S.L. Hicks, S. O'Byrne, M.T. Frost, K. Moore, N. Benjamin, and G.M. Mcknight. 2002. The ingestion of inorganic nitrate increases gastric S-nitrosothiol levels and inhibits platelet function in humans. Nitric Oxide 7:24–29.

Sawa, T., and H. Oshima. 2006. Nitrative DNA damage in inflammation and its possible role in carcinogenesis. Nitric Oxide 14:91–100.

Sharpley, A.N., S.C. Shapra, R. Wedepohl, J.T. Sims, T.C. Daniel, and K.R. Reddy. 1994. Managing agricultural phosphorus for protection of surface waters: Issues and options. J. Environ. Qual. 23:437–451.

Shuval, H.I., and N. Gruener. 1977. Health effects of nitrates in water. Report EPA-6000/1-77-030. USEPA, Cincinnati, OH.

Turner, R.E., and N.N. Rabalais. 2003. Linking landscape and water quality in the Mississippi River basin for 200 years. Bioscience 53:563–572.

Van Grinsven, H.J.M., M.H. Ward, N. Benjamin, and T.M.C.M. de Kok. 2006. Does the evidence about health risks associated with nitrate ingestion warrant an increase of the nitrate standard for drinking water? Environ. Health 5:26 doi:10.1186/1476-069X-5-26.

Van Loon, A.J., A.A. Botterweck, R.A. Goldbohm, H.A. Brants, J.D. van Klaveren, and P.A. van den Brandt. 1998. Intake of nitrate and nitrite and the risk of gastric cancer: A prospective cohort study. British J. Cancer 78:129–135.

Vermeer, I.T.M., D.M.F.A. Pachen, J.W. Dallinga, J.C.S. Kleinjans, and J.M.S. van Maanen. 1998. Volatile N-nitrosamine formation after intake of nitrate at the ADI level in combination with an amine-rich diet. Environ. Health Perspect. 106:459–463.

Ward, M.H., T.M. de Kok, P. Levallois, J. Brender, G. Gulis, B.T. Nolan, and J. VanDerslice. 2005. Workgroup report: Drinking water nitrate and health—Recent findings and research needs. Environ. Health Perspect. 113:1607–1614.

Ward, M.H., T.M. de Kok, P. Levallois, J. Brender, G. Gulis, J. VanDerslice, and B.T. Nolan. 2006. Respond to dietary nitrate: Where is the risk? Environ. Health Perspect. 114:A459–A460.

World Health Organization. 2004. Recommendations; nitrate and nitrite. p. 417–420. *In* Guidelines for drinking-water quality, 3rd ed. WHO, Geneva, Switzerland.

Ying, L., and L.J. Hofseth. 2007. An emerging role for endothelial nitric oxide synthase in chronic inflammation and cancer. Cancer Res. 67:1407–1410.

EXHIBIT D

"Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations," Environmental Science and Technology, 41:759-765 (2007)

Environ. Sci. Technol. **2007**, *41*, 759–765

Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations

M. J. SINGLETON,*,† B. K. ESSER,† J. E. MORAN,† G. B. HUDSON,† W. W. MCNAB,‡ AND T. HARTER§

Chemical Sciences Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Environmental Restoration Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, and Department of Land, Air, and Water Resources, University of California at Davis

We present results from field studies at two central California dairies that demonstrate the prevalence of saturated-zone denitrification in shallow groundwater with $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages of <35 years. Concentrated animal feeding operations are suspected to be major contributors of nitrate to groundwater, but saturated zone denitrification could mitigate their impact to groundwater quality. Denitrification is identified and quantified using N and O stable isotope compositions of nitrate coupled with measurements of excess N_2 and residual NO_3^- concentrations. Nitrate in dairy groundwater from this study has $\delta^{15}N$ values (4.3–61‰), and $\delta^{18}O$ values (−4.5–24.5‰) that plot with $\delta^{18}O/\delta^{15}N$ slopes of 0.47–0.66, consistent with denitrification. Noble gas mass spectrometry is used to quantify recharge temperature and excess air content. Dissolved N_2 is found at concentrations well above those expected for equilibrium with air or incorporation of excess air, consistent with reduction of nitrate to N_2. Fractionation factors for nitrogen and oxygen isotopes in nitrate appear to be highly variable at a dairy site where denitrification is found in a laterally extensive anoxic zone 5 m below the water table, and at a second dairy site where denitrification occurs near the water table and is strongly influenced by localized lagoon seepage.

Introduction

High concentrations of nitrate, a cause of methemoglobinemia in infants (*1*), are a national problem in the United States (*2*), and nearly 10% of public drinking water wells in the state of California are polluted with nitrate at concentrations above the maximum contaminant level (MCL) for drinking water set by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (*3*). The federal MCL is 10 mg/L as N, equivalent to the California EPA limit of 45 mg/L as NO_3^- (all nitrate concentrations are hereafter given as NO_3^-). In the agricultural areas of California's Central Valley, it is not uncommon to have nearly half the active drinking water wells produce groundwater with nitrate concentrations in the range considered to indicate anthropogenic impact (>13–18 mg/L) (*2, 4*). The major sources of this nitrate are septic discharge, fertilization using natural (e.g., manure) or synthetic nitrogen sources, and concentrated animal feeding operations. Dairies are the largest concentrated animal operations in California, with a total heard size of 1.7 million milking cows (*5*).

Denitrification is the microbially mediated reduction of nitrate to gaseous N_2, and can occur in both unsaturated soils and below the water table where the presence of NO_3^-, denitrifying bacteria, low O_2 concentrations, and electron donor availability exist. In the unsaturated zone, denitrification is recognized as an important process in manure and fertilizer management (*6*). Although a number of field studies have shown the impact of denitrification in the saturated zone (e.g., *7, 8–11*), prior to this study it was not known whether saturated zone denitrification could mitigate the impact of nitrate loading at dairy operations. The combined use of tracers of denitrification and groundwater dating allows us to distinguish between nitrate dilution and denitrification, and to detect the presence of pre-modern water at two dairy operations in the Central Valley of California, referred to here as the Kings County Dairy (KCD) and the Merced County Dairy (MCD; Figure 1). Detailed descriptions of the hydrogeologic settings and dairy operations at each site are included as Supporting Information.

Materials and Methods

Concentrations and Nitrate Isotopic Compositions. Samples for nitrate N and O isotopic compositions were filtered in the field to 0.45 μm and stored cold and dark until analysis. Anion and cation concentrations were determined by ion chromatography using a Dionex DX-600. Field measurements of dissolved oxygen and oxidation reduction potential (using Ag/AgCl with 3.33 mol/L KCl as the reference electrode) were carried out using a Horiba U-22 water quality analyzer. The nitrogen and oxygen isotopic compositions ($\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$) of nitrate in 23 groundwater samples from KCD and MCD were measured at Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory's Center for Isotope Geochemistry using a version of the denitrifying bacteria procedure (*12*) as described in Singleton et al. (*13*). In addition, the nitrate from 17 samples was extracted by ion exchange procedure of (*14*) and analyzed for $\delta^{15}N$ at the University of Waterloo. Analytical uncertainty (1σ) is 0.3‰ for $\delta^{15}N$ of nitrate and 0.5‰ for $\delta^{18}O$ of nitrate. Isotopic compositions of oxygen in water were determined on a VG Prism isotope ratio mass spectrometer at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (LLNL) using the CO_2 equilibration method (*15*), and have an analytical uncertainty of 0.1‰.

Membrane Inlet Mass Spectrometry. Previous studies have used gas chromatography and/or mass spectrometry to measure dissolved N_2 gas in groundwater samples (*16–19*). Dissolved concentrations of N_2 and Ar for this study were analyzed by membrane inlet mass spectrometry (MIMS), which allows for precise and fast determination of dissolved gas concentrations in water samples without a separate extraction step, as described in Kana et al. (*20, 21*). The gas abundances are calibrated using water equilibrated with air under known conditions of temperature, altitude, and humidity (typically 18 °C, 183 m, and 100% relative humidity). A small isobaric interference from CO_2 at mass 28 (N_2) is corrected based on calibration with CO_2-rich waters with known dissolved N_2, but is negligible for most samples. Samples are collected for MIMS analysis in 40 mL amber

* Corresponding author address: P.O. Box 808, L-231, Livermore, California, 94550; phone: (925) 424-2022; fax: (925) 422-3160; e-mail: singleton20@llnl.gov.

† Chemical Sciences Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory.

‡ Environmental Restoration Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory.

§ University of California at Davis.

10.1021/es061253g CCC: $37.00
Published on Web 01/03/2007

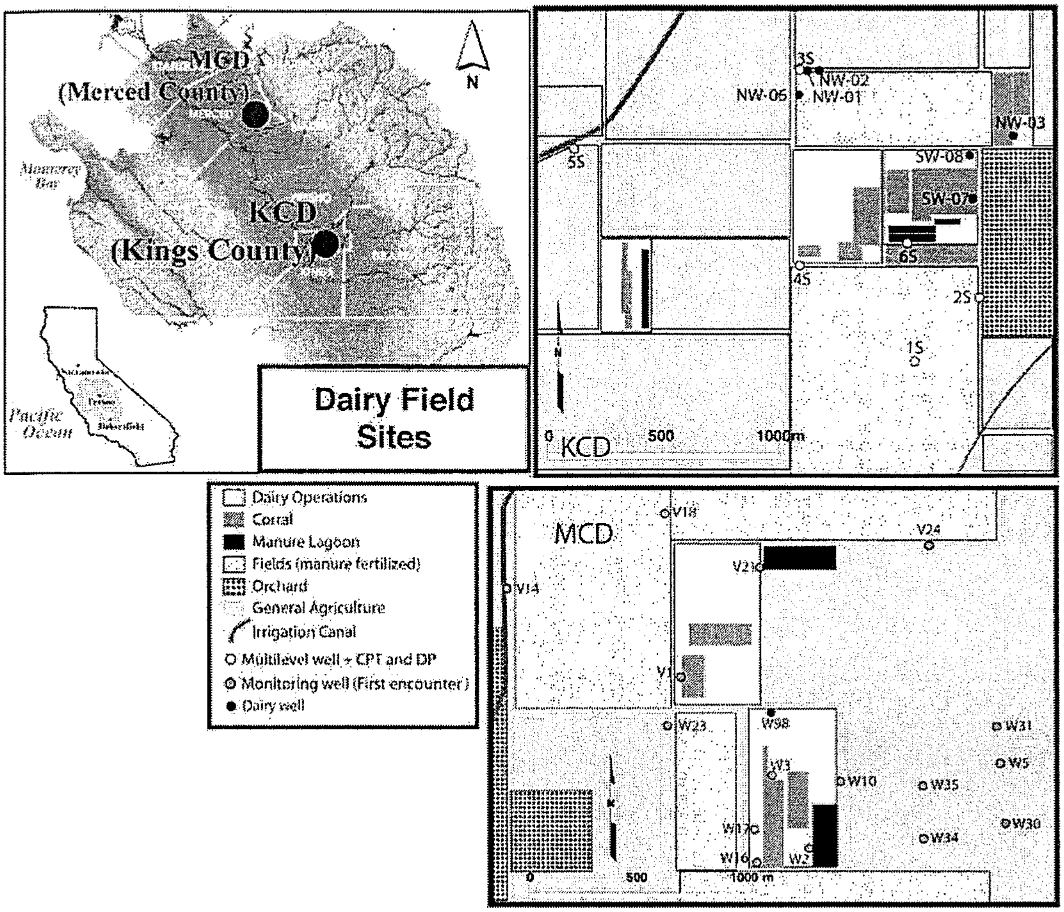


FIGURE 1. Location of dairy study sites, and generalized maps of each dairy showing sample locations relative to lagoons and dairy operations.

glass VOA vials with no headspace that are kept cold during transport, and then analyzed within 24 h.

Noble Gases and $^3H/^3He$ Dating. Dissolved noble gas samples are collected in copper tubes, which are filled without bubbles and sealed with a cold weld in the field. Dissolved noble gas concentrations were measured at LLNL after gas extraction on a vacuum manifold and cryogenic separation of the noble gases. Concentrations of He, Ne, Ar, and Xe were measured on a quadrupole mass spectrometer. The ratio of ^3He to ^4He was measured on a VG5400 mass spectrometer. Calculations of excess air and recharge temperature from Ne and Xe measurements are described in detail in Ekwurzel (*22*), using an approach similar to that of Aeschbach-Hertig et al. (*23*).

Tritium samples were collected in 1 L glass bottles. Tritium was determined by measuring ^3He accumulation after vacuum degassing each sample and allowing 3–4 weeks accumulation time. After correcting for sources of ^3He not related to ^3H decay (*24, 25*), the measurement of both tritium and its daughter product ^3He allows calculation of the initial tritium present at the time of recharge, and apparent ages can be determined from the following relationship based on the production of tritiogenic helium ($^3He_{trit}$):

$$\text{Groundwater Apparent Age (years)} = -17.8 \times \ln(1 + {}^3He_{trit}/{}^3H)$$

Groundwater age dating has been applied in several studies of basin-wide flow and transport (*25–27*). The reported groundwater age is the mean age of the mixed sample, and furthermore, is only the age of the portion of the water that contains measurable tritium. Average analytical error for the age determinations is ±1 year, and samples with ^3H that is too low for accurate age determination (<1 pCi/L) are reported as >50 years. Significant loss of ^3He from groundwater is not likely in this setting given the relatively short residence times and high infiltration rates from irrigation. Apparent ages give the mean residence time of the fraction of recently recharged water in a sample, and are especially useful for comparing relative ages of water from different locations at each site. The absolute mean age of groundwater may be obscured by mixing along flow paths due to heterogeneity in the sediments (*28*).

Results and Discussion

Nitrate in Dairy Groundwater. Nitrate concentrations at KCD range from below detection limit (BDL, <0.07 mg/L) to 274 mg/L. Within the upper aquifer, there is a sharp boundary between high nitrate waters near the surface and deeper, low nitrate waters. Nitrate concentrations are highest between 6 and 13 m below ground surface (BGS) at all multilevel wells (0.5 m screened intervals), with an average concentration of 98 mg/L. Groundwater below 15 m has low nitrate concentrations ranging from BDL to 2.8 mg/L, and also has low or nondetectable ammonium concentrations. The transition from high to low nitrate concentration corresponds to decreases in field-measured oxidation–reduction potential (ORP) and dissolved oxygen (DO) concentration. ORP values are generally above 0 mV and DO concentrations are >1 mg/L in the upper 12 m of the aquifer, defining a more oxidizing zone (Figure 2). A reducing zone is indicated below

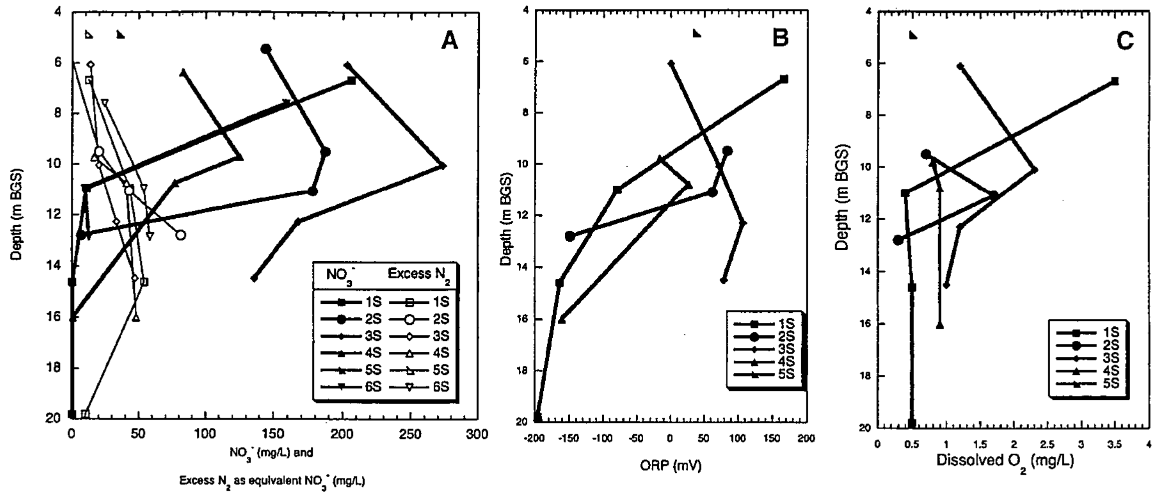


FIGURE 2. (A) Average excess N_2 and nitrate concentrations, (B) oxidation–reduction potential (ORP), and (C) dissolved oxygen in multilevel monitoring wells at the KCD site.

12 m by ORP values as low as −196 mV and DO concentrations <1.2 mg/L. Vertical head varies by less than 10 cm in the upper aquifer multilevel wells.

Nitrate concentrations at MCD monitoring wells sampled for this study range from 2 to 426 mg/L with an average of 230 mg/L. Several wells (W-02, W-16, and W-17) located next to a lagoon and corral have lower nitrate but high ammonium concentrations (Table 1 in Supporting Information). The MCD wells are all screened at the top of the unconfined aquifer except W98, a supply well that is pumped from approximately 57 m BGS. Nitrate concentrations observed for this deeper well are <1 mg/L.

Dissolved Gases. Nitrogen gas, the comparatively conservative product of denitrification, has been used as a natural tracer to detect denitrification in the subsurface (*16–18*). Groundwater often also contains N_2 beyond equilibrium concentrations due to incorporation of excess air from physical processes at the water table interface (*23, 29, 30*). In the saturated zone, total dissolved N_2 is a sum of these three sources:

$$(N_2)_{\text{dissolved}} = (N_2)_{\text{equilibrium}} + (N_2)_{\text{excess air}} + (N_2)_{\text{denitrification}}$$

By normalizing the measured dissolved concentrations as N_2/Ar ratios, the amount of excess N_2 from denitrification can be calculated as

$$(N_2)_{\text{denitrification}} = \left(\left(\frac{N_2}{Ar}\right)_{\text{measured}} - \left(\frac{N_{2\text{equilibrium}} + N_{2\text{excess air}}}{Ar_{\text{equilibrium}} + Ar_{\text{excess air}}}\right)\right)Ar_{\text{measured}}$$

where the N_2 and Ar terms for equilibrium are calculated from equilibrium concentrations determined by gas solubility. The N_2/Ar ratio is relatively insensitive to recharge temperature, but the incorporation of excess air must be constrained in order to determine whether denitrification has shifted the ratio to higher values (*19*). Calculations of excess N_2 based on the N_2/Ar ratio assume that any excess air entrapped during recharge has the ratio of N_2/Ar in the atmosphere (83.5). Any partial dissolution of air bubbles would lower the N_2/Ar ratio (*30, 31*), thus decreasing the apparent amount of excess N_2.

For this study, Xe and Ne derived recharge temperature and excess air content were determined for 12 of the monitoring wells at KCD and 9 wells at MCD. For these sites, excess N_2 can be calculated directly, accounting for the contribution of excess air and recharge temperature. Site representative mean values of recharge temperature and excess air concentration are used for samples without noble gas measurements. Mean annual air temperatures at the KCD and MCD sites are 17 and 16 °C, respectively (*32*), and the Xe-derived average recharge temperatures for the KCD and MCD sites are 19 and 18 °C. Recharge temperatures are most likely higher than mean annual air temperature because most recharge is from excess irrigation during the summer months. The average amount of excess air indicated by Ne concentrations is 2.2×10^{-3} cm^3(STP)/g H_2O for KCD and 1.7×10^{-3} cm^3(STP)/g H_2O for MCD. From these parameters, we estimate the site representative initial N_2/Ar ratios including excess air to be 41.2 for KCD and 40.6 for MCD. Measured N_2/Ar ratios greater than these values are attributed to production of N_2 by denitrification.

The excess N_2 concentration can be expressed in terms of the equivalent reduced nitrate that it represents in mg/L NO_3^- based on the stoichiometry of denitrification. Considering excess N_2 in terms of equivalent NO_3^- provides a simple test to determine whether there is a mass balance between nitrate concentrations and excess N_2. From Figure 2, there does not appear to be a balance between nitrate concentrations and excess N_2 in KCD groundwater, since nitrate concentrations in the shallow wells are more than twice that of equivalent excess N_2 concentrations in the anoxic zone. There are multiple possible causes of the discrepancy between NO_3^- concentrations and excess N_2 concentrations including (1) the NO_3^- loading at the surface has increased over time, and denitrification is limited by slow vertical transport into the anoxic zone, (2) mixing with deeper, low initial NO_3^- waters has diluted both the NO_3^- and excess N_2 concentrations, or (3) some dissolved N_2 has been lost from the saturated zone. All three processes may play a role in N cycling at the dairies, but we can shed some light on their relative importance by considering the extent of denitrification and then constraining the time scale of denitrification as discussed in the following sections.

Isotopic Compositions of Nitrate. Large ranges in $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values of nitrate are observed at both dairies (Figure 3). Nitrate from KCD has $\delta^{15}N$ values of 4.3–61.1‰, and $\delta^{18}O$ values of −0.7–24.5‰. At MCD, nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ values range from 5.3 to 30.2‰, and $\delta^{18}O$ values range from −0.7 to 13.1‰. The extensive monitoring well networks at these sites increase the probability that water containing residual nitrate from denitrification can be sampled.

Nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values at both dairies are consistent with nitrification of ammonium and mineralized organic N

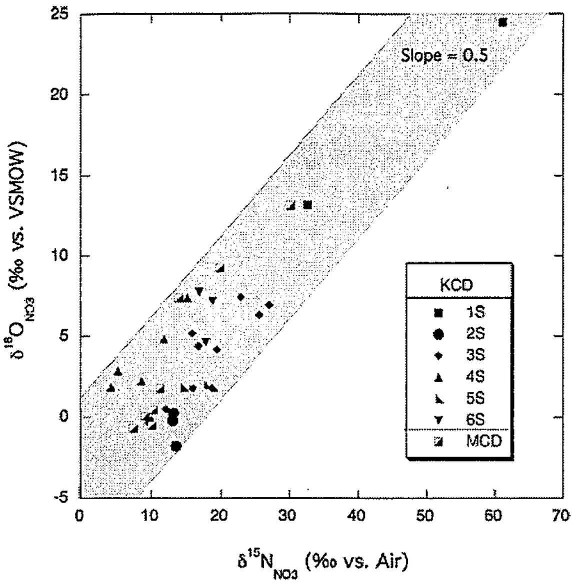


FIGURE 3. Oxygen and nitrogen isotopic composition of nitrate in dairy groundwater from multilevel monitoring wells at KCD and first encounter wells at MCD. The shaded region indicates a slope of 0.5 for a range of starting compositions. Calculated slopes for linear fits to multilevel wells at KCD and first encounter wells at MCD range from 0.47 to 0.60.

compounds from manure-rich wastewater, which is stored and used as a fertilizer at both dairy sites. At some locations, nitrification has been followed by denitrification. Prior to nitrification, cow manure likely starts out with a bulk $\delta^{15}N$ value close to 5‰, but is enriched in ^{15}N to varying degrees due to volatile loss of ammonia, resulting in $\delta^{15}N$ values of 10−22‰ in nitrate derived from manure (*33, 34*). Culture experiments have shown that nitrification reactions typically combine 2 oxygen atoms from the local pore water and one oxygen atom from atmospheric O_2 (*35, 36*), which has a $\delta^{18}O$ of 23.5‰ (*37*). Different ratios of oxygen from water and atmospheric O_2 are possible for very slow nitrification rates and low ammonia concentrations (*38*), however for dairy wastewater we assume that the 2:1 relation gives a reasonable prediction of the starting $\delta^{18}O$ values for nitrate at the two dairies based on the average values for $\delta^{18}O$ of groundwater at each site (−12.6‰ at KCD and −9.9‰ at MCD). Based on this approach, the predicted initial values for $\delta^{18}O$ in nitrate are −0.7‰ at KCD and 1.1‰ at MCD. Samples with the lowest nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ values have $\delta^{18}O$ values in this range, and are consistent with nitrate derived from manure. There is no strong evidence for mixing with nitrate from synthetic nitrogen fertilizers, which are used occasionally at both sites, but typically have low $\delta^{15}N$ values (0−5‰) and $\delta^{18}O$ values around 23‰ (*39*).

Denitrification drives the isotopic composition of the residual nitrate to higher $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values. The stable isotopes of nitrogen are more strongly fractionated during denitrification than those of oxygen, leading to a slope of approximately 0.5 on a $\delta^{18}O$ vs $\delta^{15}N$ diagram (*34*). Nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values at individual KCD multilevel well sites are positively correlated with calculated slopes ranging from 0.47 to 0.60; the slope of first encounter well data at MCD is 0.66 (Figure 3). These nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values indicate that denitrification is occurring at both sites. Because a wide range of fractionation factors are known to exist for this process (*40*), it is not possible to determine the extent of denitrification using only the isotopic compositions of nitrate along a denitrification trend, even when the initial value for manure-derived nitrate can be measured or calculated.

Extent of Denitrification. The concentrations of excess N_2 and residual nitrate can be combined with the isotopic composition of nitrate in order to characterize the extent of denitrification. In an ideal system, denitrification leads to a regular decrease in nitrate concentrations, an increase in excess N_2, and a Rayleigh-type fractionation of N and O isotopes in the residual nitrate (Figure 4). In the Rayleigh fractionation model (*41*) the isotopic composition of residual nitrate depends on the fraction of initial nitrate remaining in the system ($f = C/C_{initial}$), the initial $\delta^{15}N$, and the fractionation factor (α) for denitrification:

$$\delta^{15}N = (1000 + \delta^{15}N_{initial})\, f^{(\alpha-1)} - 1000$$

The fractionation factor α is defined from the isotopic ratios of interest ($R = {}^{15}N/{}^{14}N$ and $^{18}O/^{16}O$):

$$\alpha = \frac{(R)_{Product}}{(R)_{Reactant}}$$

This fractionation can also be considered as an enrichment factor (ϵ) in ‰ units using the approximation $\epsilon \approx 1000 \ln \alpha$. The extent of denitrification can be calculated as $1 - f$. Rather than relying on an estimate of initial nitrate concentration, the parameter f is determined directly using field measurements of excess N_2 in units of equivalent reduced NO_3^-:

$$f = C_{NO_3^-}/(C_{NO_3^-} + C_{excess\ N2})$$

Heterogeneity in groundwater systems can often complicate the interpretation of contaminant degradation using a Rayleigh model (*42*). Denitrified water retains a proportion of its excess N_2 concentration (and low values of f) during mixing, but the isotopic composition of nitrate may be disturbed by mixing since denitrified waters contain extremely low concentrations of nitrate (<1 mg/L). The sample from 1S with a f value close to zero and a $\delta^{15}N$ value of 7.6‰ was likely denitrified and is one example of this type of disturbance. However, in general, groundwater samples from the same multilevel well sites at KCD fall along similar Rayleigh fractionation curves, indicating that the starting isotopic composition of nitrate and the fractionation factor of denitrification vary across the site (Figure 4).

Values of $\delta^{15}N$ and f calculated from nitrate and excess N_2 fall along Rayleigh fractionation curves with enrichment factors (ϵ) ranging from −57‰ to −7‰ for three multilevel well sites at KCD and first encounter wells at MCD. As expected for denitrification, the enrichment factors indicated for oxygen are roughly half of those for nitrogen. The magnitude of these enrichment factors for N in residual nitrate are among the highest reported for denitrification, which typically range from −40‰ to −5‰ (*34, 40*). Partial gas loss near the water table interface at MCD could potentially increase the value of f, resulting in larger values of ϵ. Gas loss is unlikely to affect fractionation factors at KCD since most excess N_2 is produced well below the water table. Considering the large differences observed for denitrification fractionation factors within and between the two dairy sites, it is not sufficient to estimate fractionation factors for denitrification at dairies based on laboratory-derived values or field-derived values from other sites. The appropriate fractionation factors must be determined for each area, and even then the processes of mixing and gas loss must be considered in the relation between isotopic values and the extent of denitrification. Nevertheless, direct determination of the original amount of nitrate using dissolved N_2 values significantly improves our ability to determine the extent of denitrification in settings where the initial nitrate concentrations are highly variable.

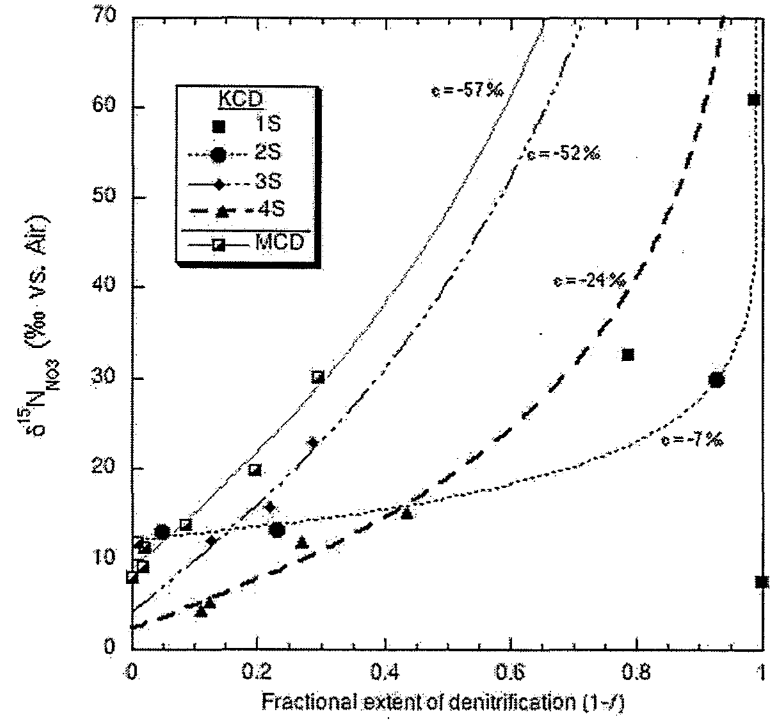


FIGURE 4. Nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ values plotted against the fractional extent of denitrification $(1 - f)$ based on excess N_2 and residual nitrate. Enrichment factors (ϵ) are calculated by fitting the Rayleigh fractionation equation to data from three multilevel well sites at KCD and wells at MCD.

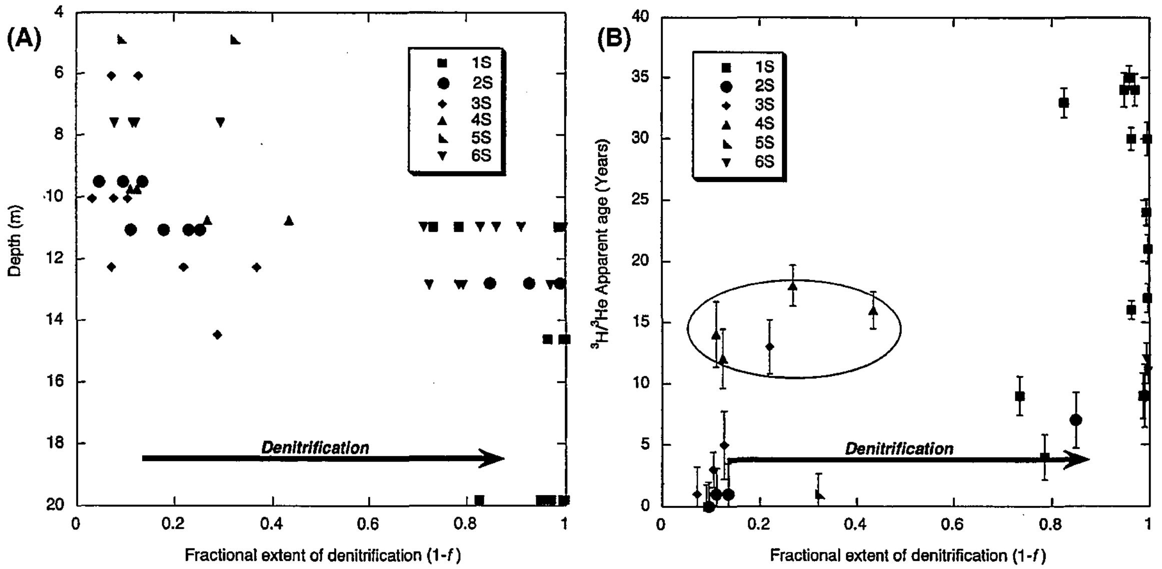


FIGURE 5. Sample depth (A) and $^3H/^3He$ apparent age (B) plotted against the fractional extent of denitrification $(1 - f)$. Samples at two sites have experienced less denitrification than is typical for samples with $^3H/^3He$ apparent age >8 years (circled, see text).

Time Scale of Denitrification. Modern water (i.e., groundwater containing measurable tritium) is found at all multilevel wells completed in the upper aquifer at KCD, the deepest of which is 20 m BGS. The upper aquifer below KCD has $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages of <35 years. At well 1D1 (54 m BGS), the lower aquifer has no measurable NO_3^- and tritium below 1 pCi/L, indicating a groundwater age of more than 50 years. The sum of nitrate and excess N_2 is highest in the young, shallow dairy waters at KCD. Samples with $^3H/^3He$ ages >29 years were below the MCL for nitrate prior to denitrification. These results are consistent with an increase in nitrate loading at the surface, which followed the startup of KCD operations in the early 1970s.

The extent of denitrification at KCD is related to both depth and groundwater residence times based on $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages (Figure 5). There is a sharp transition from high nitrate waters to denitrified waters between 11 and 13 m depth across the KCD site. This transition is also related to the apparent age of the groundwater, as the high nitrate waters typically have apparent ages of between 0 and 5 years, and most samples with ages greater than 8 years are significantly or completely denitrified. There are five samples that do not follow this pattern. These outliers are from sites 3S and 4S where the shallow groundwater has much higher $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages due to slow movement around clay zones at the screened intervals for these samples. The existence of older water that is not significantly impacted by denitrification indicates that it is the physical transport of water below the transition from oxic to anoxic conditions rather than the residence time that governs denitrification in this system.

At the MCD site, groundwater $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages indicate fast transit rates from the water table to the shallow monitoring wells. Most of the first encounter wells have apparent ages of <3 years, consistent with the hydraulic analysis presented by Harter et al. (*5*). The very fast transit times to the shallow monitoring wells at MCD allow for some constraints on minimum denitrification rates at this site. Based on the comparison of the calculated ages with the initial tritium curve, these shallow wells contain a negligible amount of old, ^3H-decayed water. In shallow wells near lagoons (e.g., W-16 and V-21), the observed excess N_2 (equivalent to 71 and 40 mg/L of reduced NO_3^-) accumulated over a duration of less than 1 year, indicating that denitrification rates may be very high at these sites. Complete denitrification of groundwater collected from well W-98 (excess N_2 equivalent to 51 mg/L NO_3^-) was attained within approximately 31 years, but may have occurred over a short period of time relative to the mean age of the water.

Occurrence of Denitrification at Dairy Sites. The depth at which denitrified waters are encountered is remarkably similar across the KCD site. This transition is not strongly correlated with a change in sediment texture. The denitrified waters at all KCD wells coincide with negative ORP values and generally low dissolved O_2 concentrations. Total organic carbon (TOC) concentration in the shallow groundwaters range from 1.1 to 15.7 mg/L at KCD, with the highest concentrations of TOC found in wells adjacent to lagoons. The highest concentrations of excess N_2 are found in nested well-set 2S, which is located in a field downgradient from the lagoons. However, sites distal to the lagoons (3S and 4S) that are apparently not impacted by lagoon seepage (*43*) also show evidence of denitrification, suggesting that direct lagoon seepage is not the sole driver for this process.

The chemical stratification observed in multilevel wells at the KCD site demonstrates the importance of characterizing vertical variations within aquifers for nitrate monitoring studies. Groundwater nitrate concentrations are integrated over the high and low nitrate concentration zones by dairy water supply wells, which have long screened intervals from 9 to 18 m BGS. Water quality samples from these supply wells underestimate the actual nitrate concentrations present in the uppermost oxic aquifer. Similarly, first encounter monitoring wells give an overestimate of nitrate concentrations found deep in the aquifer, and thus would miss entirely the impact of saturated zone denitrification in mitigating nitrate transport to the deep aquifer.

Monitoring wells at MCD sample only the top of the aquifer, so the extent of denitrification at depth is unknown, except for the one deep supply well (W98), which has less than 1 mg/L nitrate and an excess N_2 content consistent with reduction of 51 mg/L NO_3^- to N_2. This supply well would be above the MCL for nitrate without the attenuation of nitrate by denitrification. The presence of ammonium at several of the wells with excess N_2 indicates a component of wastewater seepage in wells located near lagoons, where mixing of oxic waters with anoxic lagoon seepage may induce both nitrification and denitrification. Wells that are located in the surrounding fields have high NO_3^- concentrations, and do not have any detectable excess N_2, a result consistent with mass-balance models of nitrate loading and groundwater nitrate concentration (*5*).

While dairy operations seem likely to establish conditions conducive to saturated zone denitrification, the prevalence of the phenomenon is not known. Major uncertainties include the spatial extent of anaerobic conditions, and transport of organic carbon under differing hydrogeologic conditions and differing nutrient management practices. Lagoon seepage may also increase the likelihood of denitrification in dairy aquifers. The extent to which dairy animal and field operations affect saturated zone denitrification is an important consideration in determining the assimilative capacity of underlying groundwater to nitrogen loading associated with dairy operations.

Acknowledgments

This work was performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under Contract W-7405-Eng-48. Funding for this project was from the California State Water Resources Control Board Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment Program and from the LLNL Laboratory Directed Research and Development Program. We thank Mark Conrad and Katharine Woods for use of the LBNL Center for Isotope Geochemistry's stable isotope lab and help with analyses. We are grateful for the efforts of two journal reviewers, who provided helpful critiques of this work.

Supporting Information Available

A table of chemical, isotopic, and dissolved gas results from this study, a plot of apparent age with depth, and detailed descriptions of the study sites. This material is available free of charge via the Internet at http://pubs.acs.org.

Literature Cited

(1) Fan, A. M.; Steinberg, V. E. Health implications of nitrate and nitrite in drinking water - an update on methemoglobinemia occurrence and reproductive and developmental toxicity. *Regulat. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **1996**, *23*, 35–43.

(2) Nolan, B. T.; Hitt, K. J.; Ruddy, B. C. Probability of nitrate contamination of recently recharged groundwaters in the conterminous United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 2138–2145.

(3) California Department of Health Services Geotracker Database. State Water Resource Control Board of California: Sacramento, CA, 2003. http://geotracker.swrcb.ca.gov/.

(4) Squillace, P. J.; Scott, J. C.; Moran, M. J.; Nolan, B. T.; Kolpin, D. W. VOCs, pesticides, nitrate, and their mixtures in groundwater used for drinking water in the United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 1923–1930.

(5) Harter, T.; Davis, H.; Mathews, M. C.; Meyer, R. D. Shallow groundwater quality on dairy farms with irrigated forage crops. *J. Contam. Hydrol.* **2002**, *55*, 287–315.

(6) Cameron, K. C.; Di, H. J.; Reijnen, B. P. A.; Li, Z.; Russell, J. M.; Barnett, J. W. Fate of nitrogen in dairy factory effluent irrigated onto land. *N. Z. J. Agric. Res.* **2002**, *45*, 217–216.

(7) Mariotti, A.; Landreau, A.; Simon, B. ^{15}N isotope biogeochemistry and natural denitrification process in groundwater: Application to the chalk aquifer of northern France. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **1988**, *52*, 1869–1878.

(8) Puckett, L. J.; Cowdery, T. K.; Lorenz, D. L.; Stoner, J. D. Estimation of nitrate contamination of an agro-ecosystem outwash aquifer using a nitrogen mass-balance budget. *J. Environ. Qual.* **1999**, *28*, 2015–2025.

(9) Puckett, L. J.; Cowdery, T. K. Transport and fate of nitrate in a glacial outwash aquifer in relation to ground water age, land use practices, and redox processes. *J. Environ. Qual.* **2002**, *31*, 782–796.

(10) Korom, S. F. Natural denitrification in the saturated zone - a review. *Water Resour. Res.* **1992**, *28*, 1657–1668.

(11) DeSimone, L. A.; Howes, B. L. Nitrogen transport and transformations in a shallow aquifer receiving wastewater discharge: A mass balance approach. *Water Resour. Res.* **1998**, *34*, 271–285.

(12) Casciotti, K. L.; Sigman, D. M.; Hastings, M. G.; Bohlke, J. K.; Hilkert, A. L. Measurement of the oxygen isotopic composition of nitrate in seawater and freshwater using the denitrifier method. *Anal. Chem.* **2002**, *74*, 4905–4912.

(13) Singleton, M. J.; Woods, K. N.; Conrad, M. E.; Depaolo, D. J.; Dresel, P. E. Tracking sources of unsaturated zone and groundwater nitrate contamination using nitrogen and oxygen stable isotopes at the Hanford Site, Washington. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2005**, *39*, 3563–3570.
(14) Silva, S. R.; Kendall, C.; Wilkison, D. H.; Ziegler, A. C.; Chang, C. C. Y.; Avanzino, R. J. A new method for collection of nitrate from fresh water and the analysis of nitrogen and oxygen isotope ratios. *J. Hydrol.* **2000**, *228*, 22–36.
(15) Epstein, S.; Mayeda, T. K. Variation of O-18 content of waters from natural sources. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **1953**, *4*, 213–224.
(16) Bohlke, J. K.; Denver, J. M. Combined use of groundwater dating, chemical, and isotopic analyses to resolve the history and fate of nitrate contamination in two agricultural watersheds, Atlantic Coastal Plain, Maryland. *Water Resour. Res.* **1995**, *31*, 2319–2339.
(17) McMahon, P. B.; Bohlke, J. K. Denitrification and mixing in a stream-aquifer system: Effects on nitrate loading to surface water. *J. Hydrol.* **1996**, *186*, 105–128.
(18) Vogel, J. C.; Talma, A. S.; Heaton, T. H. E. Gaseous nitrogen as evidence for denitrification in groundwater. *J. Hydrol.* **1981**, *50*, 191–200.
(19) Wilson, G. B.; Andrews, J. N.; Bath, A. H. The nitrogen isotope composition of groundwater nitrates from the East Midlands Triassic Sandstone Aquifer, England. *J. Hydrol.* **1994**, *157*, 35–46.
(20) Kana, T. M.; Darkangelo, C.; Hunt, M. D.; Oldham, J. B.; Bennett, G. E.; Cornwell, J. C. Membrane inlet mass spectrometer for rapid high precision determination of N_2, O_2, and Ar in environmental water samples. *Anal. Chem.* **1994**, *66*, 4166–4170.
(21) An, S. M.; Gardner, W. S.; Kana, T. Simultaneous measurement of denitrification and nitrogen fixation using isotope pairing with membrane inlet mass spectrometry analysis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **2001**, *67*, 1171–1178.
(22) Ekwurzel, B. *LLNL Isotope Laboratories Data Manual*; UCRL-TM-203316; Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory: Livermore, CA, 2004; p 133.
(23) Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Peeters, F.; Beyerle, U.; Kipfer, R. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air. *Nature* **2000**, *405*, 1040–1044.
(24) Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Peeters, F.; Beyerle, U.; Kipfer, R. Interpretation of dissolved atmospheric noble gases in natural waters. *Water Resour. Res.* **1999**, *35*, 2779–2792.
(25) Ekwurzel, B.; Schlosser, P.; Smethie, W. M.; Plummer, L. N.; Busenberg, E.; Michel, R. L.; Weppernig, R.; Stute, M. Dating of shallow groundwater - comparison of the transient tracers H-3/He-3, chlorofluorocarbons, and Kr-85. *Water Resour. Res.* **1994**, *30*, 1693–1708.
(26) Poreda, R. J.; Cerling, T. E.; Solomon, D. K. Tritium and helium-isotopes as hydrologic tracers in a shallow unconfined aquifer. *J. Hydrol.* **1988**, *103*, 1–9.
(27) Solomon, D. K.; Poreda, R. J.; Schiff, S. L.; Cherry, J. A. Tritium and He-3 as Groundwater Age Tracers in the Borden Aquifer. *Water Resour. Res.* **1992**, *28*, 741–755.
(28) Weissmann, G. S.; Zhang, Y.; LaBolle, E. M.; Fogg, G. E. Dispersion of groundwater age in an alluvial aquifer system. *Water Resour. Res.* **2002**, *38*, art. no.1198.
(29) Heaton, T. H. E.; Vogel, J. C. Excess air in groundwater. *J. Hydrol.* **1981**, *50*, 201–216.
(30) Holocher, J.; Peeters, F.; Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Hofer, M.; Brennwald, M.; Kinzelbach, W.; Kipfer, R. Experimental investigations on the formation of excess air in quasi-saturated porous media. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2002**, *66*, 4103–4117.
(31) Holocher, J.; Peeters, F.; Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Hofer, M.; Kipfer, R. Gas exchange in quasi-saturated porous media: Investigations on the formation of excess air using noble gases (abstr.). *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2002**, *66*, A338–A338.
(32) Peterson, T. C.; Vose, R. S. An overview of the Global Historical Climatology Network temperature database. *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.* **1997**, *78*, 2837–2849.
(33) Kreitler, C. W. Nitrogen-isotope ratio studies of soils and groundwater nitrate from alluvial fan aquifers in Texas. *J. Hydrol.* **1979**, *42*, 147–170.
(34) Kendall, C. Tracing nitrogen sources and cycling in catchments. In *Isotope Tracers in Catchment Hydrology*; Kendall, C., McDonnell, J. J., Eds.; Elsevier: New York, 1998; pp 519–576.
(35) Andersson, K. K.; Hooper, A. B. O_2 and H_2O are each the source of one O in NO_2^- produced from NH_3 by Nitrosomonas - N15-NMR evidence. *FEBS Lett.* **1983**, *164*, 236–240.
(36) Hollocher, T. C. Source of the oxygen atoms of nitrate in the oxidation of nitrite by *Nitrobacter agilis* and evidence against a P-O-N anhydride mechanism in oxidative phosphorylation. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **1984**, *233*, 721–727.
(37) Kroopnick, P. M.; Craig, H. Atmospheric oxygen: Isotopic composition and solubility fractionation. *Science* **1972**, *175*, 54–55.
(38) Mayer, B.; Bollwerk, S. M.; Mansfeldt, T.; Hutter, B.; Veizer, J. The oxygen isotope composition of nitrate generated by nitrification in acid forest floors. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2001**, *65*, 2743–2756.
(39) Kendall, C.; Aravena, R. Nitrate isotopes in groundwater systems. In *Environmental Tracers in Subsurface Hydrology*; Cook, P. G., Herczeg, A. L., Eds.; Kluwer Academic Publishers: Norwell, MA, 2000; pp 261–297.
(40) Hubner, H. Isotope effects of nitrogen in the soil and biosphere. In *Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry: Volume 2b, The Terrestrial Environment*; Fritz, P., Fontes, J. C., Eds.; Elsevier: New York, 1986; pp 361–425.
(41) Criss, R. E. *Principles of Stable Isotope Distribution*; Oxford University Press: New York, 1999; p 254.
(42) Abe, Y.; Hunkeler, D. Does the Rayleigh equation apply to evaluate field isotope data in contaminant hydrogeology? *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2006**, *40*, 1588–1596.
(43) McNab, W. W.; Singleton, M. J.; Moran, J. E.; Esser, B. K. Assessing the impact of animal waste lagoon seepage on the geochemistry of an underlying shallow aquifer. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2007**, *41*, 753–758.

Received for review May 25, 2006. Revised manuscript received November 13, 2006. Accepted November 15, 2006.

ES061253G

Supporting Information for "Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations" by M. J. Singleton[1*], B. K. Esser[1], J. E. Moran[1], G. B. Hudson[1], W. W. McNab[2], and T. Harter[3]

Contents: 7 Pages, 1 Figure, and 1 Table

Description of Dairy Sites

Study Site 1:

Study Site #1 is located at a dairy operation in Kings County, CA (KCD). Manure management practices employed at KCD, with respect to corral design, runoff capture and lagoon management are typical of practices employed at other dairies in the region. KCD has close to the 1000-cow average for dairies in the area, and operates three clay-lined wastewater lagoons that receive wastewater after solids separation. Wastewater is used for irrigation of 500 acres of forage crops (corn and alfalfa) on the dairy and on neighboring farms; dry manure is exported to neighboring farms.

KCD is located in the Kings River alluvial fan, a sequence of layered sediments transported by the Kings River from the Sierra Nevada to the low lying southern San Joaquin Valley of California (*1, 2*). The site overlies an unconfined aquifer, which has been split into an upper aquifer from 3m to 24m below ground surface (BGS) and a lower aquifer (>40 m BGS) that are separated by a gap of unsaturated sediments. Both aquifers are predominantly composed of unconsolidated sands with minor clayey sand layers. The lower unsaturated gap was likely caused by intense regional groundwater pumping, and a well completed in this unsaturated zone has very low gas pressures. There are no persistent gradients in water table levels across the KCD site, but in general, regional groundwater flow is from the NW to SE due to topographic flow on the Kings River fan. The water table is located about 5 m BGS. Local recharge is dominated by vertical fluxes from irrigation, and to a lesser extent, leakage from adjacent unlined canals. Transient cones of depression are induced during groundwater pumping from dairy operation wells.

The regional groundwater is highly impacted by agricultural activities and contains elevated concentrations of nitrate and pesticides (*3, 4*).

KCD was instrumented with five sets of multi-level monitoring wells and one "up-gradient" well near an irrigation canal. These wells were installed in 2002, and sampled between Feb. 2002 and Aug. 2005. The multi-level wells have short (0.5 m) screened intervals in order to detect heterogeneity and stratification in aquifer chemistry. One monitoring well was screened in the lower aquifer, 54m BGS. The remaining monitoring wells are screened in the upper aquifer from 5m to 20m BGS. In addition, there are eight dairy operation wells that were sampled over the course of this study. These production wells have long screens, generally between 9 to 18 meters below ground surface (BGS).

Study Site 2:

The second dairy field site is located in Merced County, CA. The Merced County dairy (MCD) lies within the northern San Joaquin Valley, approximately 160 km NNW from the KCD site. The site is located on the low alluvial fans of the Merced and Tuolumne Rivers, which drain the north-central Sierra Nevada. Soils at the site are sand to loamy sand with rapid infiltration rates. The upper portion of the unconfined alluvial aquifer is comprised of arkosic sand and silty sand, containing mostly quartz and feldspar, with interbedded silt and hardpan layers. Hydraulic conductivities were measured with slug tests and ranged from 1×10^{-4} m/s to 2×10^{-3} m/s with a geometric mean of 5×10^{-4} m/s (*5*). Regional groundwater flow is towards the valley trough with a gradient of approximately 0.05% to 0.15%. Depth to groundwater is 2.5 m to 5 m BGS. The climate is Mediterranean with annual precipitation of 0.5 m, but groundwater recharge is on the order of 0.5–0.8 m per year with most of the recharge originating from excess irrigation water (*3*). Transit times in the unsaturated zone are relatively short due to the shallow depth to groundwater and due to low water holding capacity in the sandy soils. Shallow water tables are managed through tile drainage and groundwater pumping specifically for drainage. The MCD site is instrumented with monitoring wells that are screened from 2-3 m BGS to a depth of 7-9 m BGS. The wells access the upper-most part of the unconfined aquifer, hence, the most recently recharged groundwater (6). Recent investigations showed strongly elevated nitrate levels in this shallow groundwater originating largely from applications of liquid dairy manure to field crops, from corrals, and from manure storage lagoons (6). For this study, a subset of 18 wells was sampled. A deep domestic well was also sampled at MCD. This domestic well is completed to 57 m BGS, and thus samples a deeper part of the aquifer than the monitoring well network.

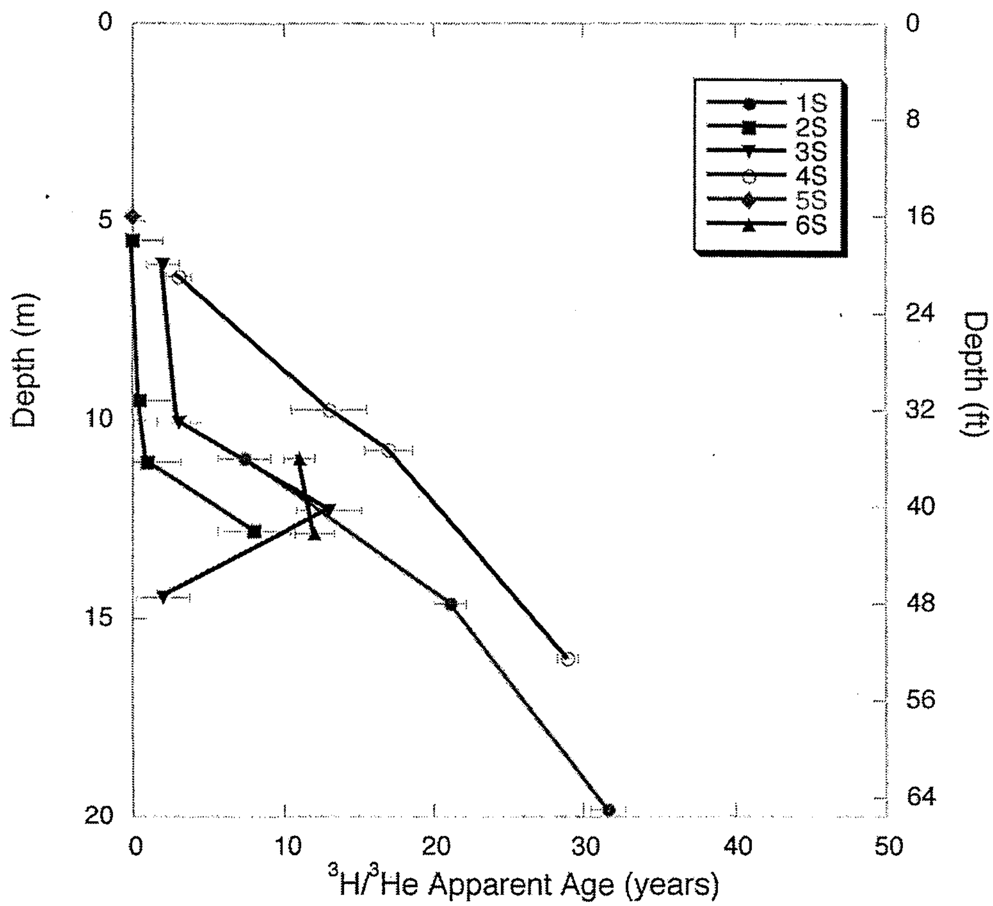


Figure S1. Groundwater $^{3}H/^{3}He$ apparent ages from multilevel monitoring wells at KCD. Error bars show analytical error.

Table S1. Chemical, dissolved gas, and isotopic compositions for multilevel groundwater monitoring wells and lagoons. Average values are given for wells sampled more than onc
Excess N_2 values in **bold** are fully constrained by noble gas determinations of excess air and recharge temperature.

Site	Depth of multi-level well (m)	Cl^- (mg/L)	NO_3^- (mg/L)	NH_4^+ (mg/L)	ORP	DO (mg/L)	TOC (mg/L)	$\delta^{18}O$ H_2O (‰ SMOW)	$\delta^{15}N$ NO_3^- (‰ Air)	$\delta^{18}O$ NO_3^- (‰ SMOW)	$^3H/^3He$ age (yr)	+/- (yr)	Excess air determined from Ne (cc STP/g)	Recharge Temp. from Xe (°C)	+/- (°C)	^3H pCi/L	+/- (pCi/L)	N_2/Ar
KCD-CANAL-1		1.5	1.2	0.2		10.0		-12.9								13.3	0.6	
KCD-LAGOON-1		304.5	28.6	360.8		0.4	480.0	-10.2										68
KCD-LAGOON-2		265.2	13.9	292.1		0.5	490.0	-10.0										58
KCD-LAGOON-3		212.2	22.4	181.3		0.5	420.0	-9.9										41
KCD-1D1	54.3	1.9	0.2	<0.1	-264	0.2	0.8	-13.7	7.1		>50		3.40E-03	15	1.2	0.5	0.1	41
KCD-1S1	6.7		206.0		166	3.5		-12.7										46
KCD-1S2	11.0	52.5	11.1	0.3	-79	0.4	2.5	-12.8	46.9	18.8	7.3	1.8	<1E-4	16	1.1	32.0	1.2	62
KCD-1S3	14.6	36.0	0.5	1.3	-164	0.5	1.3	-12.9	7.6		21.1	1.1	2.82E-03	14	1.1	31.4	1.2	63
KCD-1S4	19.8	9.8	0.4	2.5	-196	0.5	1.1	-13.3			31.7	1.1	4.02E-03	16	1.1	28.3	1.1	46
KCD-2S1	5.5	107.7	144.5	<0.1			5.0	-12.3			0.0	2.0	1.70E-03	19	1.0	21.9	0.9	39
KCD-2S2	9.5	95.0	187.2	0.6	84	0.7	4.2	-12.2	13.1	-0.2	0.5	2.2	1.78E-03	22	1.1	19.5	0.8	49
KCD-2S3	11.1	101.1	178.2	0.1	62	1.7	3.0	-12.1	13.2	0.2	1.0	2.1	<1E-4	21	1.1	19.3	0.8	62
KCD-2S4	12.8	72.7	7.1	1.0	-149	0.3	1.8	-12.4	29.9		8.0	2.4	<1E-4	23	1.8	19.8	0.8	10(
KCD-3S1	6.1	170.4	203.1	0.4	0	1.2	5.3	-11.7	14.5	2.4	2.0	1.0	1.42E-03	19	1.1	17.8	0.7	46
KCD-3S2	10.1	255.6	273.6	<0.1	72	2.3	14.2	-11.2			3.0	1.4	6.35E-04	21	1.1	21.2	0.9	49
KCD-3S3	12.3	162.7	167.8	0.5	107	1.2	9.0	-11.9	15.8	5.2	13.0	2.2	1.30E-03	18	1.0	16.4	0.8	53
KCD-3S4	14.5	194.0	136.4	<0.1	79	1.0	5.6	-11.8	22.9	7.4	2.0	1.7	<1E-4	20	1.0	18.6	0.7	59
KCD-4S1	6.4	127.0	83.3	<0.1					8.6	2.2	3.0	0.8	3.35E-04	20	1.0	35.6	1.4	
KCD-4S2	9.8	32.1	125.4	0.4	-16	0.8	1.1	-11.8	4.7	2.3	13.0	2.5	5.07E-03	18	1.3	20.3	0.8	51
KCD-4S3	10.8	42.3	77.1	0.5	27	0.9	1.1	-12.0	13.5	6.1	17.0	1.6	3.54E-03	19	1.2	22.7	0.9	60
KCD-4S4	16.0	35.0	0.9	1.8	-161	0.9	3.5	-13.0			29.0	0.7		18	1.0	46.5	1.7	61
KCD-5S1	4.9	14.5	35.4	1.3	37	0.5	1.5	-13.4	18.9	1.8	<1		<1E-4	18	1.0	12.5	0.6	46
KCD-6S1	12.9	129.3	12.7	20.4		1.0	15.7	-11.9	12.1		12.0	1.3	<1E-4			29.1	1.1	70
KCD-6S2	11.0	140.6	10.1	3.2		1.2	14.6	-11.8			11.0	1.0	<1E-4			33.3	1.2	67
KCD-6S3	7.6	129.5	159.3	0.9			6.7	-11.6	19.0	7.7			2.13E-04			33.9	1.3	51
KCD-NW-01	9-18	140.8	114.7	1.9		1.9		-12.0	15.0									54
KCD-NW-02	9-18	163.4	75.2	3.4		1.3		-12.0	18.2							17.0	0.9	71
KCD-NW-03	9-18	100.3	67.2	<0.1														
KCD-NW-04	9-18	2.8	2.0	<0.1				-13.7			>50		7.72E-04	12	0.9	0.2	0.2	
KCD-NW-06	9-18	92.8	48.6	2.6				-12.2	17.2							22.9	1.2	61
KCD-SW-02	9-18	52.6	91.0	<0.1				-12.7	23.5							24.8	1.4	
KCD-SW-03	9-18	45.1	29.2	1.9		1.5		-12.4	27.3							30.4	1.3	57
KCD-SW-07	9-18	165.5	25.8	<0.1														
KCD-SW-08	9-18	184.1	116.6	2.3		3.8		-10.9	16.9							19.7	0.8	53
MCD-LAGOON		514.0	<0.1	691.8														62
MCD-V-01	7.0	317.8	425.1	<0.1	111	5.6	12.7	-9.3	13.9	7.4	12.0	1.7	<1E-4	25	1.2	36.0	1.4	61
MCD-V-14	7.6	71.4	316.0	<0.1			5.8		11.2	1.7	2.0	2.9	1.26E-03	18	1.0	12.4	0.5	41
MCD-V-18	6.1	77.2	195.5	1.7	193	3.3	8.1		10.1	-0.5						12.2	0.5	39
MCD-V-21	9.1	145.5	163.1	<0.1	147	1.4	22.6	-9.1	19.9	9.2	<1					15.3	0.6	61
MCD-V-24	9.1	30.2	201.5	<0.1	161	7.0	5.4	-10.5	7.4	-0.7	<1		4.31E-04	20	1.0	13.8	0.6	37
MCD-V-99		73.0	303.2	2.4			12.2		10.3	0.4	1.0	2.1	<1E-4	19	1.0	14.5	0.6	39
MCD-W-02	7.0	226.1	2.0	148.5		0.6	12.7	-9.1								17.9	0.7	12(
MCD-W-03	7.0	82.2	341.8	0.7		0.8	14.5	-10.5			3.0	3.1	2.13E-03	17	1.0	13.7	0.6	45
MCD-W-05	7.0	48.3	230.6	<0.1				-10.7	6.8							14.5	0.8	39
MCD-W-10	9.1	55.5	426.1	<0.1	171		11.7	-10.3	9.1	0.0	3.0	3.4	2.52E-03	19	1.1	13.5	0.6	44
MCD-W-16	9.1	298.9	6.1	113.9	176	0.7	9.1	-8.1			<1	0.7	<1E-4			18.9	0.9	13(
MCD-W-17	9.1	136.9	171.7	26.7	208	0.7	9.8	-9.4	30.2	13.1			<1E-4			15.9	0.7	90
MCD-W-23	9.1	80.9	356.1	1.9	121	1.1	10.4	-10.2			2.0	2.8	1.65E-03	20	1.0	13.9	0.5	43
MCD-W-30	9.1	49.1	324.8	<0.1				-9.9	5.3		1.0	2.3	1.23E-03	17	0.8	16.3	0.9	38
MCD-W-31	9.1	40.8	187.9	<0.1				-10.9	8.0		<1		1.82E-03			15.9	0.7	40
MCD-W-34	7.3	63.4	185.6	<0.1				-10.8	7.9		1.0	3.8	2.77E-03	17	0.8	13.7	0.7	41
MCD-W-35	7.3	159.6	304.4	<0.1				-9.7	11.8		<1		1.52E-03	17	0.8	16.3	0.8	41
MCD-W-98	57	69.6	0.4	<0.1			2.1	-10.6			31.0	0.6	1.76E-03	18	1.0	21.8	0.9	64

References

(1) Weissmann, G. S.; Fogg, G. E., Multi-scale alluvial fan heterogeneity modeled with transition probability geostatistics in a sequence stratigraphic framework. *Journal of Hydrology* **1999,** *226*, 48-65.

(2) Weissmann, G. S.; Mount, J. F.; Fogg, G. E., Glacially driven cycles in accumulation space and sequence stratigraphy of a stream-dominated alluvial fan, San Joaquin valley, California, USA. *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **2002,** *72*, 240-251.

(3) Burow, K. R.; Shelton, K. R.; Dubrovsky, N. M. *Occurrence of nitrate and pesticides in ground water beneath three agricultural land-use settings in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California, 1993-1995*; Water-Resources Investigations Report 97-4284; U.S. Geological Survey: 1998; p 51.

(4) Burrow, K. R.; Shelton, K. R.; Dubrovsky, N. M. *Occurrence of nitrate and pesticides in ground water beneath three agricultural land-use settings in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California, 1993-1995*; Water-Resources Investigations Report 97-4284; United States Geological Survey: 1998; p 51.

(5) Davis, H. H. In *Monitoring and evaluation of water quality under Central Valley dairy sites,* Proceedings of the California Plant and Soil Conference (California Chapter of American Society of Agronomy and California Fertilizer Association, Visalia, California), Visalia, California, 1995; California Chapter of American Society of Agronomy: Visalia, California, 1995; pp 158-164.

(6) Harter, T.; Davis, H.; Mathews, M. C.; Meyer, R. D., Shallow groundwater quality on dairy farms with irrigated forage crops. *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology* **2002,** *55*, 287-315.

EXHIBIT E

"Water Quality Regulations for Dairy Operators in California's Central Valley–Overview and Cost Analysis," November 2010, prepared by California Department of Food and Agriculture

Water Quality Regulations for Dairy Operators in California's Central Valley – Overview and Compliance Cost Analysis

Casey Walsh Cady and Mike Francesconi[1]
November 2010

Table of Contents

1. Executive Summary

To protect beneficial uses of surface waters and groundwater, the Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board adopted a general Waste Discharge Requirements order for dairies (the General Order) in May 2007. Approximately 1,600 dairies were initially covered under the General Order which established a timeline for operators to develop and implement both a waste management plan (WMP) and a nutrient management plan (NMP). The General Order includes a monitoring and reporting program (MRP) that identifies mandatory sampling and reporting. The General Order also requires that registered professionals perform specified tasks. To comply with the General Order, dairy operators have become much more sophisticated at using the nutrients in manure to match crop needs.

CDFA analyzed the costs of compliance with the General Order by interviewing dairy operators and their consultants. Dairy operators are incurring significant costs to comply with the General Order requirements for a NMP, WMP, and MRP. Future costs related to groundwater monitoring and infrastructure improvement are uncertain at this time but will significantly increase compliance costs in 2011 and beyond. These costs are not offset by the increased efficiency of using manure for crop production, although some financial and technical assistance is available to operators to help them comply with the General Order and offset some of the initial costs of implementation.

Results from the survey show that from 2007 - 2010 total compliance costs for individual dairy operators (not including additional groundwater monitoring) in the Central Valley vary widely from $11,768 to $162,804 with an average of $54,975. One time costs range from $2,250 to $34,000 with an average of $11,575 without additional groundwater monitoring. The average annual estimated costs of compliance is $14,136.

---

[1] Casey Walsh Cady is Staff Environmental Scientist, Division of Marketing Services, California Department of Food and Agriculture. Mike Francesconi, is Supervising Auditor, Dairy Marketing Branch, California Department of Food and Agriculture. Corresponding author: ccady@cdfa.ca.gov

The amount spent ranges widely based on dairy size location, number of fields, herd size and other factors. This report was prepared in response to a November, 2009 request from the California Department of Food and Agriculture (CDFA).

2. Introduction and Background

The Central Valley of California is over 500 miles long and extends from the Oregon border to the Tehachapi Mountains south of Bakersfield. The region currently has approximately 1,400 dairies. Herd size (mature cows) for dairies permitted under the General Order vary widely, from 58 to 10,925 Nitrates and salts from dairies can result in contamination of surface water and groundwater, and so dairies are regulated by the Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board (RB5). Other sources of nitrate such as irrigated agriculture and septic systems are also regulated by RB5.

Prior to May 2007, most of the approximately 1,600 dairies operating in the Central Valley were not regulated under a formal order issued by RB5. In May 2007, RB5 adopted Order R5-2007-0035 "*Waste Discharge Requirements General Order for Existing Milk Cow Dairies*" (the General Order). The General Order applies to dairies that submitted a complete Report of Waste Discharge (ROWD) by October 17, 2005, have not expanded their herd size by more than fifteen percent since they submitted their ROWD, do not discharge wastes that originate outside the dairy, and do not discharge manure or process water to waters of the State. The purpose of the General Order is to regulate the discharge of wastes from the dairy production area and associated cropland. Such wastes are generated from the storage and use of manure, and may transport nutrients, pathogens, and/or salts that can adversely affect the quality of surface water and groundwater.

The General Order applies to both the dairy production area and land application area. The General Order defines requirements for land application of manure based on nutrient budgets developed in a site-specific Nutrient Management Plan (NMP) and requires dairies to have sufficient storage capacity to contain all wastewater generated at the dairy, including rainfall runoff that has contacted manure or feed, until the wastewater can be applied to cropland pursuant to an NMP or is otherwise properly managed. Wastewater is not allowed to be discharged to waters of the State unless the dairy obtains a National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit that allows certain discharges following storms that exceed a 25-year, 24-hour storm event. However, stormwater runoff from cropland where manure was applied pursuant to an NMP may also be allowed if receiving water is not significantly affected. The General Order also prohibits further degradation of groundwater, but does not address the cleanup of groundwater degraded by past dairy operations.

The General Order incorporates a phased compliance schedule that gives operators time to make necessary changes in their facilities and practices, take advantage of opportunities for education, and obtain funding for needed facility improvements. The General Order imposes complex requirements on dairy operators including submission of annual reports; development and implementation of an NMP with annual updates, development and implementation of a WMP; daily, weekly and monthly monitoring; and specific sampling of process wastewater, manure, irrigation water, plant tissue, soils, supply wells, tile drainage, etc.. The General Order requires each dairy to fully implement their NMP and WMP by July 1, 2011. More information on the requirements in the General Order is presented below along with an analysis of the compliance costs.

This report examines the cost of complying with the General Order based on data for some of the approximately 1,400 dairies that are covered by the General Order. The data covers the years when facility assessments, planning, and implementation first began. It is anticipated that for most dairies these costs will increase as the monitoring program is implemented and infrastructure upgrades are made.

3. Study Scope and Methodology

No two California dairies are exactly alike; dairy operators have different resources and production facilities. Therefore, this report provides a range of compliance costs based on a number of factors including dairy herd size, location, number and size of crop fields, facility wells, age of the dairy, physical layout, lagoon size, options for nutrient export, choice of consultants, soil types, etc. Where appropriate, average compliance costs are presented.

This report evaluates the cost of compliance for dairy operators covered under the General Order. It does not analyze costs for dairies covered under National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permits or covered under individual Waste Discharge Requirements (WDR) orders (e. g., dairies that did not file a ROWD by October 17, 2005 or those that have expanded their herd size more than fifteen percent after October 17, 2005).

To prepare this report, CDFA staff interviewed personnel from eight consulting firms (one of these firms also provides engineering services), two agricultural laboratories and two engineering firms. These firms work with approximately 77% of the dairy operators in the Central Valley. CDFA also collected information on time spent on compliance and infrastructure costs from 62 dairy operators who participate in CDFA's Cost of Production studies. They represent 4% of Central Valley dairy operators and 5% of Central Valley milking cow population.

4. Dairy Production in California's Central Valley

Milk and associated dairy products (cheese, dry milk powder, butter, ice cream etc.) are California's top grossing agricultural products and California leads the nation in milk production (CDFA, 2010). California produces 21% of the nation's milk supply (CDFA, 2010) and the Central Valley houses an estimated 89% of California's dairy cows. However, in 2009, dairy operators in California were faced with historic low prices for milk and unusually high cost of production, including the cost of compliance with environmental regulations. There was a net loss of 100 dairies across California in 2009, eighty one dairies were located in the Central Valley (CDFA, 2009).

California dairies are complex, advanced operations, especially those facilities with a large herd size. Most all the dairies are family run, and the operators strive for production efficiencies through use of advanced technologies in genetics, nutrition, reproduction, animal housing, and animal welfare. Because the California dairy industry is so large, various entrepreneurs have developed niche markets to provide assistance to dairy operators. So instead of relying on employees, many dairy operators hire consultants who specialize in providing information, services, or trouble shooting. That option doesn't exist in most other states.

5. Consultants Addressing the General Order

The General Order has an intensive monitoring and reporting program. Operators may choose to do none, some, or all of the monitoring on their own, or hire consultants to do it. Components of the WMP such as storage capacity calculations and flood protection must be signed off by a appropriately registered professional. Likewise, only a trained professional can sign off on backflow prevention on well heads. Some components of the NMP such as the Sampling and

Analysis Plan and Nutrient Budget must be signed off by a Professional Soil Scientist, Professional Agronomist, or Crop Advisor certified by the American Society of Agronomy, or by a Technical Service Provider certified in nutrient management in California by the Natural Resources Conservation Service.

Consultants have varied knowledge and understanding of dairy operations. Some consultants have been conducting nutrient management at dairies for years. Other firms are new to nutrient management. Some consulting firms have a long history of service to the dairy industry, including addressing compliance with regulations. Some consultants provide all required services, while others provide only limited services. Some firms serve 300 or more dairies while others may serve fewer than 15 dairies.

This report presents a range of compliance costs that reflect different approaches on structuring services and fees. Some consultants charge a flat fee, while others charge based on herd size. Some focus on a particular aspect of the General Order – such as the record keeping or preparing an NMP or WMP.

6. Requirements of the General Order

The General Order requires that each dairy operation accomplish the following tasks:

A. Inspection of dairy production area
B. Annual report (submitted annually, July 1)
C. Sampling and analysis of wastewater, plant tissue, solid manure, irrigation water , and soil
D. Sampling and analysis of unauthorized off-site discharges, supply wells, tile drains, some tailwater discharges, and stormwater discharges
E. Nutrient management plan (completion date July 1, 2009)
F. Waste management plan (completion date July 1, 2010)
G. Additional groundwater monitoring (some dairies ordered to begin February 1, 2010)
H. Implementation of the NMP and WMP by July 1, 2011

In this analysis various compliance costs were examined, including:

- Reporting and documentation required by RB5
- Dairy operators (and staff) time associated with implementing the General Order
- Fees paid to consultants
- Laboratory costs
- Infrastructure I Upgrades to dairy
- Annual fees paid to RB5

A. Monthly Inspections/Servicing of Samples

The General Order requires a number of inspections of production and land application areas by the dairymen or a consultant, including:

- Inspection of waste storage areas (weekly or monthly depending on the time of year);
- Inspections of storm water containment structures (after significant storm events);
- Pond inspection with photo documentation showing current freeboard (monthly).
- Inspections of land application areas when process wastewater is being applied (daily).

Many of the consultants report that operators do the daily, weekly, and monthly inspections themselves. For the consultants who do this service, the fee is typically bundled with annual reporting and/or an NMP. Also some consultants charge a separate fee to travel and conduct water and soil sampling (see Subsection C below). These costs are termed "servicing of samples". Six consultants provided cost data for monthly inspections. Costs range from $600 to $9600 per year with an average annual cost of $5,148.

B. Annual Report

An annual report (AR) is due by July 1 of each year, and includes a General Section, Groundwater Reporting Section, and a Storm Water Reporting Section. Table 1 provides a comprehensive list of the AR requirements.

Six consultants provided cost data for AR preparation. Costs range from $150 to $3,000. Some consultants reported that in general the costs to prepare the annual report increase with an increase in the number of fields utilized by the dairy. Larger dairies tend to have more fields for land application of manure.

Each application of nutrients, water, or soil amendments to each field for each crop must be tracked, recorded and data submitted within the AR. Some consultants report that they have been able to lower the fees for the AR as their staff have increased their proficiency, and some consultants alter their fee structure based on herd size. Consultants report that larger dairies may have more skilled staff who are more proficient at handling the paperwork requirements. Some consultants have raised their fees to address poor record keeping. Consultants with numerous clients generally achieve an organizational structure that permits rapid entry and review of all required data.

Table 1 - Annual Report Requirements
An annual monitoring report is due by 1 July of each year and represents activities from the previous calendar year.

A. General Section:

1. Information on crops harvested
2. An Annual Dairy Facility Assessment (an update to the Preliminary Dairy Facility Assessment
3. Number and type of animals, whether in open confinement or housed under roof;
4. Estimated amount of total manure and process wastewater generated by the facility,
5. Estimated amount of total manure and process wastewater applied – with calculations of the nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and total salt content.
6. Estimated amount of total manure and process wastewater transferred to other persons – with calculations of the nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and total salt content.
7. Total number of acres for all and actual application areas used during the reporting period for application of manure and process wastewater;
8. Summary of all manure, process wastewater discharges from the production area
9. Summary of all storm water discharges from the production area
10. Summary of all discharges from the land application area to surface water
11. A statement regarding NMP update
12. Copies of all manure/process wastewater tracking manifests and written agreements for transfer of process wastewater
13. Copies of laboratory analyses of all discharges
14. Tabulated analytical data for samples of manure, process wastewater, irrigation water, soil, and plant tissue
15. Results of the Record-Keeping Requirements for the production and land application areas

B. Groundwater Reporting Section
Laboratory data for annual results from supply well and subsurface (tile) drainage systems. Additional sampling and reporting is required once groundwater monitoring wells are required and installed. For those dairies that currently have groundwater monitoring results shall be included with the annual reports.

C. Stormwater monitoring results
The report shall include a map showing all sample locations for all land application areas, rationale for all sampling locations, a discussion of how storm water flow measurements were made, the results (including the laboratory analyses, chain of custody forms, and laboratory quality assurance/quality control results) of all samples of storm water, and any modifications made to the facility or sampling plan in response to pollutants detected in storm water.

C. Sampling and Analysis of Wastewater, Manure, Plant Tissue, Soil and Irrigation Water, Supply Well, Storm Water Discharges and Unauthorized Discharges

The General Order calls for a significant amount of sampling and analyses. – including

- Sampling of solid manure
- Process wastewater (liquid manure)
- Irrigation water
- Plant tissue
- Soil
- Domestic and agricultural supply wells
- Subsurface (tile) drainage systems

Discharge Monitoring

- Unauthorized discharges of manure or process wastewater
- Stormwater discharges to surface water from production area
- Stormwater discharges to surface water from land application area
- Tail water discharges to surface water from land application area

For a detailed list of sampling frequency and minimum analyses required, see guidance from the California Dairy Quality Assurance Program (http://www.cdqa.org/docs/1.4_sampling_requirements_crib_sheetv3_9-30-07.pdf).

The General Order identifies sample handling procedures, completion of chain-of-custody documents, and approved analytical methods.

Some dairy operators hire consultants to collect samples and record appropriate information others collect samples and deliver them to the laboratory for analysis. CDFA interviewed two laboratories that conduct sampling. The reported annual costs for sampling and analysis range from $1,500 per year for a smaller dairy to $15,000 per year for very large dairies. The reported average annual cost was $3,350.

One of the primary factors influencing the cost of the sampling is irrigation water source. Those dairies that are served by canal water may use data from irrigation districts (if available). For those dairies with multiple wells, each well must be sampled annually.

D. Nutrient Management Plan
The NMP is a collection of documents detailing how nutrients will be managed to prevent contamination of groundwater or discharges of nutrients to surface water. All dairies under the General Order were required to certify their NMP completed in the AR due 1 July 2009. The NMP is not required to be submitted to RB5; however, operators were required to submit numerous statements of completion during the first 30 months after the adoption of the General Order and to maintain documents and all records at the dairy for at least five years. The NMP must be made available to RB5 staff upon request during an inspection. Updates to the NMP are required when changes are made in manure management practices, including changes to crop rotation.

One of the key objectives of the NMP is to ensure that nitrogen application rates do not exceed 1.4 times the nitrogen removal rates of crops and thus be protective of groundwater quality. According to the General Order:

> *The purpose of the NMP is to budget and manage the nutrients applied to the land application area(s) considering all sources of nutrients, crop requirements, soil types, climate, and local conditions in order to prevent adverse impacts to surface water and groundwater quality. The NMP must take the site-specific conditions into consideration in identifying steps that will minimize nutrient movement through surface runoff or leaching past the root zone* (RB5, 2007).

Required information in the NMP includes:

a) Land application area map identifying: each field, application of solid manure or process wastewater, infrastructure for irrigation, nearby water conveyances and waterways, etc.,
b) Written agreements for third parties receiving wastewater (including updates in each annual report),
c) Sampling and analysis plan that documents protocols for sample collection, identifies material to be sampled and frequency of sampling, and identifies the field and laboratory data required,
d) Nutrient budgets for each field with planned rates of nutrient applications for each crop. Nutrient budgets include: 1) rate of manure and process wastewater for each crop in each field; 2) application timing, 3) method of application of manure and process wastewater; and 4) review of P and K application rates to avoid build-up of these nutrients in the soil,
e) Setbacks, buffers and other alternatives to protect surface water,

f) Field risk assessment to evaluate the effectiveness of management practices used to prevent off site discharges of waste constituents,
g) Detailed record keeping,
h) Nutrient management plan review.

The Sampling and Analysis Plan and the Nutrient Budget require signatures of a certified nutrient management specialist.

CDFA interviewed eight consultants who prepare NMPs. Some of the consultants bundled the cost of the NMP with annual reports and monthly monitoring, particularly for the annual NMP updates; while others treat the preparation of an NMP as a separate service. The cost of NMP varies by the size of the dairy and the number of fields that receive manure applications. Reported costs for the NMP range from $250 to $7,000 for a dairy with 25 fields. The average cost of an NMP is $3,295. In addition to the cost to prepare the NMP are costs for sampling and record keeping associated with the NMP.

NMP updates may trigger additional costs. Because the NMP was required in 2009 and updates are only required if changes are made, there is insufficient data at this time to determine those costs. However some consultants estimate that 20% of the NMPs need an update and will charge on a time and material basis. One consultant reports that they have had 5 or 6 dairies update their plans in mid-2010. The costs for these revisions ranged from approximately $450 on the low side to $1600 on the high side.

As operators become more adept at implementing their NMP, they may experience some economic benefit from improving manure management. Optimizing the use of manure as a fertilized may result in less purchase of synthetic fertilizers or more sale of manure to neighboring farms. This report does not consider the economic benefits that may accrue.

E. Waste Management Plan

The General Order also calls for each dairy to submit a WMP. Initially, the WMP was to be submitted in July 2009; however, RB5 allowed an additional year to meet this deliverable.

The Waste Management Plan is a comprehensive document with many components, including:

a) Facility information summary;
b) Updated maps of structures, milking parlor, other buildings, corrals, ponds settling basins, etc.;
c) Documentation of lagoon capacity (requires Registered Professional signature);
d) Evaluation of flood protection (may require Registered Professional signature);
e) Evaluation of design and construction of the production area;
f) Operation and maintenance plan;
g) Backflow prevention implementation by July 1, 2010 (trained professional signature).

Some engineering firms are partnering with dairy consulting firms for WMP completion. Other engineering firms are contracting directly with operators. Some consultants charge a flat fee for the WMP, while others charge a range. In addition to the costs to prepare the WMP, there will be costs to make any necessary improvements to implement the WMP. For example, if pond capacity is inadequate for storage of process water, there will be design and construction costs for additional storage. Because the General Order requires additional analysis for dairies located in a flood zone, most firms assess an extra fee for such dairies. The costs of implementing the NMP also vary with the amount of information previously collected and with the number of wells that require backflow certification.

Engineering consultants report that the WMP will be highly site-specific and that the herd size of the dairy is not a significant factor in the cost of the WMP, though the size of the production area is. The following factors will affect the cost of WMP development:

- The amount of data needed to be collected (to save money, some operators may conduct that data collection themselves)
- Flood protection evaluations (Depending on the terrain and creeks in the vicinity of the dairy, this can be a significant cost component. No guidance was provided to consultants regarding the information to be included in the evaluation, so costs are difficult to predict.),
- The need to use more sophisticated modeling software.

Reported costs of the WMP vary widely from $2,000 for a smaller dairy not in a flood zone up to $27,000 for a large dairy located in a flood zone.

F. Additional Groundwater Monitoring

The General Order calls for additional groundwater monitoring beyond the monitoring discussed in Section 6(D) above. The purpose of this additional monitoring is to confirm that the facility, including cropland, wastewater retention system and the production area, is in compliance with the groundwater limitations. Operators must install a sufficient number of monitoring wells to characterize:

- Groundwater flow direction and gradient beneath the site;
- Groundwater quality upgradient of the dairy (water that is not affected by the dairy operations, but that may have been affected by upgradient activities);
- Groundwater quality down gradient of the corrals, retention ponds, and land application areas.

This means that a minimum of three wells will be necessary, and perhaps many additional wells will be needed depending on site characteristics. The depth to groundwater is a major factor that can increase costs. If both shallow aquifer and a deeper aquifer must be monitored, costs can increase dramatically.

The General Order calls for phased implementation of additional groundwater monitoring. At this time, based on an evaluation of the dairies' threat to water quality, 100 to 200 dairies per year may be directed by RB5 to submit a monitoring well installation plan, install monitoring wells, and sample those wells.

The first group of dairies ordered to install groundwater monitoring wells were those who did not complete the NMP by 1 July 2009 and had nitrate-nitrogen levels of 10 mg/l or more detected in a well or subsurface drainage system in the vicinity of the dairy.

RB5 will further prioritize groundwater monitoring requirements based on a number of factors including the location of the production area or land application area relative to California Department of Pesticide Groundwater Protection Area; the distance of production area or land application area from an artificial recharge area; the distance from the dairy production area or land application area and the nearest off-property domestic well; the distance from dairy production area or land application area and the nearest off-property municipal well; the number of crops grown per year per field; and Whole Farm Nitrogen Balance.

A registered engineer or geologist must prepare the monitoring well installation plan and submit it for approval by RB5. Initial estimates for the cost of Individual Groundwater Monitoring developed by Dairy CARES (an association of dairy operators and dairy industry representatives) are $42,500 for upfront costs (well plan, drilling of at least 3 wells, annual sampling and analysis), and $5,000 per year for reporting.

Alternative Representative Groundwater Monitoring Program

The General Order also allows for establishing an alternative groundwater monitoring program in lieu of each producer installing monitoring wells and conducting sampling. Representatives of Dairy CARES, Western United Dairymen and other industry associations are actively developing an alternative plan which is subject to approval by the Executive Officer of the RB5.

As of September, 2010, the Alternative Representative Groundwater Monitoring Program has not been approved by RB5. In addition there are some dairies that will not be included in the program.

The current draft of the alternative plan includes establishing a nonprofit organization with a Board of Directors to manage clustered groundwater monitoring program and collect fees from enrolled dairy operators to support the monitoring. This approach would allow operators to enroll in the groundwater monitoring organization and pay a fee. The collected fees will support the installation of groundwater monitoring wells and associated sampling, analyses, and reporting requirements on a select group or groups of dairies.

Table 2 includes estimates for the representative groundwater monitoring network developed by Dairy CARES. The fee estimate is based on the number of dairymen who enroll in the representative monitoring program and this cost range is based on estimates of 60% to 80% of the industry participating. The 5-year total cost for the representative monitoring program could range $3,320 to $4,860 including well installation, sampling, analysis, and reporting). Compared to groundwater monitoring by individual dairies, the representative monitoring plan is considerably less expensive – especially given that the monitoring will continue into the future.

The final cost list (Table 3) includes both the representative groundwater program and the individual monitoring since there is uncertainty regarding the final structure of this requirement. If this program is not approved and implemented then costs for individual dairy operators to develop and install wells will increase significantly.

Table 2. Estimated Costs for Representative Monitoring Program

One time Sign Up Fee	$500
Annual Membership Fee (estimate)	$664 - $972
Total 2010	$1164 - $1472

Dairy CARES - Jan 2010

7. Dairy Operators' Time

One cost factor that must be evaluated is the dairy operators' time dedicated to fulfilling the General Order requirements. CDFA Dairy Marketing Branch collects cost of production information from approximately 10 percent of the dairies located in the Central Valley. CDFA surveyed 62 operators to determine how much time an employee or manager spent on the General Order on a monthly basis to maintain records, taking samples, etc. Estimates of the amount of time operators dedicated to complying with the General Order range from 1 to 28 hours per month. Additional time is needed to attend classes, read reports, and review documents.

The average hourly wage for employees working on a dairy in 2009 was $28.00 (CDFA, 2010). This average wage value and estimates of time spent was used to establish the cost of complying with the General Order. The annual cost ranges from $336 to $9,408 with an average of $3,148.

8. Capital Investment

Capital investment upgrades to dairy facilities and structures are another cost operators have to incur to comply with the General Order. ***At this time we are only noting that these costs are occurring but we have no way of determining a representative cost to apply, so they are not included for this study, however it is likely that these are significant costs***. Since every dairy facility is designed and operated differently, each facility had a different set of issues they had to deal with for their NMP and WMP. Infrastructure improvements related to NMPs and WMPs in many cases have not yet been implemented and are not required to be completed until 2011. Capital investment for infrastructure may include expanding retention ponds, exporting nutrients offsite, adding equipment to process manure on site for export, installation of irrigation delivery systems and related equipment such as flow meters, and installation of flood/runoff control structures such as berms and tailwater return systems.

Interviews with operators show that some had made no capital improvements while others have invested up to $350,000 in facility improvements. However, in many cases it is difficult to distinguish between general facility improvements and improvements necessary to comply with the General Order. Facility upgrades that were completed include back flow prevention, raising stand pipes, upgrading irrigation pipes, installing concrete silage pads, installing rain gutters, corral grading, adding a new lagoon, and expanding an existing lagoon.

9. Technical and Financial Assistance

Both technical and financial assistance is available to dairy operators to help them understand and implement the General Order. The CA Dairy Quality Assurance Program (CDQAP) is a partnership among California's dairy industry, federal, state and regional government agencies and the University of California Cooperative Extension. CDQAP provides technical assistance to operators and helps them understand and comply with the regulations. A range of services is provided including educational workshops targeted at consultants to provide detailed information and greater understanding of compliance requirements. Producer workshops have focused on providing updated information and immediate deliverable requirements. The curriculum developed has been reviewed by RB5 staff. When possible, example documents and templates have been created to assist operators and their consultants to comply with the General Order. Lastly, CDQAP also provides a voluntary evaluation program with certification available for facilities and managers meeting local, state and federal environmental requirements.

RB5 also provided funding to Merced County to create and maintain on-line forms tailored to meet annual reporting requirements.

Limited financial assistance is also available for dairy operators for planning and implementation on a cost-share basis. The USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) Farm Bill conservation programs are a key funding source.

From 2008 – 2010, NRCS invested $32.5 million for 1,064 contracts with California dairy and other livestock farmers to implement conservation practices that will help them comply with regulations, manage and use the manure from their animals to fertilize their crops, and improve water quality. The key farm bill programs are Environmental Quality Incentives Program (EQIP), Cooperative Conservation Partnership Initiative (CCPI), and the Agricultural Water Enhancement Program (AWEP – a partnership program with Western United Dairymen).

These programs provide funds on a cost-share basis. Most operators must provide 50% of the cost in order to receive funds. Some of the common practices are concrete stacking pads which reduce leaching to groundwater; manure transfer pipelines which increase the ability to evenly distribute liquid manure to land; flow meters and other devices so that manure applications can be precisely measured; mechanical separators which reduce solids getting in to ponds and tail-water return systems which capture drainage water and return it to the field. Waste management plans are also a cost-share practice; in 2009, NRCS was able to fund the development of more than 600 waste management plans.

Dairy trade associations have also been awarded funds through Farm Bill programs mentioned above. In addition, the California Dairy Campaign received $750,000 in NRCS Conservation Innovation Grant funds to provide compliance assistance.

Limited assistance was also available through Proposition 50 grant funds administered by the State Water Resources Control Board. Both Western United Dairymen and the California Dairy Campaign had programs to assist dairy operators obtain grant funding for necessary improvements in manure management.

The amount of financial assistance that an operator receives varies widely. Because funds are limited, screening and ranking criteria for the programs are subject to change each year and not all operators apply for or receive funding; these funds are not included as a potential offset in the total costs table below. However, it is important to know that funds may be available for those who apply, and that funding is critically important.

However even with the significant amount of funds available, supply is insufficient to meet current demand. In 2010, the NRCS EQIP dairy programs were largely over-subscribed with 200 applicants placed on waiting list or placed in the pool for following year's application. From 2008 – 2010 only 50% of funding applications for these programs were approved.

10. Analysis and Conclusions

Table 3 presents a total of all the costs of compliance with the General Order. Again it should be emphasized that these costs are estimates and that they are likely to rise in the 2011 and beyond when groundwater monitoring is fully implemented and dairies invest in capital improvements identified in the WMP's.

The table is divided into one-time costs and annual (reoccurring) costs. One-time costs are those associated with specific deliverables such as the NMP and the WMP. Annual costs occur each year as long as the dairy is in operation and has a permit from RB5.

As discussed above there is uncertainty about the additional groundwater monitoring program. Table 3 below includes estimated for both the representative and individual approaches. If the representative program is approved, we expect a majority of dairy producers to join this program; due to its significantly lower costs.

Not including the costs for additional groundwater monitoring, the average one-time costs for operators range from $2,750 to $35,984 with an average of $12,567. Average annual costs range from $3,006 to $42,440 with an average of $14,136. Groundwater monitoring will add significantly to the cost of the program. Total one-time compliance costs including individual groundwater monitoring will range from $45,250 to $77,984 with an estimated average of $55,067 with annual compliance costs of $8,006 to $47,440 with an average cost of $19,136.

Based on the data in Table 3, and using 2007 as the beginning date when compliance costs began, an "average" dairy of 1,000 cows has spent approximately $55,000 in compliance costs; while a larger dairy with more crop fields may have spent $160,000 or more.

In 2007, estimates of the cost of compliance with the General Order were made by Dairy CARES and RB5 as the General Order was being developed. Dairy CARES estimated that the cost of compliance would be $49,780 for one-time costs and $33,570 for costs that will occur annually for as long as the dairy is producing.

In 2007, RB5 estimated $41,700 for up-front costs and $33,300 reoccurring. While it appears that CDFA's estimates are lower - direct comparisons to Dairy CARES and RB5 are problematic because of differences in study methodology.

While this paper provides compliance costs for water quality concerns, dairy operators are also faced with air quality regulations and associated compliance costs from the San Joaquin Valley Air Polltion Control District. CDFA will examine these regulations and costs in future studies.

Table 3. Range of Cost Estimates for Central Valley Dairy Operators to Comply with WDR.

	ONE-TIME COSTS [1]			ANNUAL COSTS [2]		
	LOW	HIGH	AVERAGE	LOW	HIGH	AVERAGE
Existing Conditions Report & Preliminary Dairy Facility Assessment (2007)	$500	$1,484	$992	n/a	n/a	n/a
Waste Management Plan (2010)	$2,000	$27,000	$8,280	n/a	n/a	n/a
Nutrient Management Plan (2009)	$250	$7,000	$3,295	n/a	n/a	n/a
Monitoring and Reporting Program						
Laboratory Sampling and Analysis	n/a	n/a	n/a	$1,500	$15,000	$3,350
Monthly Inspections	n/a	n/a	n/a	$600	$9,600	$5,148
Annual Report	n/a	n/a	n/a	$150	$3,000	$810
RWQCB Annual Discharge Fee[3]	n/a	n/a	n/a	$420	$5,600	$1,680
Dairy Labor[4]	n/a	n/a	n/a	$336	$9,240	$3,148
SUBTOTAL	**$2,750**	**$35,484**	**$12,567**	**$3,006**	**$42,440**	**$14,136**
Representative Groundwater Monitoring Program[5]	$500	$500	$500	$664	$972	$818
Additional Groundwater Monitoring (individual)[6]	$42,500	$42,500	$42,500	$5,000	$5,000	$5,000
TOTAL COMPLIANCE COSTS - Representative Groundwater Monitoring Program	**$3,250**	**$35,984**	**$13,067**	**$3,670**	**$43,412**	**$14,954**
TOTAL COMPLIANCE COSTS - Individual Groundwater Monitoring	**$45,250**	**$77,984**	**$55,067**	**$8,006**	**$47,440**	**$19,136**

[1] One-time costs meet specific deliverables in the General Order.

[2] Annual costs will re-occur each year.

[3] 2009-2010 RWQCB Waste Discharge Fee; http://www.swrcb.ca.gov/resources/fees/docs/confined_animal_facilities_fees.pdf

[4] Work done on dairy by employee and/or managers taking samples, filling out reports, etc.

[5] Estimated enrollment and annual fees for Representative Program

[6] Estimated cost ($42,500) well plan, drilling of at least 3 wells, annual sampling and analysis, and $5,000 per year for reporting.

Table 4. Total Cost Estimates of General Order by RB5 and CARES, 2007

Requirement	**RB5 Upfront (one-time)**	**RB5 Annual (reoccurring)**	**CARES Estimate Upfront (one-time)**	**CARES Estimate Annual (reoccurring)**
Existing Conditions Report	$2,100	$0.00	$2,000	$0
Waste Management Plan	$11,400	$0.00	$9,400	$0
Nutrient Management Plan	$800	$3,800	$2,700	$3,500
Monitoring and Reporting	$27,400	$29,500	$35,680	$30,070
Total Costs	**$41,700**	**$33,300**	**$49,780**	**$33,570**
Cost Range	**$12,000 to $56,000**	**$30,000 to $36,000**		

RB5, 2007 and CARES 2007

11. References

California Department of Food and Agriculture. 2010. California Cost of Milk Production Annual Report for 2009.

Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board. 2007. Order No. R5-2007-0035: Waste discharge requirements general order for existing milk cow dairies.

Central Valley Regional Water Quality Control Board. 2007. Staff Presentations at 3 May 2007 Public Hearing, Presentation 1, Part 3, Rancho Cordova, CA. http://www.waterboards.ca.gov/centralvalley/water_issues/dairies/dairy_program_regs_requirements/index.shtml

USDA NRCS. 2010. "CA NRCS and California Dairies Invest Approximately $12 Million in Water Quality in 2010". May 24, 2010. Davis, CA. http://www.ca.nrcs.usda.gov/news/releases/2010/dairy_5-21-10.html

Dairy CARES Base Cost Comparison, TGO Cost Analysis 2-23-07.

Acknowledgements

Dairy trade organizations, dairy operators, University of California, Davis scientists and staff from the State Water Resources Control Board and RB5 reviewed preliminary drafts and provided insightful comments. We also thanks those consultants who provided the data.

EXHIBIT F

California GAMA Program: Impact of Dairy Operations on Groundwater Quality, dated August 8, 2006 (Draft); August 17, 2009 (Final)

LAWRENCE
LIVERMORE
NATIONAL
LABORATORY

UCRL-TR-223509

California GAMA Program: Impact of Dairy Operations on Groundwater Quality

**Bradley K. Esser,
Harry R. Beller,
Steven F. Carle,
G. Bryant Hudson,
Staci R. Kane,
Roald N. Leif,
Tracy E. LeTain,
Walt M. McNab,
Jean E. Moran**

Prepared in cooperation with the
CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

**August 8, 2006 (Draft)
August 17, 2009 (Final)**

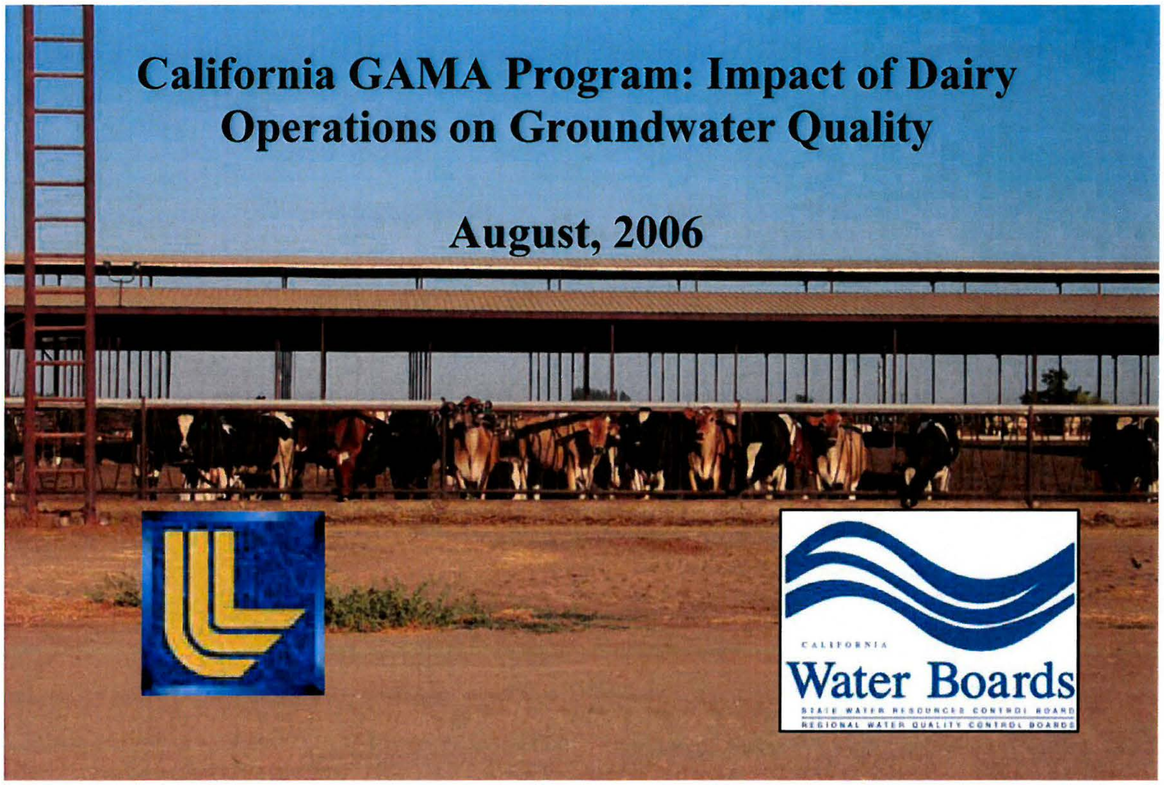
Auspices Statement

This work was performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under Contract W-7405-Eng-48.

UCRL-TR-223509

LAWRENCE LIVERMORE NATIONAL LABORATORY

Prepared in cooperation with the
CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD



This work was performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by the University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under contract No. W-7405-ENG-48.

California GAMA Program: Impact of Dairy Operations on Groundwater Quality

Bradley K. Esser, Harry R. Beller, Steven F. Carle, G. Bryant Hudson, Staci R. Kane, Roald N. Leif, Tracy E. LeTain, Walt M. McNab and Jean E. Moran
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, P.O. Box 808, Livermore, CA 94550

Table of Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

Appendices

Appendix A: Singleton, M. J., Esser, B. K., Moran, J. E., Hudson, G. B., McNab, W. W., and Harter, T., 2007. Saturated zone denitrification: Potential for natural attenuation of nitrate contamination in shallow groundwater under dairy operations. *Environmental Science & Technology* **41**, 759-765.

Appendix B: McNab, W. W., Singleton, M. J., Moran, J. E., and Esser, B. K., 2007. Assessing the impact of animal waste lagoon seepage on the geochemistry of an underlying shallow aquifer. *Environmental Science & Technology* **41**, 753-758.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

A critical component of the California State Water Board's Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment (GAMA) Program is to assess the major threats to groundwater resources that supply drinking water to Californians (BELITZ et al., 2003). Nitrate is the most pervasive and intractable contaminant in California groundwater and is a focus of special studies under the GAMA program.

This report assesses the impact of Central Valley dairy operations on underlying groundwater quality and on groundwater processes using new tools developed during the course of the study. During the investigation, samples were collected and analyzed from a total of five dairies in the San Joaquin-Tulare Basins of California: three in Kings County, one in Stanislaus County, and one in Merced County (Figure 1). The study investigated water samples from production wells, monitor wells, and manure lagoons..

The three primary findings of this research are that dairy operations do impact underlying groundwater quality in California's San Joaquin Valley, that dairy operations also appear to drive denitrification of dairy-derived nitrate in these groundwaters, and that new methods are available for characterization of nitrate source, transport and fate in the saturated zone underlying dairy operations.

This study demonstrated groundwater quality impact at three sites using a multi-disciplinary approach, and developed a new tool for source attribution in dairy groundwater. Negative groundwater quality impacts from dairy-derived nitrate were demonstrated using groundwater chemistry, nitrate isotopic composition, groundwater age, and transport modeling. A significant advance in characterization of groundwaters for nitrate source determination was the use of groundwater dissolved gas content to distinguish dairy wastewater irrigation from dairy wastewater lagoon seepage, both of which contributed to dairy groundwater contamination.

The demonstration of saturated-zone denitrification in dairy groundwaters is important in assessing the net impact of dairy operations on groundwater quality. The extent of denitrification can be characterized by measuring "excess" nitrogen and nitrate isotopic composition while the location of denitrification can be determined using a bioassay for denitrifying bacteria that developed in this research. In both northern and southern San Joaquin Valley sites, saturated-zone denitrification occurs and mitigates the impact of nitrogen loading on groundwater quality.

Other new methods developed during the course of this study include the field determination of denitrification in groundwater (allowing siting of monitor wells and mapping of denitrifying zones) and characterization of aquifer heterogeneity using direct-push drilling and geostatistics (allowing development of more accurate groundwater transport models). Application of these new methods in conjunction with traditional hydrogeologic and agronomic methods will allow a more complete and accurate understanding of the source, transport and fate of dairy-derived nitrogen in the subsurface.

.

STUDY SITES: HYDROGEOLOGIC SETTING

Two concentrations of dairies exist in the Central Valley of California, which is a low relief structural basin that is from 60 to 100 km wide and 700 km long. Both centers are in the southern two-thirds of the basin - the northern concentration is in Merced and Stanislaus Counties, and the southern concentration is in Kings and Tulare Counties. Both concentrations of dairies occur in the San Joaquin Valley Groundwater Basin, as designated by the California Department of Water Resources (2003). The San Joaquin Valley groundwater basin comprises two of the Central Valley's three large structural sub-basins: the San Joaquin Basin and the Tulare Basin. In this document, we will use "San Joaquin Valley Basin" and "San Joaquin-Tulare Basin" interchangeably.

During the investigation, samples were collected and analyzed from a total of five dairies in the San Joaquin-Tulare Basins of California: three in Kings County, one in Stanislaus County, and one in Merced County (Figure 1). Groundwater samples were collected from production wells on each of the dairies. On three of the dairies, samples were also collected from monitoring wells: one of sites in Kings County was instrumented by LLNL, and the two sites in Stanislaus and Merced Counties were instrumented by UC-Davis. Samples were collected from manure lagoons at four of the sites.

Northern Sites

The two northern sites (SCD and MCD) are part of an extensive shallow groundwater monitoring network on five representative dairies set up by Thomas Harter of UC-Davis and the UC Cooperative Extension. The following description of the study area and the dairies is adapted from Harter et al. (2002).

The northern sites study area is in the central-eastern portion of the northern San Joaquin Valley, an area of low alluvial plains and fans bordered by the San Joaquin River to the west, tertiary upland terraces to the east, the Stanislaus River to the north, and the Merced River to the south. The region has a long history of nitrate and salt problems in groundwater (LOWRY, 1987; PAGE and BALDING, 1973).

The main regional aquifer is in the upper 100-200 m of basin deposits, which consist of Quaternary alluvial and fluvial deposits with some interbedded hardpan and lacustrine deposits. Groundwater generally flows from the ENE to the WSW following the slope of the landscape. The average regional hydraulic gradient ranges from approximately 0.05% to 0.15%. The water table at the selected facilities is between 2 and 5 m below ground surface. Measured K values range from 0.1 to 2 x 10^{-3} m/s, as consistent with the predominant texture of the shallow sediments.

The dominant surface soil texture is sandy loam to sand underlain by silty lenses, some of which are cemented with lime. Water holding capacity is low and water tables are locally high (and maintained by community drainage systems and shallow groundwater pumping). Border flood irrigation of forage crops has historically been the dominant cropping system among dairies in the study area. Low-salinity (0.1–0.2 μS/cm) surface water from the Sierra Nevada is the main source of irrigation water.

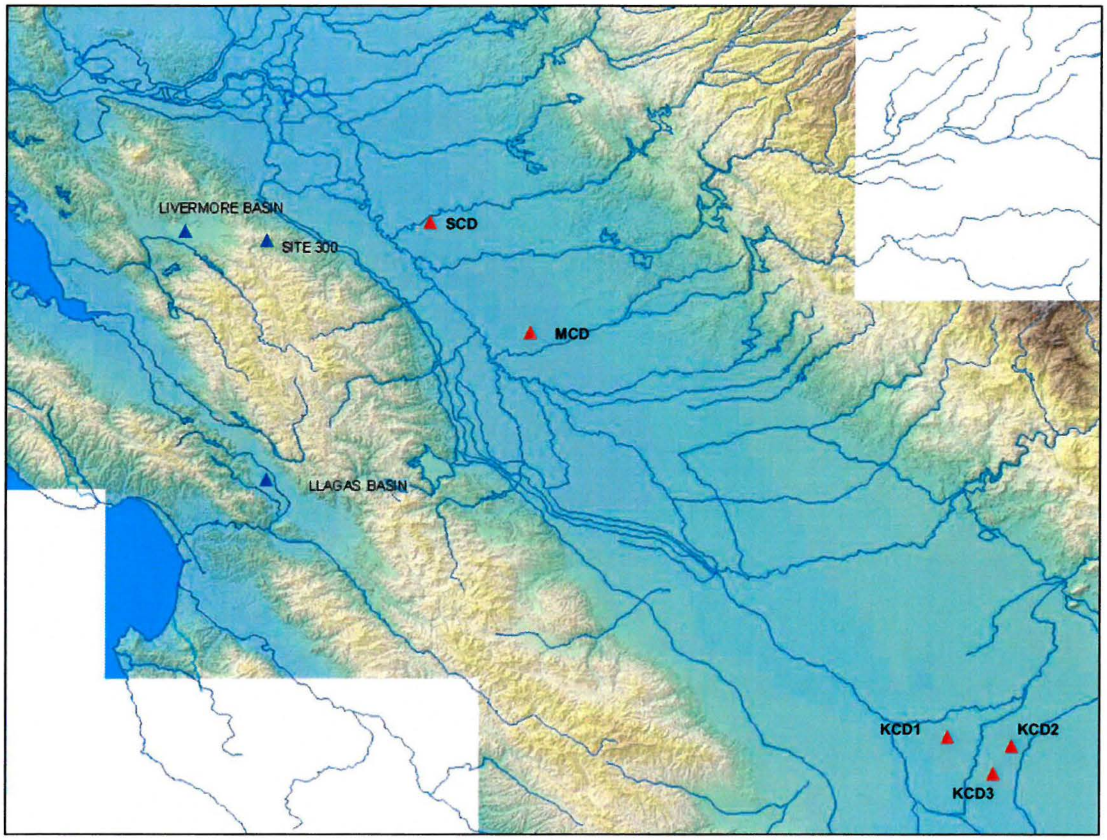


Figure 1. Dairy Field Sites in the Central Valley.

Dairy Field Sites in the Central Valley Dairy study sites in Kings County (KCD1, KCD2, and KCD3), Merced County (MCD) and Stanislaus County (SCD) are shown with red triangles. Other sites where LLNL has conducted groundwater nitrate studies are shown with blue triangles

A number of hydrogeologic criteria make the area suitable as a field laboratory for investigating recharge water quality from dairies: 1) Groundwater in the area is highly vulnerable because of the sandy soils with high infiltration rates and shallow water tables. 2) The shallow groundwater table and small long-term fluctuations in water level (1-2 m) allow sampling from vertically narrow groundwater zones with well-defined recharge source areas. 3) These same two factors also allow installation of a relatively inexpensive fixed-depth monitoring well network that is also inexpensive to sample.

The five dairy facilities in the UC-Davis network are progressive with respect to herd health, product quality, and overall operations. Improvements in manure and pond management have continually occurred since the inception of the project. The dairies are located in a geographic and hydrogeologic environment that is representative of many other dairies on the lowlands of the northern San Joaquin Valley. The manure management practices employed at these dairies over the past 35 years, particularly with respect to corral design, runoff capture, and lagoon management, have been recognized by industry, regulators, and university extension personnel as typical or even progressive relative to other California dairies (see references in HARTER et al., 2002). Over the past 30– 40 years, the herd size on these dairies has continually grown from less than 100 at their inception to over 1000 animal units in the 1990s.

In 1993, UC-Davis installed 6 to 12 monitoring wells on each dairy for a total of 44 wells. Monitoring wells are strategically placed upgradient and downgradient from fields receiving manure water, near wastewater lagoons (ponds), and in corrals, feedlots, and storage areas (henceforth referred to as ''corrals''). Wells are constructed with PVC pipe (3 or 5 cm diameter) and installed to depths of 7–10 m. The wells are screened from a depth of 2–3 m below ground surface to a depth of 10 m. Water samples collected from monitoring wells are representative of only the shallowest "first-encounter" groundwater.

Southern Sites

To augment the UC-Davis dairy monitoring network, LLNL chose to establish sites in the southern San Joaquin Valley groundwater basin. LLNL developed a list a five potential cooperators, sampled three sites, and chose to instrument one site. The cooperators were chosen with the expertise and assistance of the University of California Cooperative Extension (Thomas Harter, Carol Collar and Carol Frate). Sampling sites were chosen from the list of cooperator dairies using regional water quality data, including NAWQA data from the USGS and water quality dairy data from the Central Regional Water Quality Control Board (Fresno office). The site chosen for more extensive instrumentation was chosen with the following criteria: 1) a cooperative operator, 2) a shallow depth to groundwater to allow cost-effective installation of multi-level wells and synoptic soil-groundwater surveys, 3) a dairying operation typical for the region, and 4) regional evidence for nitrate contamination and denitrification.

The three dairies sampled are within the Tulare Lake Groundwater Subbasin of the San Joaquin Valley Groundwater Basin (CALIFORNIA DWR, 2003) (Figure 1). The sites are located south of the Kings River and north-northeast of the Tulare Lake basin, the natural internal drainage for this hydrologically closed system. Groundwater hydraulic gradients are regionally from the Kings River toward Tulare Lake, but are generally low and are locally influenced by recharge from unlined irrigation canals and by agricultural and municipal groundwater extraction. Surface soils at these sites are predominantly Nord series (USDA NATIONAL RESOURCE CONSERVATION SERVICE, 2006), and are developed on distal Kings River alluvial fan deposits (WEISSMANN et al., 2003; WEISSMANN et al., 1999; WEISSMANN and FOGG, 1999; WEISSMANN et al., 2002a), which in general are less sandy and have more fine-grained interbeds than the sediments in the northern UC-Davis monitoring network. Groundwater levels in the area are in general deeper (50-200' below ground surface) and more variable (50' over 2-5 years) than in the north. A deeper depth to groundwater and heavier textured soils indicate that southern groundwaters should be less vulnerable to contamination than northern groundwaters. The regional groundwater is highly impacted by agricultural activities and contains elevated concentrations of nitrate and pesticides (BUROW et al., 1998b; BURROW et al., 1998).

Two of the three dairies sampled (KCD2 and KCD3) have deep water tables typical of the region. The one dairy that LLNL instrumented is located in an area to the west of Hanford characterized by a shallow perched aquifer, with depth to groundwater on the order of 15 feet. California Department of Water Resources (DWR) water level data for wells in the area indicate that this perched aquifer developed in the mid-1960's in response to local groundwater overdrafting (CARLE et al., 2005), and is separated by an unsaturated zone from the deeper regional aquifer (that is sampled by wells on KCD2 and KCD3 to the east and south of Hanford).

The three dairy sites sampled by LLNL in Kings County each have close to the average of 1000 dairy cows, fed in free stalls with flush lanes. The manure management practices employed at these dairies, with respect to corral design, runoff capture, and lagoon management, are typical or progressive relative to other California dairies (see references in HARTER et al., 2002). The most intensively studied dairy, KCD1, operates three clay-lined wastewater lagoons that receive wastewater after solids separation. Wastewater is used for irrigation of 500 acres of forage crops (corn and alfalfa) on the dairy and on neighboring farms; dry manure is exported to neighboring farms. This dairy is also immediately adjacent to another dairy operation, and many of the conclusions regarding nitrate impact apply to dairy practices shared by both operations.

STUDY SITES: SAMPLING AND INSTRUMENTATION

Kings County Dairy Site 1 (KCD1)

Kings County Dairy #1 (KCD1; see Figure 1, Appendix A-Figure 1, and Appendix B-Figure 1), was the primary site in Kings County, and was sampled on multiple occasions, from existing production wells, from LLNL-installed monitor wells, from manure lagoons and irrigation canals, and with direct push soil and water sampling methods. A total of 31 days were devoted to collecting 139 water samples at the site, including 29 direct push samples, 17 surface water samples from 3 manure lagoons and a nearby irrigation canal, 16 groundwater samples from 9 production wells, and 60 groundwater samples from 17 monitor wells. A large number of subsurface soil samples were also collected, both as continuous drill core and as depth-discrete grab samples. Production and monitor wells were sampled on semi-regular intervals between August 2003 and August 2005.

KCD1 was instrumented with five sets of multi-level monitoring wells and one "up-gradient" well near an irrigation canal (Figure 2). The multi-level well "clusters" consisted of wells installed in separate boreholes approximately 5' apart. A first set of three nested 2" wells in one cluster was installed in September 2003. In August 2004, three new well clusters were installed, each with four 2" wells. Also at that time, an upgradient 2" well was installed, and a small cluster of three 1.25" wells were installed. Two aquifers underlie the KCD1 dairy site, a shallow perched aquifer and a more regionally extensive deep aquifer. The deep aquifer is instrumented with one 2" well screened at 178-180' below ground surface (bgs) that was installed in September 2003. The remaining monitor wells are all in the shallow perched aquifer and are screened between 18' and 65' bgs.

In August 2004, shortly before the second sets of well clusters were installed, a CPT/DP survey (see methods section) was conducted across the site (Figure 3). Depth discrete water and soils samples were collected at this time, after which the holes were grouted and abandoned. With the exception of the upgradient monitor well near the canal, CPT/DP sites included locations near all of the multi-level monitor well clusters.

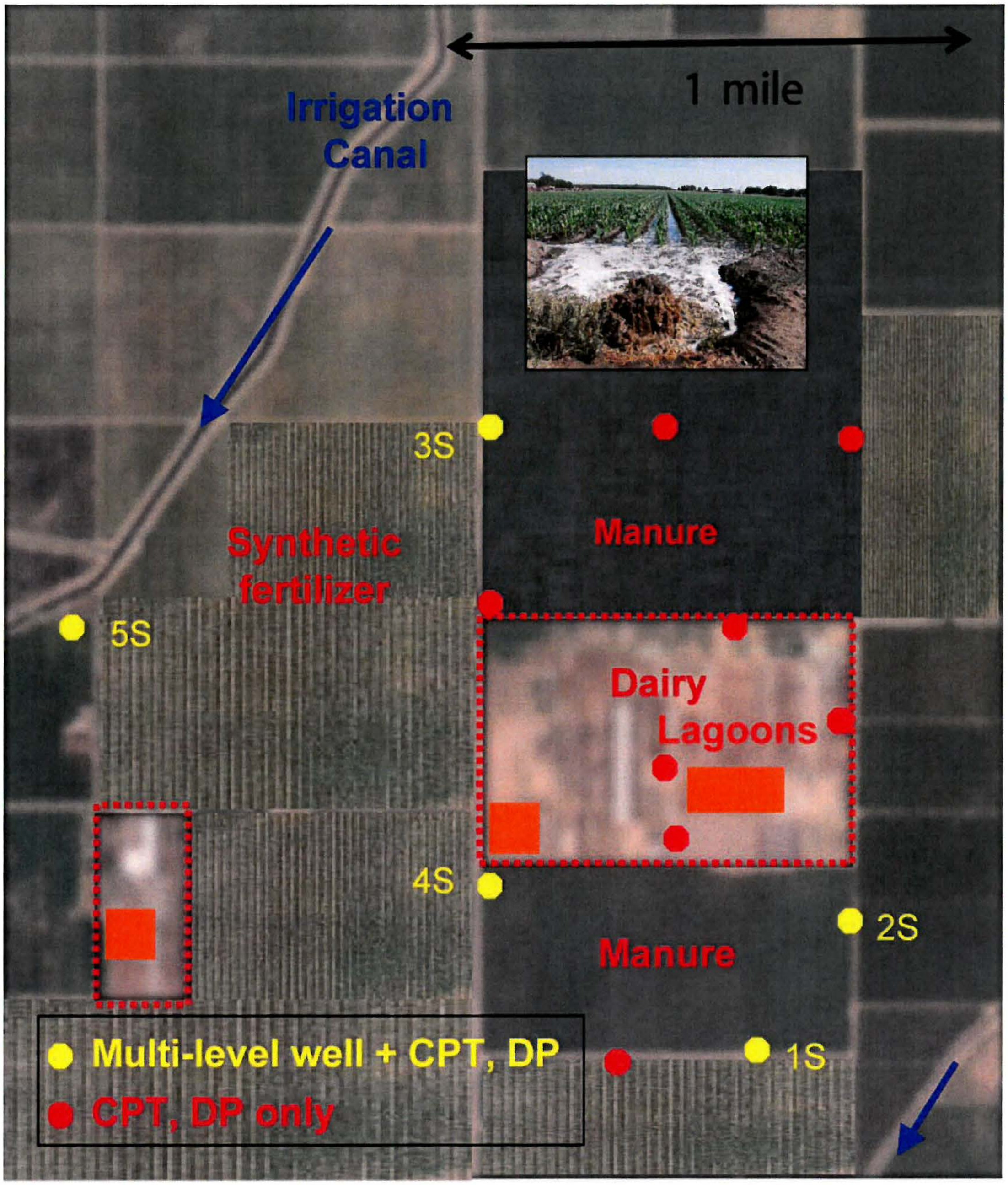


Figure 2. KCD1 Dairy Field Site.

KCD1 site, showing monitor wells and direct-push locations. Sites 1, 2, 3, and 4 (S1 through S4) are all multi-level two-inch monitor well clusters; site 5 (S5) is a single two-inch first-encounter well. The Site 1 cluster (S1) also includes a well in the deep aquifer. Direct-push (DP) and cone penetrometer (CPT) holes are also shown. CPT/DP was done at all multi-level well sites; it was not done at the single-level 5S site. Inset shows application of manure lagoon wastewater for furrow irrigation of silage corn crops at the site.

The production wells are screened in both the shallow and deep aquifer, and have 20-30' long screens. Domestic supply wells, one of which was sampled, are screened in the deep aquifer, and typically have 20' long screens. Agricultural supply wells, eight of which were sampled, typically have 30' long screens, with the top of the screen at 30' bgs. Information on screen length and depth is from conversations with the water well company which installed the more recent wells and has extensive experience in the region.

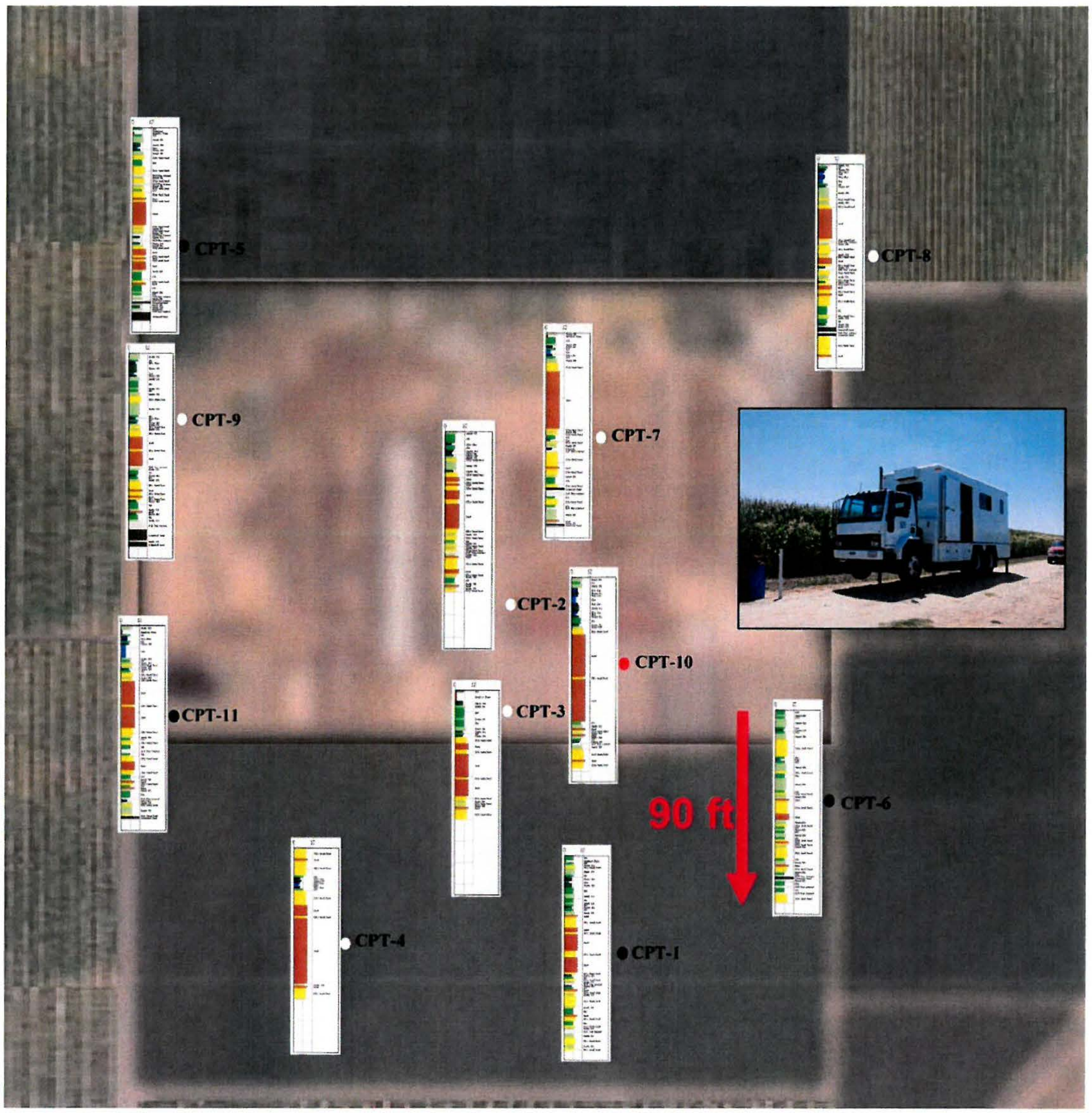


Figure 3. KCD1 field site with CPT/DP locations.

Soil Behavior Type (SBT) profiles from Direct-Push Cone Penetrometer Testing on the KCD1 dairy field site. Large inset shows direct-push rig.

Kings County Dairy Sites 2 and 3 (KCD2 and KCD3)

The second and third Kings County dairy sites (Figure 1) were sampled during initial screening of Kings County sites in August 2003. At each site, groundwater pumped from a domestic supply well was analyzed for inorganic cations and anions (including nitrate, nitrite and ammonia), dissolved gases by membrane-inlet mass spectrometry, and tritium/helium-3 mean groundwater age by noble gas mass spectrometry. Groundwater in the area is 120-150 feet below ground surface, and the Corcoran Clay is generally 400-450' below ground surface and 90-100' thick. At each site, groundwater was sampled from wells screened between 200 and 300 feet below ground surface.

The second dairy was sampled again in April 2005. On this occasion, groundwater from the same domestic supply well sampled in 2003 was re-sampled, and manure lagoon and field water from six sampling locations was sampled. The groundwater was analyzed as before; while the lagoon water samples were analyzed for inorganic cations and anions (including nitrate, nitrite and ammonia), and dissolved gases by membrane-inlet mass spectrometry.

Merced and Stanislaus Dairy Sites (MCD and SCD)

MCD and SCD (Figure 1, Appendix A-Figure 1: The Merced County and Stanislaus County Dairies (MCD and SCD) were sampled on three occasions: August 2003, April 2005 and June 2005. Almost 40 samples were taken broken down as follows: 30 MCD samples and 9 SCD samples; 28 groundwater samples from 22 wells, 1 lagoon water sample, and 1 tile drain sample. Groundwater samples were analyzed for field parameters (temperature, conductivity, dissolved oxygen and ORP); inorganic cations and anions (including nitrate, nitrite and ammonia), dissolved gases by membrane-inlet mass spectrometry, tritium/helium-3 mean groundwater age by noble gas mass spectrometry, stable isotopic composition of nitrate and water, and organic co-contaminants. Tritium/helium-3 samples were not taken from the surface water sampling sites. These sites and data from these sites are described in Harter et al. (2002)

METHODS

Cone Penetrometer (CPT) and Direct Push (DP) Methods

Standard cone penetrometer/direct push methods were used to characterize the shallow hydrostratigraphy at the site. The survey was accomplished using a 20-25 ton CPT rig and accompanying support rig. The dead weight of the CPT rig was used to push the cone penetrometer to depths up to 90 feet using a hydraulic ram located at the center of the truck. Soil parameters such as cone bearing, sleeve friction, friction ratio and pore water pressure were measured as the cone penetrometer was advanced. These measurements were sent through the cone rods to the CPT rig's on-board data acquisition system. All data was processed in real time in the field, and CPT plots of tip resistance, sleeve friction; friction ratio and pore pressure were provided in the field along with a table of interpreted soil parameters. For development of geostatistical models of subsurface hydraulic properties, soil behavior types determined by CPT (ROBERTSON et al., 1983) were calibrated and validated against a 200-foot continuous core log recovered from the first site (Figure 4.)

After CPT logging, a second hole was developed for collecting depth-discrete groundwater and soil samples using direct push methods. For water, a Hydropunch groundwater sample was taken at specified depth intervals. The Hydropunch operates by pushing 1.75-inch diameter hollow rods with a steel tip. A filter screen is attached to the tip. At the desired sampling depth, the rods are retracted, exposing the filter screen and allowing for groundwater infiltration. A small diameter bailer is then used to collect groundwater samples through the hollow rod. Typically, 4 or more 40 ml VOA vials were collected. For soil, a piston-type soil sampler was used to collect undisturbed soil samples (12" long x 1" diameter) that were stored on ice or dry ice immediately upon retrieval. After completion of logging and sampling, CPT/DP sampling holes were grouted under pressure with bentonite using the support rig.

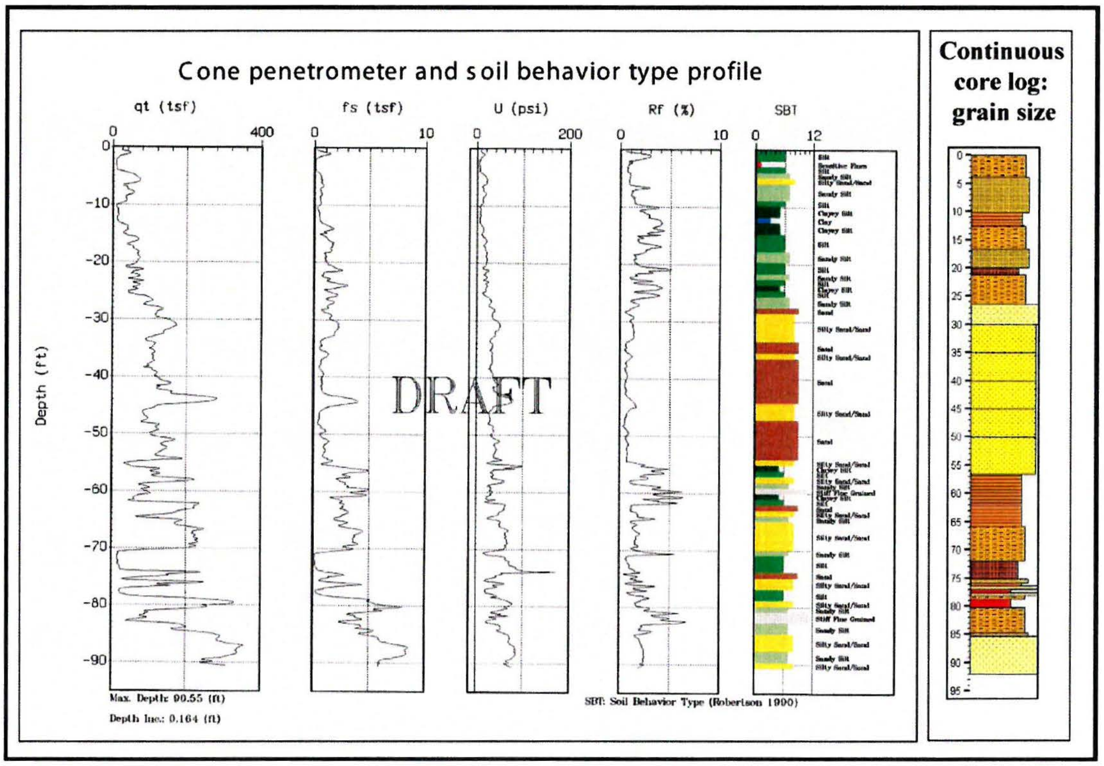


Figure 4. KCD Field Site CPT Logs.

Comparison of soil behavior type (SBT) profile derived from CPT data to sediment texture profile as logged by a State of California certified drilling geologist at the KCD1 Site 1. Depth is shown in feet below ground surface. The thick sequence of sand between 25 and 55 feet shows up in both profiles, as does the confining unit at about 80 feet.

Standard Drilling Methods

Monitor wells were emplaced using standard methods. The first and deepest 200-foot bore-hole was drilled with a mud-rotary rig; subsequent wells were drilled using hollow-stem auger. In the deep 200-foot hole, continuous log core was recovered and logged by a State-certified geologist (Figure 4) and down-hole geophysical data were obtained, including caliper, gamma ray, electro-magnetic induction, and spontaneous potential and resistivity logs. Wells were cased with either 2" or 1.25" PVC pipe with short (generally 2') slotted screens and sand packs, and completed with a sanitary seal. Early wells (installed in 2003) were completed with stovepipe installation, which were subsequently converted to ground-level flush-mount installations in 2004 to accommodate farm activities. All wells installed in 2004 were completed with a flush-mount installation. The 2"-diameter wells were developed using standard bail, surge and pump methods.

Sample Collection and Field Parameters

Groundwater samples were collected after purging the well by either pumping or bailing, after determining water level against a marked datum. Groundwater from production wells was sampled, whenever possible, from upstream of any storage or pressure tank. A variety of methods were used to draw samples from monitor wells, depending on their diameter. Two-inch diameter monitor wells were sampled with a Grundfoss MP-1 submersible pump and Teflon-lined sample line. Smaller 1.25"-diameter monitor wells were sampled with small-diameter Teflon bailers or with a bladder pump and Teflon sample line.

When practical, field measurements of temperature (°C), conductivity (μS/cm), pH, dissolved oxygen (mg/L) and oxidation reduction potential (mV using Ag/AgCl with 3.33 mol/L KCl as the reference electrode) were carried out using a Horiba U-22 ® water quality analyzer. Sampling protocols were specific for different sets of analytes (see sampling sheet in Appendix C), and differed with regard to filtration, sample volume and container, the presence of headspace, and the use of gloves.

Chemical Composition Analysis

Samples for anions and cations were filtered in the field to 0.45 μm, and stored cold and dark until analysis. Anion (NO_3^-, SO_4^{2-}, Cl^-, F^-, Br^-, PO_4^{3-}, NO_2^-) and cation (Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, Na^+, K^+, Li^+, NH_4^+) concentrations were determined by ion chromatography using a Dionex DX-600. Total inorganic and organic carbon (TIC/TOC) was determined on unfiltered samples poisoned with mercuric chloride using a carbon analyzer (OI Analytical TOC Analyzer 1010). Dissolved inorganic carbon (DIC) concentrations were estimated in the water samples by employing the PHREEQC geochemical model (PARKHURST and APPELO, 2002) to achieve charge balance in the samples by adjusting and speciating DIC at the measured pH values. Dissolved organic carbon was also measured in a subset of samples as CO_2 gas pressure after acidification with orthophosphoric acid.

Sediment sulfur and carbon content was determined by elemental analysis by Actlabs (Ancaster, Ontario, Canada). Total C and S were determined on an ELTRA CS 2000 carbon sulfur analyzer. A weighed sample is mixed with iron chips and a tungsten accelerator and is then combusted in an oxygen atmosphere at 1370C. The moisture and dust are removed and the CO_2 gas and SO_2

gas are measured by a solid-state infrared detector. Sulphate S was determined by elemental analysis of the residue from roasting at 850° C. Reduced S was determined by difference. Carbonate C was determined by digestion of the sample in 2 N perchloric acid followed by coulometric titration. Graphitic C was determined by elemental analysis of the residue from roasting at 600° C. Organic C was determined by difference.

Stable Isotope Mass Spectrometry

Samples for nitrate N and O isotopic compositions are filtered in the field to 0.45 μm, and stored cold and dark until analysis. Anion and cation concentrations are determined by ion chromatography using a Dionex DX-600. The nitrogen and oxygen isotopic compositions ($\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$) of nitrate in 26 groundwater samples from KCD1 and MCD were measured at Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory's Center for Isotope Geochemistry using a version of the denitrifying bacteria procedure (CASCIOTTI et al., 2002) as described in Singleton et al. (SINGLETON et al., 2005). In addition, the nitrate from 34 samples were extracted by ion exchange procedure of (SILVA et al., 2000) and analyzed for $\delta^{15}N$ at the University of Waterloo. Analytical uncertainty is 0.3 ‰ for $\delta^{15}N$ of nitrate and 0.5‰ for $\delta^{18}O$ of nitrate.

Isotopic compositions of hydrogen and oxygen in water (δ^2H and $\delta^{18}O$) were determined at LLNL using a VG Prism II ® isotope ratio mass spectrometer, and are reported in per mil values relative to the Vienna Standard Mean Ocean Water (VSMOW). Isotopic composition of oxygen in water using the CO_2 equilibration method (EPSTEIN and MAYEDA, 1953), and have an analytical uncertainty of 0.1‰. Hydrogen isotope compositions were determined using the Zn reduction method (COLEMAN et al., 1982)

Membrane Inlet Mass Spectrometry (Excess N_2)

Previous studies have used gas chromatography and/or mass spectrometry to measure dissolved N_2 gas (BOHLKE and DENVER, 1995; MCMAHON and BOHLKE, 1996; VOGEL et al., 1981; WILSON et al., 1990; WILSON et al., 1994). Both methods require extraction of a gas sample, which adds time and can limit precision. Membrane inlet mass spectrometry (MIMS) allows precise and fast determination of the concentrations of nitrogen, oxygen and argon dissolved in groundwater samples without a separate extraction step. This method has been used to document denitrification in estuarine and ocean settings (AN et al., 2001; KANA et al., 1994), as well as for detection of volatile organic compounds in water (KETOLA et al., 2002). The MIMS technique has also proven useful for determining excess N_2 from denitrification in groundwater systems (BELLER et al., 2004).

Samples for N_2, O_2, Ar, CO_2 and CH_4 concentration were analyzed by MIMS. A water sample at atmospheric pressure is drawn into the MIMS through a thin silicone rubber tube inside a vacuum manifold. Dissolved gases readily permeate through the tubing into the analysis manifold, and are analyzed using a quadrupole mass spectrometer. Water vapor that permeates through the membrane is frozen in a dry ice cold trap before reaching the quadrupole. The gas abundances are calibrated using water equilibrated with air under known conditions of temperature, altitude and humidity (typically 18 °C, 183 m, and 100% relative humidity). A small isobaric interference from CO_2 at mass 28 (N_2) is corrected based on calibration with CO_2-rich waters with known dissolved N_2, but is negligible for most samples. Typical sample size is 5 mL, and each analysis takes approximately 3 minutes. Dissolved oxygen, methane, carbon dioxide and argon content are measured at the same time as nitrogen. Samples are collected for MIMS analysis in 40 mL amber glass VOA vials, with no headspace, and kept cold during transport. Samples are analyzed within 24 hours to minimize the risk of gas loss or biological fractionation of gas in the sample container. The MIMS is field portable, and can be used on site when fieldwork requires extended time away from the laboratory, or when samples cannot be readily transported to the laboratory.

Noble Gas Mass Spectrometry ($^3H/^3He$ dating)

Dissolved noble gas samples are collected in copper tubes, which are filled without bubbles and sealed with a cold weld in the field. Dissolved noble gas concentrations were measured at LLNL after gas extraction on a vacuum manifold and cryogenic separation of the noble gases. Concentrations of He, Ne, Ar and Xe were measured on a quadrupole mass spectrometer. Calculations of excess air and recharge temperature from Ne and Xe measurements are described in detail in Ekwurzel (2004), using an approach similar to that of Aeschbach-Hertig et al. (2000). The ratio of ^3He to ^4He was measured on a VG5400 mass spectrometer.

Tritium samples are collected in 1 L glass bottles. Tritium was determined by measuring ^3He accumulation after vacuum degassing each sample and allowing three to four weeks accumulation time. After correcting for sources of ^3He not related to ^3H decay (AESCHBACH-HERTIG et al., 1999; EKWURZEL et al., 1994), the measurement of both tritium and its daughter product ^3He allows calculation of the initial tritium present at the time of recharge, and apparent ages can be determined from the following relationship based on the production of tritiogenic helium ($^3He_{trit}$):

$$\text{Groundwater Apparent Age (years)} = -17.8 \times ln\,(1 + {}^3He_{trit}/{}^3H)$$

The reported groundwater age is the mean age of the mixed sample, and furthermore, is only the age of the portion of the water that contains measurable tritium. Average analytical error for the age determinations is ±1 year, and samples with ^3H that is too low for accurate age determination (<1 pCi/L) are reported as >50 years. Loss of ^3He from groundwater is not likely in this setting given the relatively short residence times, lack of water table fluctuations, and high infiltration rates from irrigation. Groundwater age dating has been applied in several studies of basin-wide flow and transport (EKWURZEL et al., 1994; POREDA et al., 1988; SCHLOSSER et al., 1988; SOLOMON et al., 1992). Mean ^3H-^3He apparent ages are determined for water produced from 20 KCD monitor wells at depths of 6 m to 54 m, and from 14 sites at MCD. The apparent ages give a measure of the time elapsed since water entered the saturated zone, but only of tritium-containing portion of the groundwater sample. Apparent ages therefore give the mean residence time of the fraction of recently recharged water in a sample, and are especially useful for comparing relative ages of water from different locations at each site. The absolute mean age of groundwater may be obscured by mixing along flow paths due to heterogeneity in the sediments (WEISSMANN et al., 2002b).

Quantitative Real-Time Polymerase Chain Reaction (rt-qPCR)

We have developed a simple bioassay to quantify populations of denitrifying bacteria in moderate amounts of aquifer material (on the order for a few grams of sediment or filtrate). The method detects the presence of bacterial genes that encode nitrite reductase, a central enzyme involved in denitrification. The assay is not species-specific, but rather a functional test for the presence of bacterial populations capable of nitrite reduction. Nitrite reduction is considered to be the "committed" step in denitrification, and bacteria capable of nitrite reduction are generally also capable of nitric and nitrous oxide reduction to nitrogen gas (TIEDJE, 1988). Currently, the assay provides valuable information on the distribution of denitrifying bacteria populations in aquifers. Ultimately, data on denitrifier populations (i.e., biomass) can be used in combination with specific (i.e., biomass-normalized) denitrification rate constants to determine subsurface denitrification rates.

Real-time, quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (rt-qPCR) analysis (Gibson et al., 1996; Heid et al., 1996; Holland et al., 1991), specifically the 5'-nuclease or TaqMan® assay, was chosen for this assay because it offers many advantages over traditional methods used to detect specific bacterial populations in environmental samples, such as DNA: DNA hybridization (Beller et al. 2002). Although most real-time PCR applications to date have involved the detection and quantification of pathogenic bacteria in food or animal tissue, the technique has recently been used to quantify specific bacteria in environmental samples (Hristova et al., 2001; Suzuki et al., 2000; Takai and Horikoshi, 2000).

Real-time qPCR is a rapid, sensitive, and highly specific method. The rt-qPCR assay developed targets two variants of the nitrite reductase gene: *nirS* (Fe-containing nitrite reductase) and *nirK* (Cu-containing nitrite reductase). Homologous gene sequences were used to develop a primer/probe set that encompasses functional *nir* genes of known denitrifying soil bacteria (including heterotrophic and autotrophic species) and that does not result in false positive detection of genes that are not associated with denitrification. The rt-qPCR primers and probes were designed based on multiple alignments of 14 *nirS* and 20 *nirK* gene sequences available in GenBank. During development of the assay, the first nitrite reductase gene (*nirS*) reported in an autotrophic denitrifying bacterium (*T. denitrificans*) was sequenced and amplified, and demonstrated to have high homology to *nirS* in a phylogenetically diverse set of heterotrophic denitrifying bacteria.

Real-time PCR was also be used to quantify total eubacterial population, based on detection of the sequence encoding the eubacterial 16S rRNA subunit, which is specific for bacteria.

Wastewater Co-Contaminants

A number of co-contaminants expected to occur on a dairy farm from the dairy operation proper or from associated field crop production were determined using GC-MS or LC-MS. Co-contaminants targeted included herbicides, pesticides, VOCs, fecal sterols, caffeine and nonylphenol. The analysis of these compounds and a discussion of their distribution at the dairy sites is in Moran et al. (2006).

DATA

Chemical, isotopic, dissolved gas, and groundwater age data for the KCD1 and MCD sites are discussed in Appendix A and Appendix B, and are tabulated in Table 1 of Appendix A and Table 1 of Appendix B. Chemical composition, stable isotope, and groundwater age data for KCD2, KCD3 and SCD2 are tabulated in Table 1 of the main report. In addition, membrane inlet mass spectrometry data for KCD2 is presented graphically in Figures 8 and 9. Neither Appendix A nor Appendix B contains sediment C and S data or bacterial population data, which are discussed below.

Sediment Data

In zones sampled for groundwater at the KCD1 site, sediment texture as determined from well logging, CPT and laser diffraction particle size analysis ranges from sand to clayey silt (with trace to >95% fines). Sedimentary carbonate C is extremely low (generally < 0.003 wt %); organic C is low but generally detectable (0.05-0.10 wt %), although occasional beds have 0.1-1.3% organic C; sulfate S ranges from nondetectable (<0.017) to 0.08 wt%; and reduced S is only detectable in a few wells (<0.01 to 0.15 wt %). For organic C and total S, no strong vertical gradients exist, and no significant difference exists between sediment in the oxic groundwater column, sediment in the anoxic water column, and sediment at the interface. Sediment data are summarized in Table 2, and represented graphically in Figures 5 and 6.

Bacterial Population Data

In this study we use the abundance of the *nir* gene, as determined by rt-qPCR, to map the vertical distribution of denitrifying bacterial populations in the saturated zone. We use the abundance of the eubacterial 16S rRNA gene, as determined by rt-PCR, to map the vertical distribution of total eubacteria in the subsurface. The analyses were performed on soil returned from four locations at the KCD1 dairy during the course of the DP sampling survey in August 2003. Soil samples were placed on ice upon recovery, and subsequently stored frozen until analysis. Total *nir* data are reported as gene copies per 5 g of sediment, and comprise both *nirS* and *nirK* assay results. Total eubacteria data are reported as cells per 5 g sediment. The data are tabulated in Table 3 and in Figure 7.

Relative abundances of *nirS*, *nirK* and eubacteria are consistent with previous studies in non-groundwater systems: *nirS* and *nirK* gene copies typically constitute ~5% and ~0.1% of total bacteria, respectively. Total *nir* abundance varies by almost four orders of magnitude and is not well-correlated with total eubacteria ($R^2 \sim 0.19$ for 5 locations with multiple depths). Peak populations occur either at or below the redoxicline where strong vertical gradients exist in ORP, nitrate and excess nitrogen. Where *nir* abundance is high, total *nir* gene copies tend to constitute a larger fraction of total bacteria (up to 18%).

The presence of high and localized *nir* populations near the interface between oxic high-nitrate groundwater and suboxic low-nitrate groundwater indicates active denitrification is occurring near that interface.

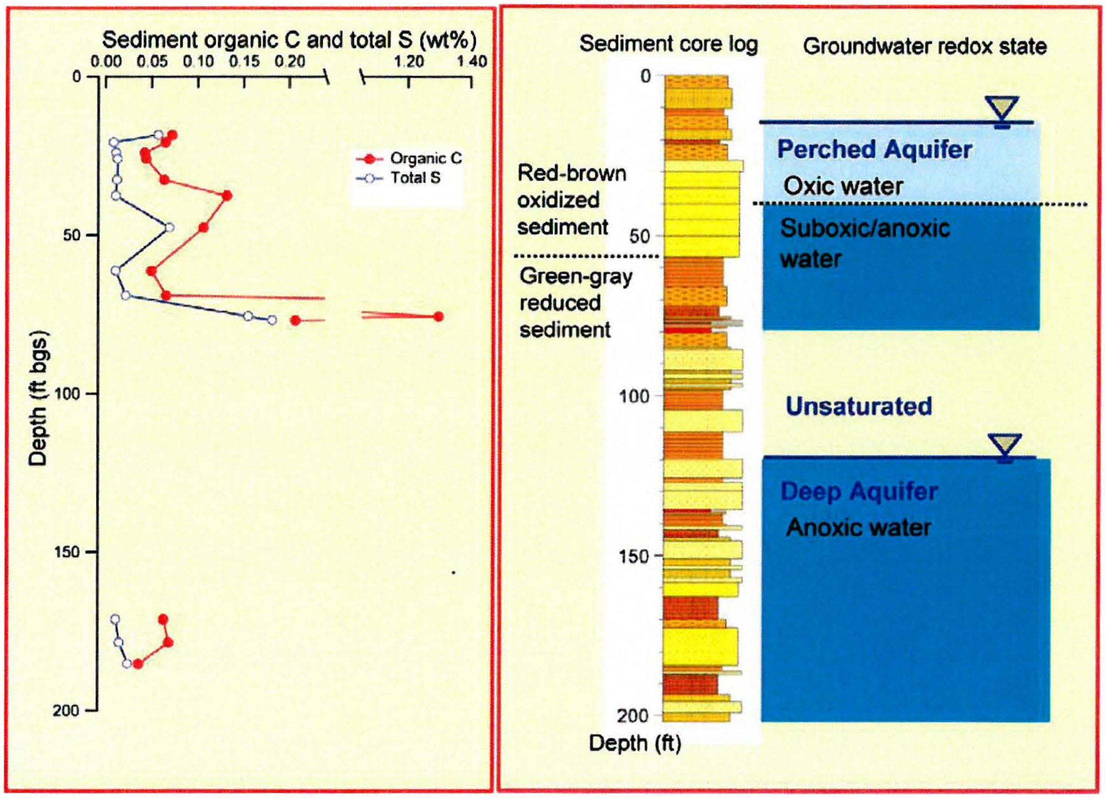


Figure 5. KCD1 Well Cluster 1 sediment composition, texture & groundwater oxidation state
Sediment composition and texture and groundwater oxidation state at KCD1 Site 1. From left to right are shown profiles of sediment organic carbon and total sulfur, sediment iron oxidation state as indicated by sediment color, a continuous core log of sediment texture (yellow sands, brown silty sands, and red silts), the location of the perched and deep aquifer along with groundwater oxidation state (as determined by dissolved oxygen and oxidation-reduction potential probes and the presence of hydrogen sulfide gas).

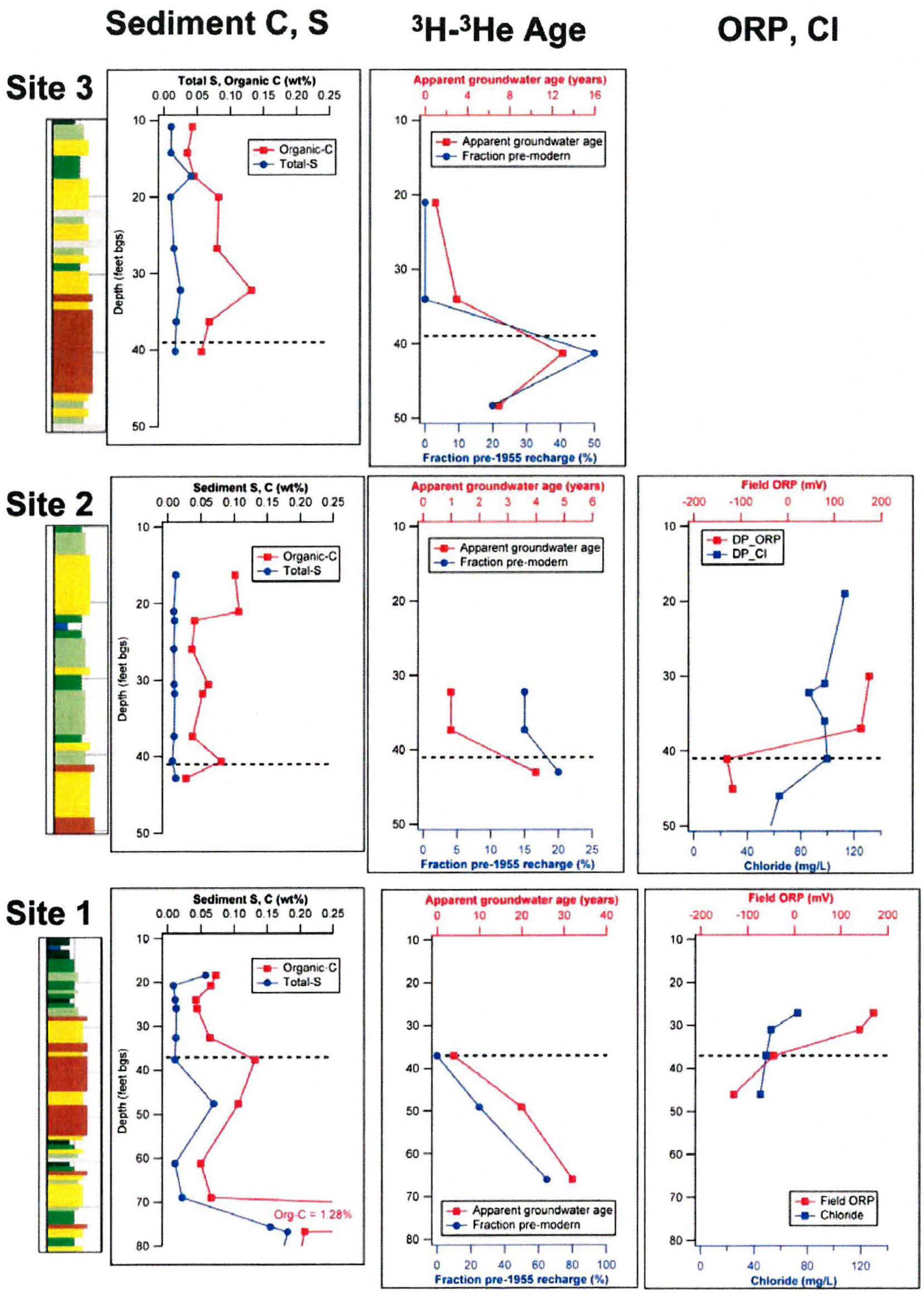


Figure 6. KCD1 depth profiles of sediment and water properties.

KCD1 soil behavior type, sediment organic carbon and total sulfur, ^{3}H-^{3}He groundwater age and fraction pre-modern water, field oxidation-reduction potential (ORP) and dissolved chloride content. The dashed line indicates the transition from nitrate to dissolved nitrogen from denitrification.

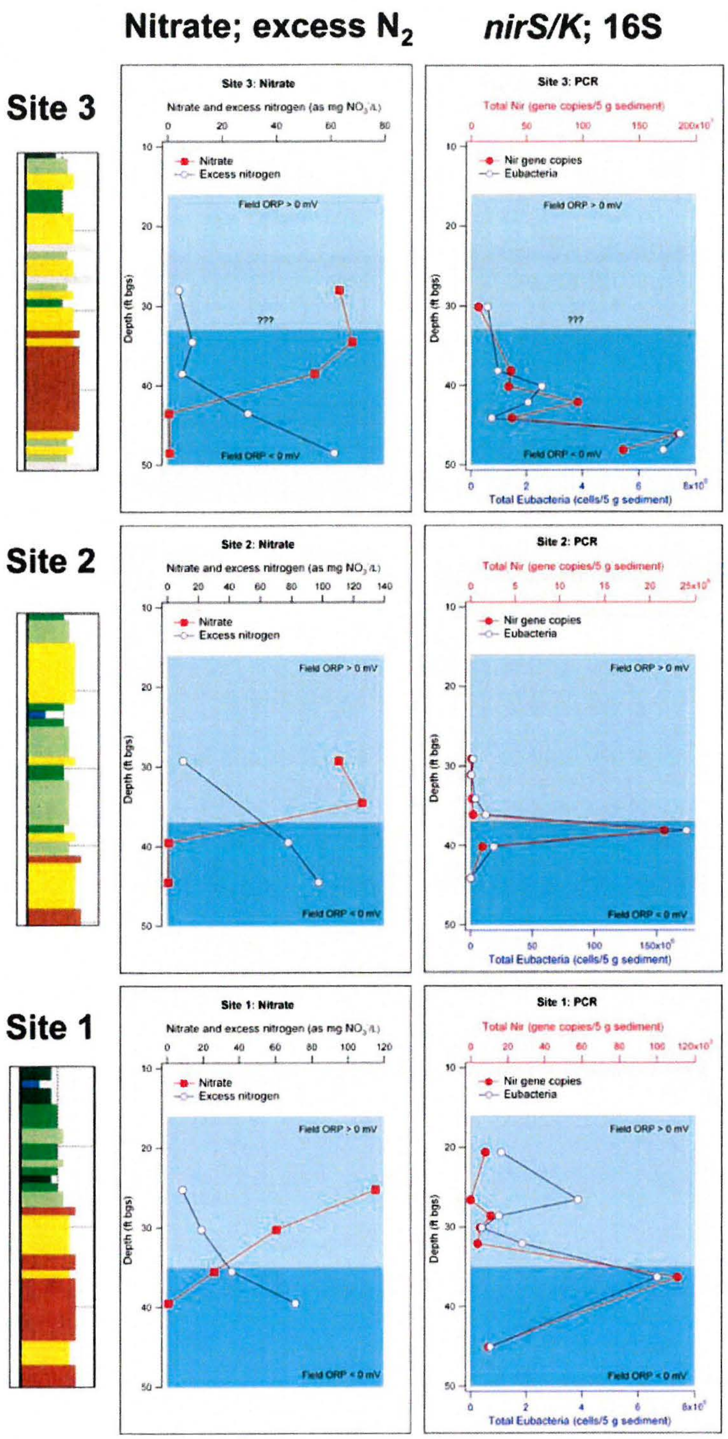


Figure 7. KCD1 depth profiles of nitrogen speciation and bacterial populations.

KCD1 depth profiles of soil behavior type, nitrate, excess nitrogen, total nir gene copies, and total eubacteria. The colored fields indicated water oxidation state based on field ORP.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Saturated-Zone Denitrification at KCD1 and MCD

Appendix A is a manuscript prepared for submittal to a peer-review journal. The manuscript addresses evidence for saturated-zone denitrification in groundwaters impacted by dairy operations. The manuscript abstract follows.

Results from field studies at two central California dairies (KCD1 and MCD) demonstrate the prevalence of saturated-zone denitrification in shallow groundwater with $^{3}H/^{3}He$ apparent ages of 30 years or younger. Confined animal feeding operations are suspected to be major contributors of nitrate to groundwater but saturated zone denitrification could effectively mitigate their impact to groundwater quality. Denitrification is identified and quantified using stable isotope compositions of nitrate coupled with measurements of excess N_2 and residual NO_3^-. Nitrate in dairy groundwater from this study has $\delta^{15}N$ values (4.3–61 ‰), and $\delta^{18}O$ values (-4.5–24.5 ‰) that plot with a $\delta^{18}O/\delta^{15}N$ slope of 0.5, consistent with denitrification. Dissolved gas compositions, determined by noble gas mass spectrometry and membrane inlet mass spectrometry, are combined to document denitrification and to determine recharge temperature and excess air content. Dissolved N_2 is found at concentrations well above those expected for equilibrium with air or incorporation of excess air, consistent with reduction of nitrate to N_2. Fractionation factors for oxygen and nitrogen isotopes appear to be smaller ($\varepsilon_N \approx$ -10‰; $\varepsilon_O \approx$ -5‰) at a location where denitrification is found in a laterally extensive anoxic zone 5 m below the water table, compared with a site where denitrification occurs near the water table and is strongly influenced by localized lagoon seepage ($\varepsilon_N \approx$ -50‰; $\varepsilon_O \approx$ -25‰).

Spatial Distribution of Saturated-Zone Denitrification at KCD1

At the KCD1 site, multiple lines of evidence indicate saturated-zone denitrification. These include the presence of excess nitrogen from denitrification at depth, the correlation between nitrate-$\delta^{15}N$ and –$\delta^{18}O$ (which has a slope characteristic of denitrification), and the presence of denitrifying bacteria (which occur at above background levels only where excess nitrogen is present). The lateral extent of denitrification at the site and the excess nitrogen and isotopic evidence for denitrification at the site are discussed in Appendix B. Bacterial distributions give valuable evidence for the localization of denitrification.

Denitrifying bacteria populations at the KCD1 site have a high dynamic range, with peak populations occurring at the oxic-anoxic interface in the perched aquifer where strong gradients in oxidation-reduction potential, nitrate and excess nitrogen exist. Denitrifying bacteria populations are not well correlated with total bacteria ($R^2 \sim 0.19$ for 5 locations with multiple depths). The relative population abundances of *Nir* gene copies, however, are consistent with previous studies in non-groundwater systems: *nirS* and *nirK* gene copies typically constitute ~5% and ~0.1% of total bacteria.

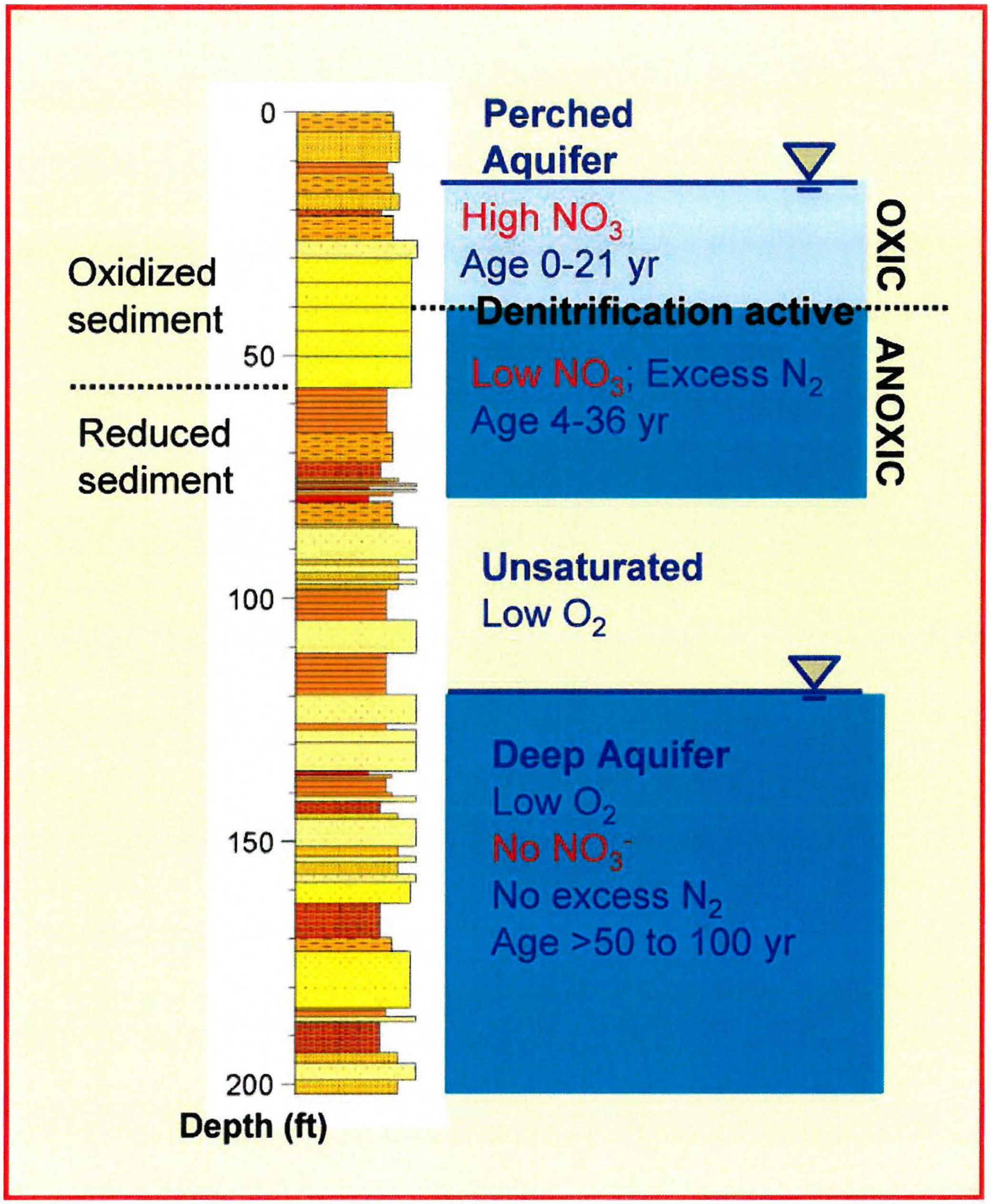


Figure 8. KCD1 site saturated-zone denitrification.

The depth of oxic-anoxic interface is remarkably constant at 37-41 feet below ground surface (Figure 7). This transition is not strongly correlated with lithology or sediment composition (organic-C or total-S content), although it generally occurs in sand. At the irrigated field monitoring sites, the redox interface corresponds to the interface between shallower "young" groundwater (having young apparent ^3H-^3He ages and low mixing ratios of pre-1955 water) and deeper "old" groundwater (with higher fractions of pre-modern water) (Figure 8). The depth of the zone corresponds to the top of several agricultural production pump screens in the area, suggesting that pumping may be a factor.

Saturated-Zone Denitrification at the Northern Dairy Sites

Both of the northern San Joaquin Valley dairy sites (MCD and SCD) are a part of the northern San Joaquin Valley monitoring network described in Harter et al. (2002). Chemical data from these sites have been used to calibrate and validate regional models for nitrogen loading to the shallow groundwater system (VAN DER SCHANS, 2001). The wells sampled are all shallow piezometers that draw first-encounter water, with the exception of one deeper domestic supply well (W-98, Table 1 of Appendix A). A significant finding of the current study is that evidence for saturated-zone denitrification at MCD and SCD only exists in first-encounter wells that are predicted by other criteria (groundwater gradient, the presence of ammonia, total dissolved solids, etc) to be impacted by recharge from lagoons or corrals, i.e. from the dairy operation proper. Wells so impacted include W02, W03, W16, W17, V01, and V21 on the MCD site (Table 1 of Appendix A), and Y03 and Y10 on the SCD site (Table 1). No evidence for denitrification exists in first-encounter wells that are impacted only by wastewater irrigation of either field crops (MCD) or of orchards (SCD). This finding is significant in two respects:

- The UC-Davis nitrate loading model for the region is in agreement with available spatial and time-series groundwater nitrate concentration data. The model does not explicitly consider denitrification of nitrogen fluxes from lagoons and corrals. The absence of evidence for denitrification in first encounter groundwater impacted by wastewater irrigation validates the model assumption that denitrification is not occurring and strengthens confidence in the model as a predictive tool.

- The deep domestic well W-98 is predicted by the UC-Davis model to have approximately 50 mg/L nitrate (T. Harter, personal communication). Groundwater from this well actually has very low nitrate (0.4 mg/L), but does have 45 mg/L nitrate-equivalent of excess N_2 indicating that the mass fluxes and transport in the model are accurate. The mean $^3He/^3H$ groundwater age also matches well with model travel time predictions. The good agreement between predicted nitrate and excess nitrogen in W-98 is consistent with a groundwater impacted by wastewater irrigation in which denitrification is occurring at some depth below the water table, as is the case at KCD1 in Kings County.

- The association of denitrification with groundwater impacted by manure lagoon seepage is consistent with the findings from the KCD1 study (see Appendix B)

To the extent that saturated-zone denitrification is significant and is associated with nitrogen loading from wastewater irrigation from dairy operations (as has been shown on one site, and indicated on another), the process needs to considered when assessing total impact of dairy operations on the groundwater resource. The most effective way to characterize saturated-zone denitrification is the installation of multi-level monitor wells in conjunction with the determination of nitrate stable isotope composition and excess nitrogen content.

The Impact of Dairy Manure Lagoons on Groundwater Quality

Appendix B is a manuscript prepared for submittal to a peer-review journal. The manuscript addresses the impact of dairy manure lagoon seepage on groundwater quality, and discusses a new tracer for manure lagoon seepage. The manuscript abstract follows.

Dairy facilities and similar confined animal operation settings pose a significant nitrate contamination threat to groundwater via oxidation of animal wastes and subsequent transport through the subsurface. While nitrate contamination resulting from application of animal manure as fertilizer to fields is well recognized, the impact of manure lagoon leakage on groundwater quality is less well characterized. For this study, a dairy facility located in the southern San Joaquin Valley of California (KCD1) has been instrumented with monitoring wells as part of a two-year multidisciplinary study to evaluate nitrate loading and denitrification associated with facility operations. Among the multiple types of data collected from the site, groundwater and surface water samples have been analyzed for major cations, anions, pH, oxidation-reduction potential, dissolved organic carbon, and selected dissolved gases (CO_2, CH_4, N_2, Ar, Ne). Modeling of geochemical processes occurring within the dairy site manure lagoons suggests substantial off-gassing of CO_2 and CH_4 in response to mineralization of organic matter. Evidence for gas ebullition is evident in low Ar and Ne concentrations in lagoon waters and in groundwaters downgradient of the lagoon, presumably as a result of gas "stripping". Shallow groundwaters with Ar and Ne contents less than saturation with respect to atmosphere are extremely rare, making the fractionated dissolved gas signature an effective tracer for lagoon water in underlying shallow groundwater. Preliminary evidence suggests that lagoon water rapidly re-equilibrates with the atmosphere during furrow irrigation, allowing this tracer to also distinguish between seepage and irrigation as the source of lagoon water in underlying groundwater. Together with ion exchange and mineral equilibration reactions, identification of lagoon seepage helps to constrain key attributes of the local groundwater chemistry, including input and cycling of nitrogen, across the site.

A New Tracer for Manure Lagoon Seepage

The manuscript in Appendix B uses only data collected from the KCD1 site. We also see evidence for gas stripping in lagoon waters from the KCD2 site (Figure 9). To further test the hypothesis that gas stripping in biologically active manure lagoons, we sampled manure lagoon water from several locations at KCD2 site. At this site, manure-laden water flows from free stall flush lanes to a settling lagoon (Lagoon 1) through an intake near the bottom of the lagoon to a larger holding lagoon (Lagoon 2) to a distribution standpipe to furrows in nearby fields. Samples were collected from the surface of Lagoon 1 near the outtake from the flush lanes, from the outlet of Lagoon 1 into Lagoon 2, from the surface of Lagoon 2 near the intake to the field distribution system, from a distribution standpipe, and from a field furrow about halfway down the length of the furrow. At the time of sample collection in April 2005, water in the distribution standpipe and in the field furrows was entirely from the manure lagoon, and was not mixed with well water or canal water. The results are shown in Figure 10.

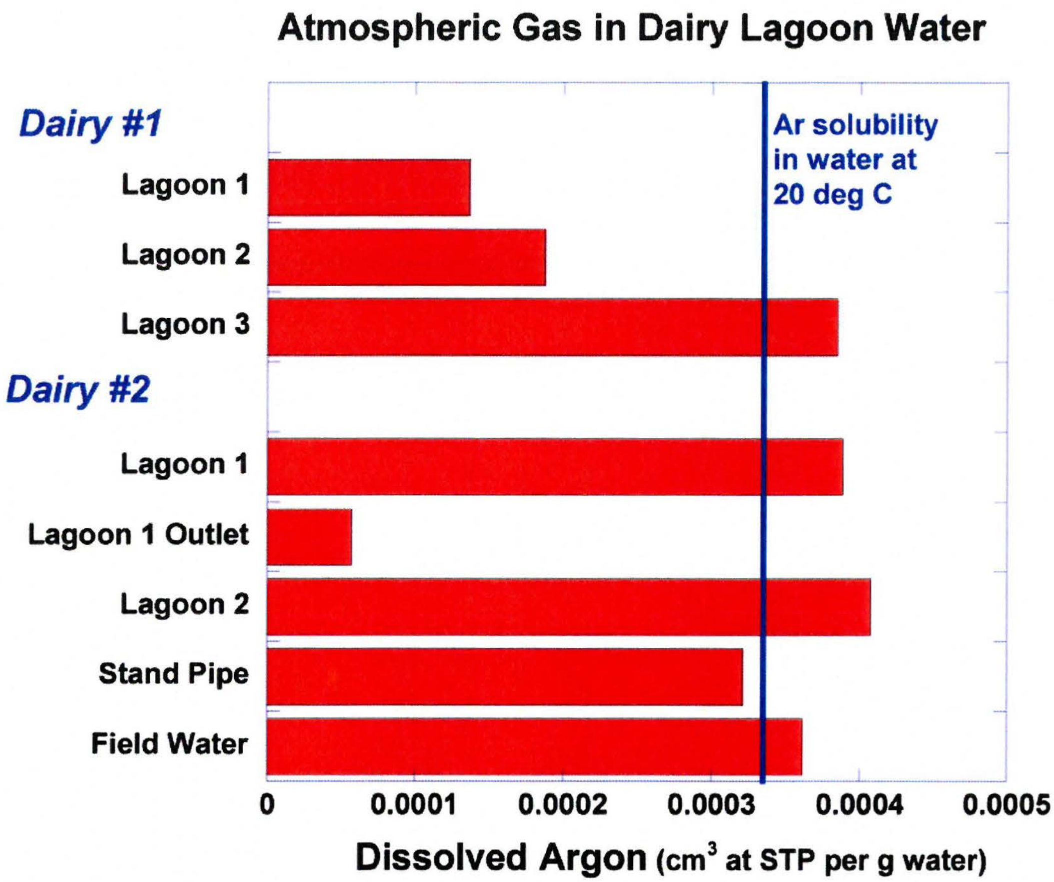


Figure 9. KCD1 and KCD2 manure lagoon dissolved argon content.

As discussed in Appendix B, biological activity in the lagoon consumes oxygen and strips atmospheric gases from the lagoon water through ebullition of carbon dioxide and methane. This effect of this activity is evident in the absence of detectable oxygen in any of the lagoon samples, and in lagoon water argon partial pressures that are close to or far below saturation argon partial pressures. For non-reactive gases such as argon, the "gas-stripping" effect is most evident in the sample drawn from the outlet of Lagoon 1 into Lagoon 2, which presumably represents water from near the bottom of Lagoon 1. This sample has extremely low argon, and may be representative of lagoon seepage through the bottom or sides of the lagoon. Atmospheric re-equilibration does not take place until the water is delivered to the field – the water sample drawn from the distribution standpipe has no detectable oxygen, while surface water from half-down a furrow is at about 40% saturation. We suspect that percolation through the soil zone and through an oxic vadose zone, which is characterized by incorporation of excess air, will result in complete re-equilibration or over-equilibration with soil gases.

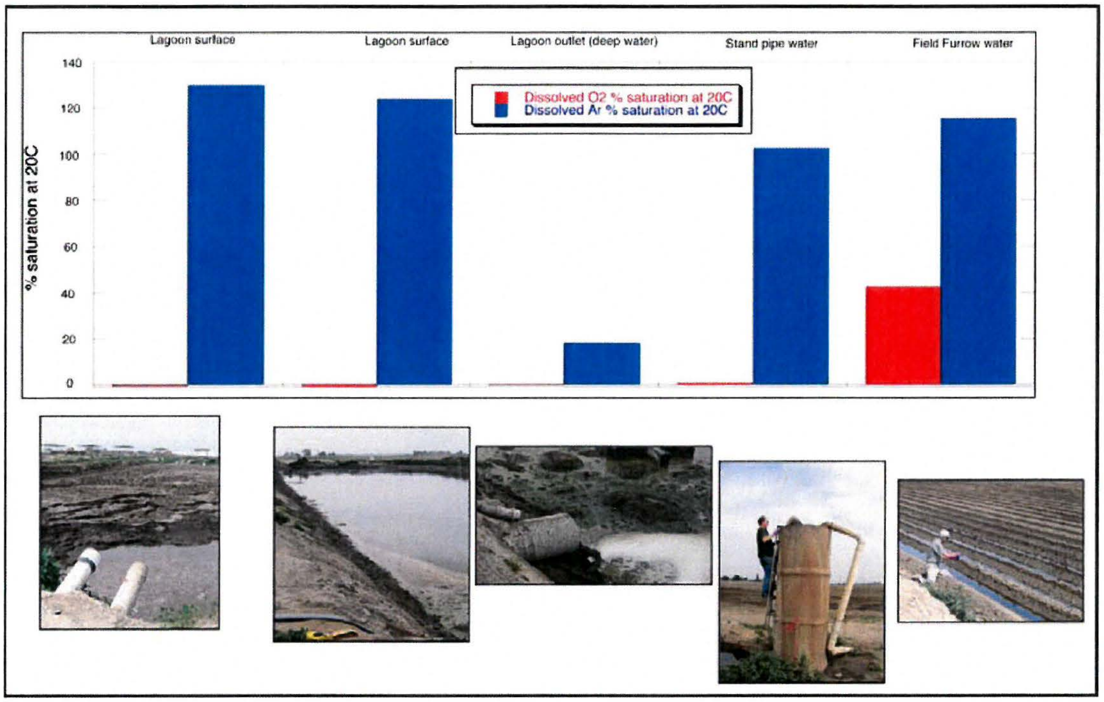


Figure 10. Dissolved argon and oxygen at KCD2.

The evolution of dissolved argon and dissolved oxygen along a "flow path" at KCD2. From left to right in figure: Lagoon 1 surface water , Lagoon 2 surface water, Lagoon 1 outlet into Lagoon 2, an irrigation standpipe, and a field furrow. Note that the Lagoon 1 outlet precedes the Lagoon 2 surface water in the "flow path". See text for explanation.

Dissolved gas samples from a number of manure lagoons on five dairy sites (KCD1, KCD2, MCD, and SCD) are characterized in general by deficiency in reactive and non-reactive atmospheric gases, and in detail by a wide range in non-reactive gas pressures from near equilibrium to far below equilibrium. The only other mechanism known to produce such signals is methane production either in marine sediments or in the deep subsurface in association with natural gas formation (see references in Appendix B). Currently the presence of an air "deficit" (i.e. atmospheric noble gases below saturation values) in shallow groundwater samples associated with dairy operations can be considered as indicative of the presence of a manure lagoon seepage component. To determine the mixing ratio of lagoon seepage with other water sources, however, will require a more quantitative understanding on the dissolved gas content in manure lagoons and manure lagoon seepage.

Source, Fate and Transport of Dairy Nitrate at KCD1

Harter et al. (2002) have demonstrated that dairy operations in the northern San Joaquin Valley strongly impact groundwater quality, resulting in first-encounter water that is high in salinity and inorganic nitrogen. On the KCD1 site in the southern San Joaquin Valley, a number of observations indicate that the dairy operation and associated wastewater irrigation are the source of high nitrate in first encounter groundwaters at the site:

- The isotopic composition of nitrate-N and –O is consistent with a manure or septic nitrogen source (see Appendix A).

- The young age of the first encounter waters (Figure 6 and 8), which we have accurately simulated using an irrigation recharge model (see groundwater transport discussion below) are inconsistent with transport from offsite locations.

- Nitrate co-contaminants can be traced to a specific application event on the site (see MORAN, 2006). In a subset of wells on the site, norflurazon and its degradation product, desmethylnorflurazon, were detected. Norflurazon was applied to a corn field in excess of the intended amount approximately two years prior to sampling. The well closest to the field contains norflurazon; a more distal well contains the degradation product, desmethylnorflurazon.

The unconfined aquifer at KCD1 is strongly stratified with respect to electron donor concentration (oxygen and nitrate), redox state (ORP), and excess nitrogen (Figures 5 and 6). The transition zone is sharp: nitrate levels can drop from significantly above maximum contaminant levels to nondetectable over a depth range of five feet. Our data indicate that the water immediately below the transition zone also has a significant wastewater component:

- Low-nitrate groundwaters nitrate isotopic compositions that are consistent with denitrification of manure or septic source nitrate.

- Some low-nitrate waters have below-saturation dissolved gas pressures that indicate a component of manure lagoon seepage (see Appendix B and discussion below.)

- Groundwater transport modeling (see discussion below) that assumes recharge dominated by wastewater irrigation accurately simulates the mean age and pre-modern mixing rations for low-nitrate groundwaters below the transition zone.

The strong spatial association of high denitrifier bacterial populations (Figure 6) with the transition zone is consistent with active denitrification occurring in this zone and being at least one source of denitrified groundwater seen below the zone. We cannot currently convert *nir* gene copy populations into denitrification rates, and so cannot estimate what fraction of denitrification occurs in the transition zone and what fraction occurs upgradient (proximal to a manure lagoon seepage plume, for example). What is clear, however, is that active denitrification is currently occurring on the dairy site in localized subsurface zones.

The relationship of the dairy operation (including wastewater irrigation and manure lagoon seepage) to nitrate mitigation through the establishment of redox stratification and the enhancement of saturated-zone denitrification is more complex. Any model of the evolution of redox stratification and denitrification must first provide an electron donor and then produce a sharp transition zone (~5 feet in vertical extent) at a remarkably uniform depth across the site (~35-40 feet bgs). A number of hypotheses can be put forward:

- Lateral transport of manure lagoon seepage.

- Field irrigation with dairy wastewater (assuming vertical percolation through a homogeneous soil column that contains a solid-phase electron donor).
- Agricultural pumping and nitrogen loading from dairy operations (assuming strong lateral transport of nitrate through a heterogeneous aquifer).

The Impact of Lagoon Seepage on Groundwater Quality

The first hypothesis is discussed in McNab et al. (Appendix B and Figure 11).

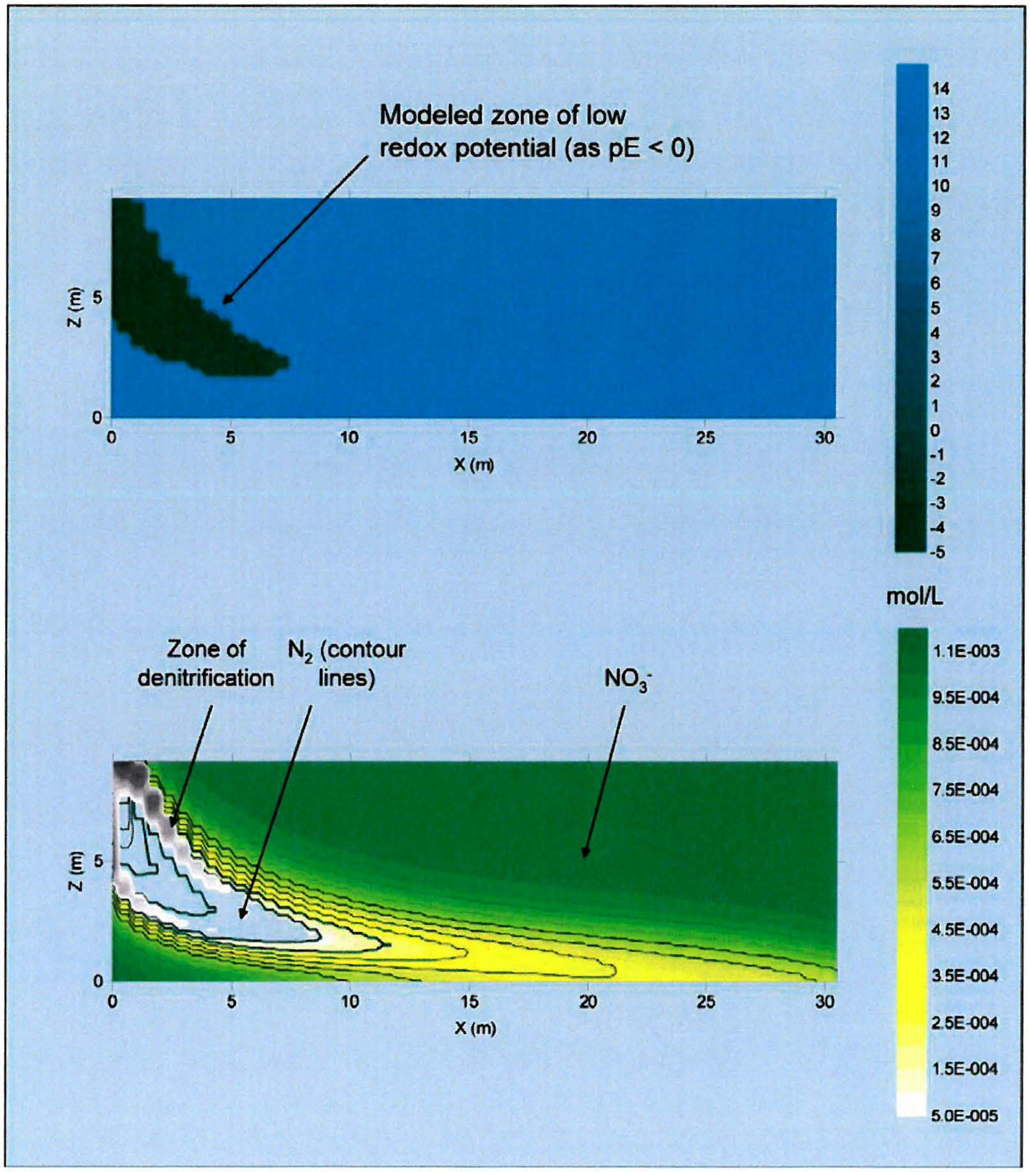


Figure 11. Simulation of transport of lagoon seepage through groundwater.
Simulation of the influence of seepage from a dairy wastewater lagoon on groundwater chemistry. See Appendix B for details on modeling.

McNab et al. assume that oxidation of organic carbon derived from manure creates the reducing conditions and provides the electron donor necessary for denitrification. While manure lagoon seepage is associated with excess nitrogen and does appears to drive denitrification locally, reactive transport modeling of lagoon seepage shows that the modeled zone of denitrification does not extend far from the lagoon, and that the modeled zone of low redox potential (where pE < 0) is localized (Figure 11). These model results are driven by the relative magnitudes of lagoon seepage and wastewater irrigation percolation rates, and are consistent with dissolved gas evidence indicating that lagoon seepage is not a major component in most site groundwaters. We conclude that manure lagoon seepage is not the cause of the laterally extensive reduced zone observed at the KCD1 site.

The Impact of Dairy Wastewater Irrigation on Groundwater Quality

Reactive transport modeling of vertical flow under an irrigated field indicates that vertical redox stratification can be created without a lagoon influence when dairy wastewater percolates through a soil column containing organic carbon in low permeability micro-environments. Attempts to simulate the development of redox stratification in the absence of a sedimentary electron donor were not successful.

We employed a reactive modeling approach using PHREEQC that addresses multispecies solute transport, soil-water reactions (mineral phase equilibria and ion exchange), and reaction kinetics for redox reactions involving nitrogen species as means for identifying the potential roles of different electron donors in the denitrification process at the site. The model parameters are shown below:

Parameters

- 10-m column
  - 10 volume elements (mobile pore water)
  - 10 volume elements (immobile pore water)
- Initial sediment composition:
  - 25% Quartz
  - 15% Na-montmorillonite (ion exchanger)
  - 15% K-mica ("C" model; no K-mica = "X" model)
  - 1% Goethite (HFO surface)
  - 0.02 mol/kg organic carbon

Step 1: Set up initial conditions

- Flush column with 300 pore volumes:
  - 1 mM NaCl
  - mM KCl
- After flushing
  - Equilibrium with CO_2(g) and O_2(g), calcite, and dolomite
  - Undersaturated with gypsum

Step 2: Simulate irrigation

- Flush column with 2 pore volumes with a mixture of agricultural well water and lagoon water (~0.02 M NH4+; ~0.01 M K+) – agricultural well water.
- Allow equilibration with calcite, ion exchanger, and HFO surface.

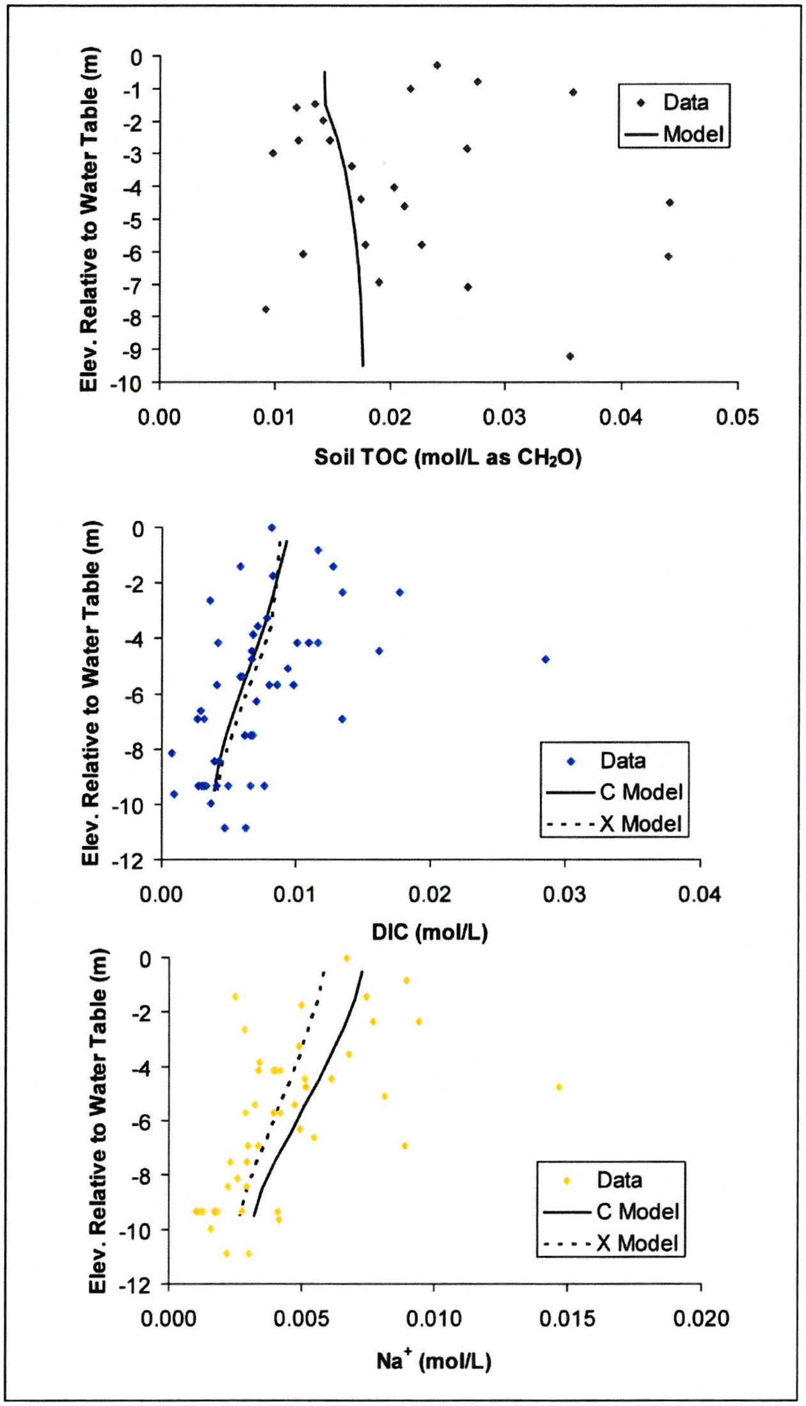


Figure 12. Simulation of dairy wastewater percolation through sediment.

Model results from simulation of vertical percolation of dairy wastewater through a sediment column containing organic carbon in low-permeability environments. See text for explanation.

Results from the reactive transport simulations results generally match most major cation and anion distributions with depth (Figure 12 and Figure 13). Moreover, the quantities of organic carbon required to produce a redox front (via diffusion-limited transport through low-permeability lenses) are consistent with measurements from soil samples (which are low). These results do not depend on any lagoon influence. Reactive transport modeling of vertical flow under the irrigated field demonstrates that general geochemistry in wells distal from the manure lagoons can be explained *without* postulating a lagoon influence, if the aquifer has reducing capacity.

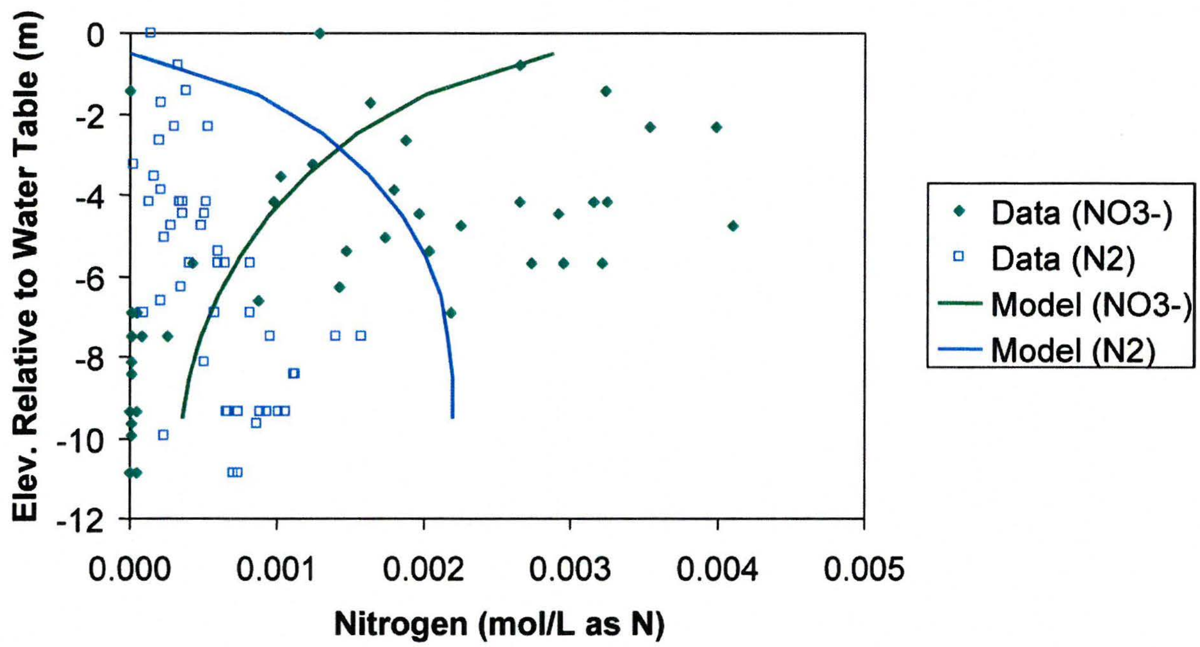


Figure 13. Simulation of denitrification associated with dairy wastewater percolation.
Saturated-zone denitrification in a simulation of vertical percolation of dairy wastewater through a sediment column containing organic carbon in low-permeability environments. See text for explanation.

A number of lines of evidence exist that indicate that reducing groundwater conditions are common in the region surrounding the KCD1 site. At a number of NAWQA sites in the region that are not believed to be impacted by dairy wastewater, nitrate in deeper waters is nondetectable and iron and manganese concentrations are high, an association consistent with suboxic or anoxic conditions (BUROW et al., 1998a; BUROW et al., 1998b). The most convincing evidence comes from the deep well at the KCD1 site (KCD1-1D, Table 1 in Appendix A). Groundwater in the lower aquifer sampled by this well is tritium dead with a mean groundwater age in excess of 50 years. Radiogenic ^{4}He content indicates an age on the order of 100 years or more. Neither nitrate nor excess nitrogen is present, indicating that source waters were low in inorganic nitrogen species. This groundwater has extremely low chloride and has isotopically lighter water than water sampled in the perched aquifer. Finally, this groundwater is reduced as indicated by both field ORP and DO measurements, and measurements of volatile sulfide compounds in the water. These observations are consistent with recharge by source waters unimpacted by agriculture and the occurrence of naturally reducing conditions along the flow path. The electron donor driving the evolution of the natural reducing system is unclear. The water is low in TOC (0.8 mg/L). Sediment organic C and reduced S contents are generally low (< 0.1 wt %), but are sufficient to produce reducing conditions, particularly since sediments with organic carbon contents of over 1 wt% have been characterized (Figures 5 and 6). Reducing conditions may have also been created during recharge (in the hyporheic zone during riverbank infiltration).

The existence of regionally reducing conditions is also evident in the redox state of sedimentary iron in site sediments. Above approximately 60' bgs, sediment core is stained with orange, red and brown ferric iron oxides; below 60', this stain is not present (Figures 5 and 8). The existence of a denitrification zone approximately 20-25' above the iron reduction zone is consistent with the energetics of these reactions.

Given the presence of reducing conditions within the aquifer, one-dimensional transport through homogeneous media can drive the development of redox stratification and saturated-zone denitrification within the shallow aquifer. This process, however, can only reproduce the sharpness and uniform depth of the observed groundwater redox stratification 1) if a layer of laterally extensive reducing sediment exists at the groundwater redox boundary or 2) if a sharp transition in sediment reducing capacity exists at or near the depth of the water redox transition. Neither of these conditions is observed at the KCD1 site. The redox boundary is not correlated with sediment texture, nor do any gradients exist in sedimentary organic C, total S, or reduced S that correlate with the depth of the redox boundary.

The Impact of Pumping and Wastewater Irrigation on Groundwater Quality

A number of processes that may contribute to strong vertical stratification of groundwater flow and chemistry are not adequately simulated in a one-dimensional homogeneous model. To explore the effect of aquifer heterogeneity and lateral transport on groundwater flow and transport at the KCD1 site, we used the numerical flow and transport model NUFT to simultaneously simulate three-dimensional variably-saturated groundwater flow processes including canal recharge, agricultural pumping, and irrigation (CARLE et al., 2005). Heterogeneity of sandy, silty, and clayey zones in the system was characterized stochastically by applying transition probability geostatistics to data from 12 CPT logs that vertically transect the perched aquifer. In the first iteration of this model, nitrate in surface irrigation was simulated as a tracer rather than as a reactive species.

Groundwater Hydrology. In the distal reaches of the Kings River within the Tulare Lake Basin, groundwater is extracted from both a perched zone (less than ~ 25 m deep) and a deep zone. Before the 1950's, water levels were nearly equal in both zones (DWR data). Overdraft in the deep zone has caused water level declines of over 100 feet (30 m). Perched zone water level elevations, where they exist, persist well above the deep zone, as evident from DWR water level elevation maps for 2001-2002. The Kings River, unlined ditches and canals, and irrigation appear to provide recharge to sustain the perched aquifer. Crop irrigation uses canal diversions and both shallow and deep groundwater.

At and near the KCD1 site, groundwater level elevations in different wells screened in the perched aquifer are remarkably similar over time and correlate to canal diversions. This suggests canal leakage and irrigation from canal diversions provides substantial recharge to the perched aquifer. Leakage from the canal is estimated at 10% by the irrigation district.

Several dairies are located within the area of the perched aquifer. KCD1 is located about one mile east of the canal. The dairy grows much of its own feed – corn and alfalfa. The crops are irrigated primarily with water pumped from the shallow aquifer. Crops are fertilized largely by mixing in effluent from the dairy operation that is collected in a lagoon. The lagoon water and other fertilizers provide sources of nitrate that appear to impact upper portions of the perched aquifer, but not lower portions of the perched aquifer or the deep aquifer. Other nearby farms also irrigate with canal diversions or groundwater pumped from the deep aquifer. Thus, overdraft from the deep aquifer helps, in part, to sustain the perched aquifer.

The modeling approach was designed to include consideration of the major factors and processes affecting groundwater flow, nitrate transport, and groundwater age dating:

- *Heterogeneity*: Use hydrofacies-based geostatistics.
- *Variably Saturated Flow:* Couple vadose zone and saturated zone using LLNL's NUFT code.
- *Boundary Head Conditions:* Use time-series DWR water levels in perched and deep zone.
- *Perched and Deep Zone:* Use modeling to determine leakage that maintains perched condition.
- *Canal Leakage and Irrigation:* Distinguish different sources with different tracer simulations.
- *Tritium/Helium-3 Age Dating:* Add decay to tracer simulations, simulate apparent age estimate.
- *Groundwater Mixing:* Keep track of proportions of groundwater from different sources.

Heterogeneity. Based on our interpretation of lithologic and CPT logs, we defined three hydrofacies: "sand", "silt", and "clayey" categories. We quantified vertical and horizontal spatial variability with a transition probability matrix using the CPT data categorized as hydrofacies. The solid lines in the probability matrices (Figure 14) represent 1-D Markov chain models used to develop stochastic simulations of hydrofacies architecture at the site.

The hydraulic properties of the hydrofacies categories were estimated from a combination of pump test analysis, soil core measurements, and model calibration.

HYDROFACIES	K (m/d)	POROSITY
Sand	30	0.40
Silt	0.24	0.43
Clayey	0.014	0.45
Sandy Loam Soil	3.0	0.41
Aquitard	1.4e-6	0.45
Canal (sandy)	10.0	0.41

A Van Genuchten model was used to predict unsaturated hydraulic conductivity and capillary pressure. A continuous 1-m thick aquitard layer at 46-47 m elevation sustains the perched aquifer conditions. This aquitard layer correlates to a distinctive clay layer identified in our initial characterization lithologic log.

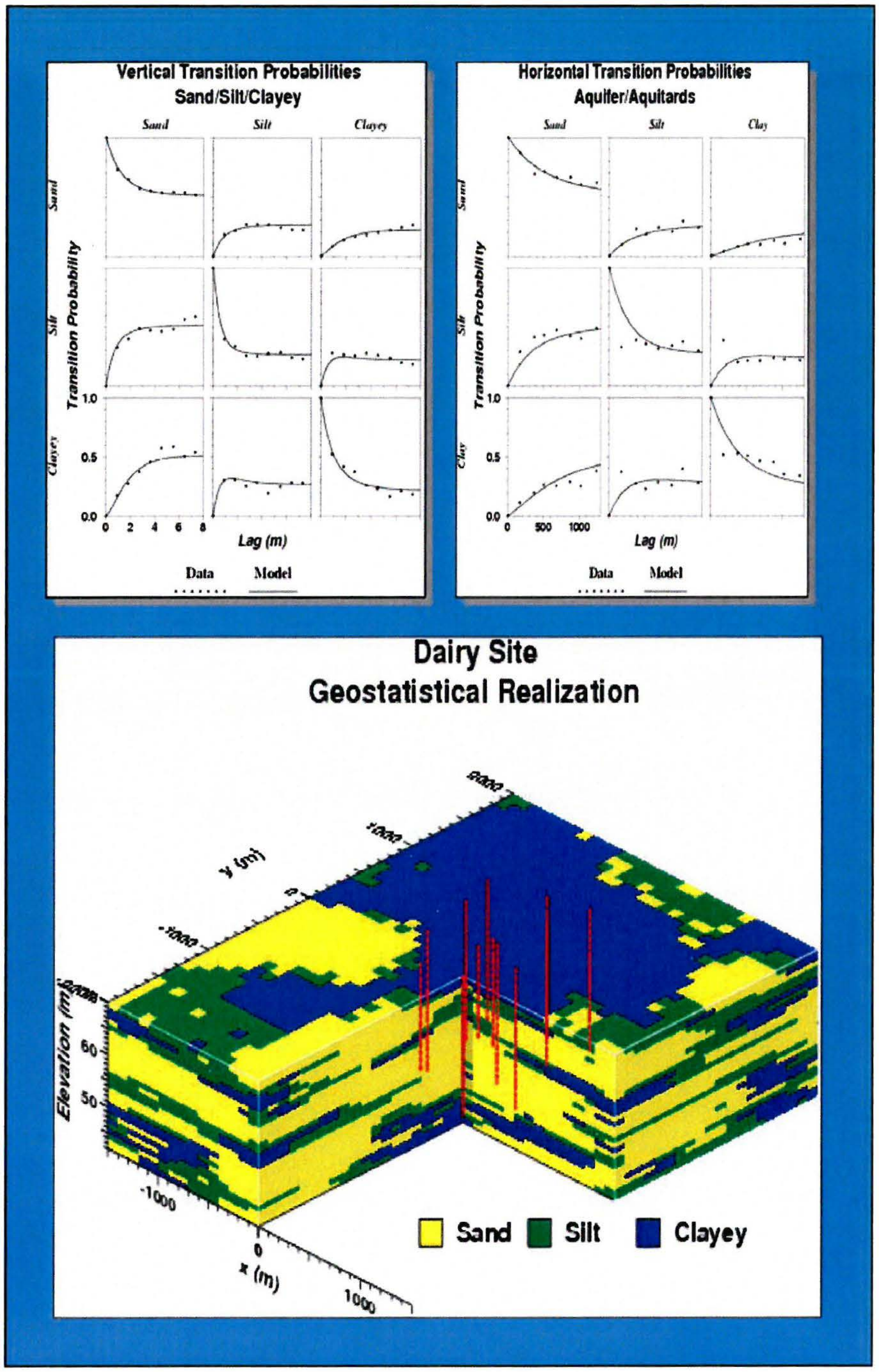


Figure 14. Geostatistical representation of the subsurface at KCD1.

Transition probability matrices and geostatistical representation of hydrofacies architecture for the KCD1 site. See text for explanation.

Flow and transport simulation (Figure 15 and 16). We used LLNL's NUFT code to simulate variably saturated **flow** according to the Richards equation (Figure 15). The simulation runs from late 1949 through 2001. Initial conditions are equilibrated to local head measurements and rainfall recharge of 1 cm/year. For boundary conditions, x-direction and bottom boundaries were conditioned to observed piezometric heads. A fully saturated initial condition is applied to the canal when canal diversions occur (between early April and early October). In the simulation, the six site production wells were pumped during irrigation season a rate greater and proportionate to crop evapotranspiration (ET). Recharge from irrigation was distributed proportionately to crop (ET), with about 25 cm/yr within the dairy crop fields and 10 cm/yr in surrounding areas.

In the simulation, piezometric head in the perched aquifer remains relatively steady, although in fall 1992 (during a drought) head is noticeably lower. However, head in the deep aquifer drops considerably since the 1950s, to the extent that the top of the deep zone begins to desaturate in the 1960s. In effect, the aquifer system near the dairy field site now functions like two unconfined aquifers stacked on top of each other. This is consistent with the observed separation of the DWR water levels between shallow and deep wells in the 1960s.

We used LLNL's NUFT code to simulate tracer **transport** from different recharge sources (Figure 16). The three primary recharge sources near the dairy site are canal, dairy crop irrigation, and irrigation from surrounding areas. The transport simulation results indicate that nitrate entering the saturated zone from dairy crop irrigation is contained in the upper parts of the aquifer. Nitrate containment occurs within the high permeability sand-dominated perched aquifer because the dairy irrigation wells screened in the perched aquifer effectively capture nearly all recharge from dairy crop irrigation. The dairy irrigation wells pump groundwater at rates far higher than the recharge from dairy crop irrigation. The dairy irrigation wells also extract groundwater originating from irrigation of surrounding areas, canal leakage, and older groundwater

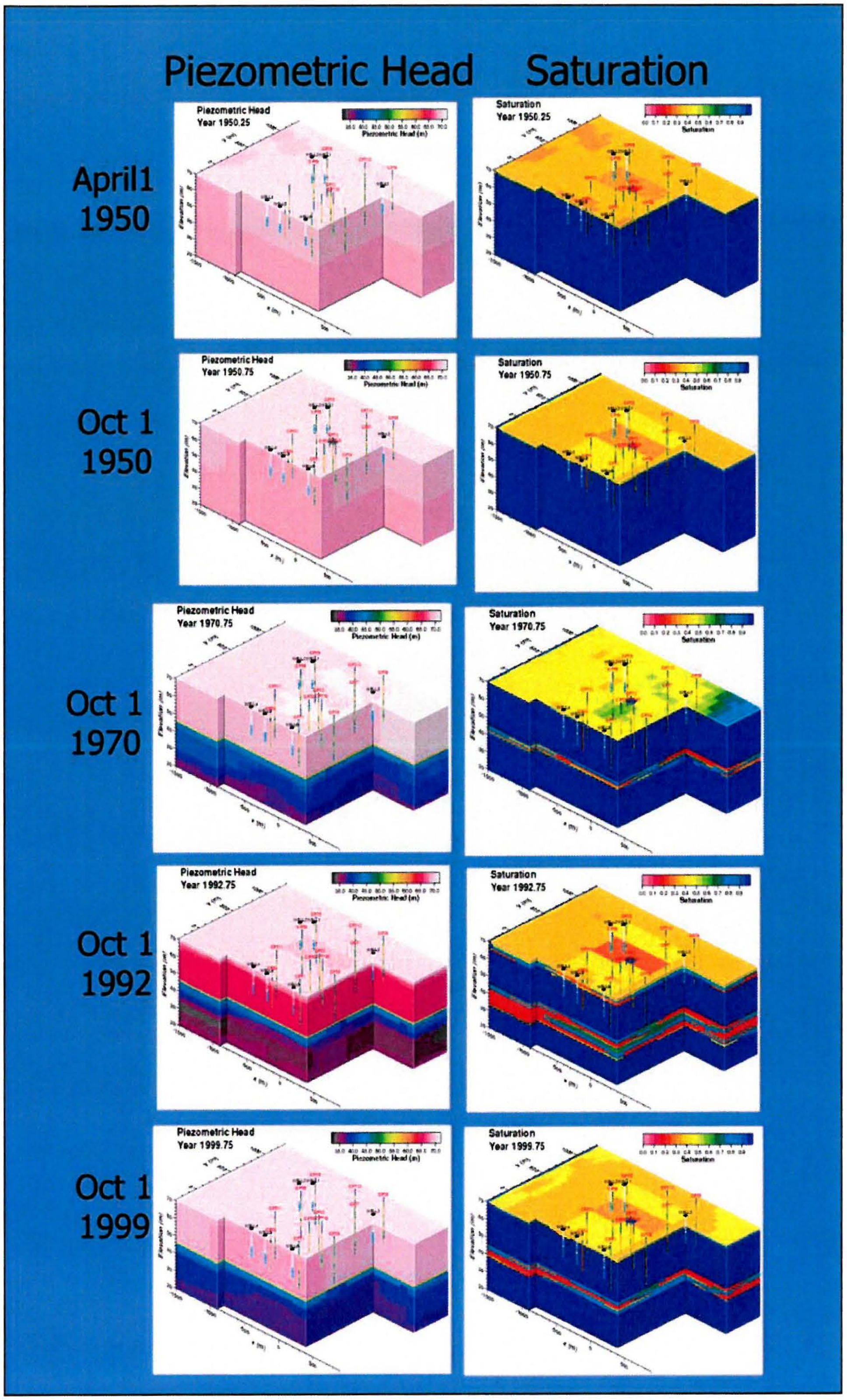


Figure 15. Simulation of groundwater flow at KCD1.

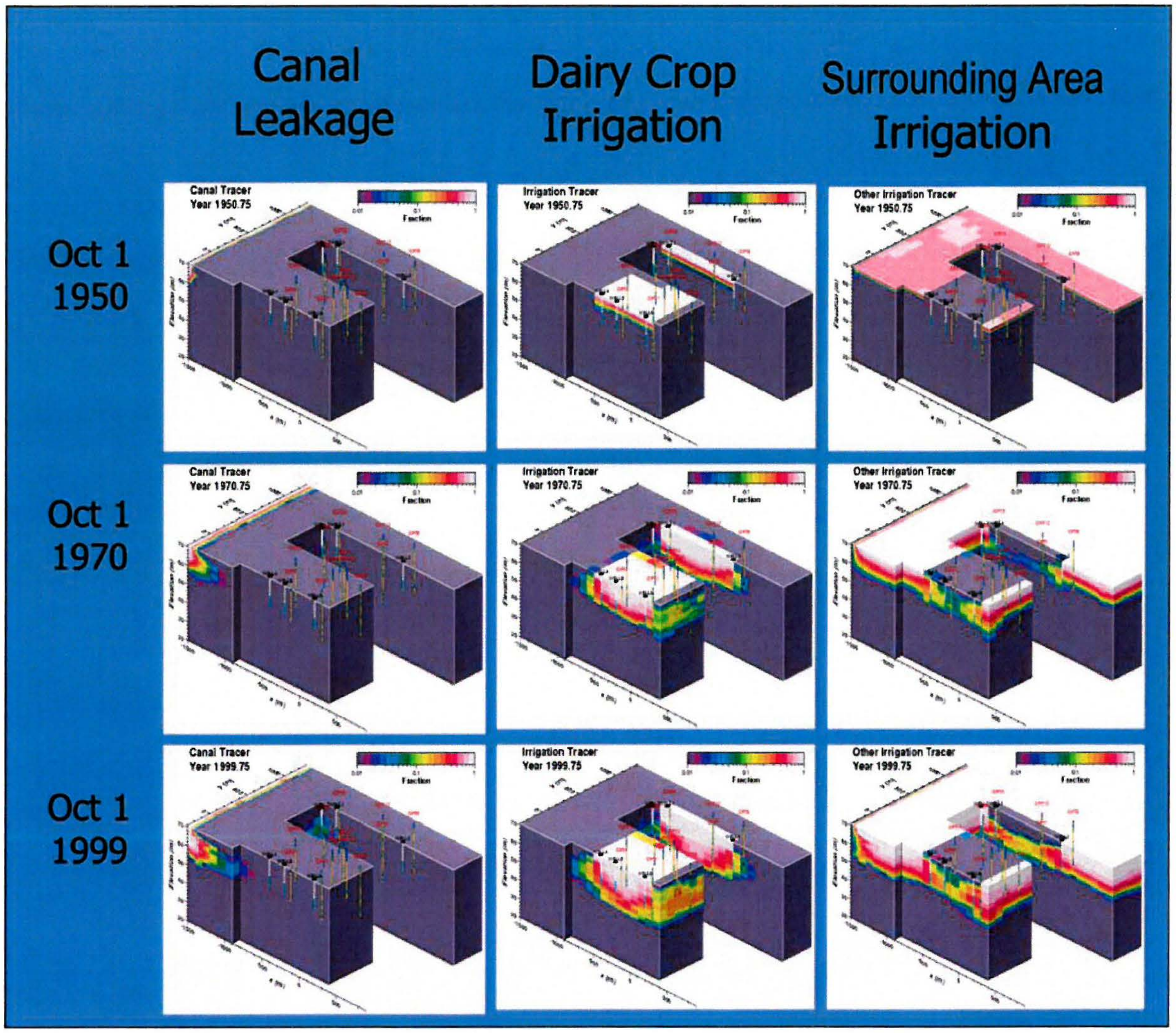


Figure 16. Simulation of transport at KCD1.

Model validation. To validate the groundwater flow and transport model, we used the model to simulate ^3H-^3He groundwater ages in the aquifer and compared the results of the simulation to measured values. Groundwater ages determined using the ^3H-^3He method are apparent age estimates of the average age of a mixed groundwater. Such ages are affected by mixing of groundwater through diffusion and dispersion, transient flow, and sampling, and by the decay of atmospheric tritium activities since 1963 bomb pulse.

To simulate apparent age of groundwater, we used NUFT to tag all surface recharge sources. We then simulated apparent groundwater age for two scenarios: (1) for an "ideal source" that assumes constant tritium concentration over time and (2) for a "bomb source" where tritium concentration varies as measured. The simulated tritium/helium-3 ratios are backed out of the differences in simulated concentration.

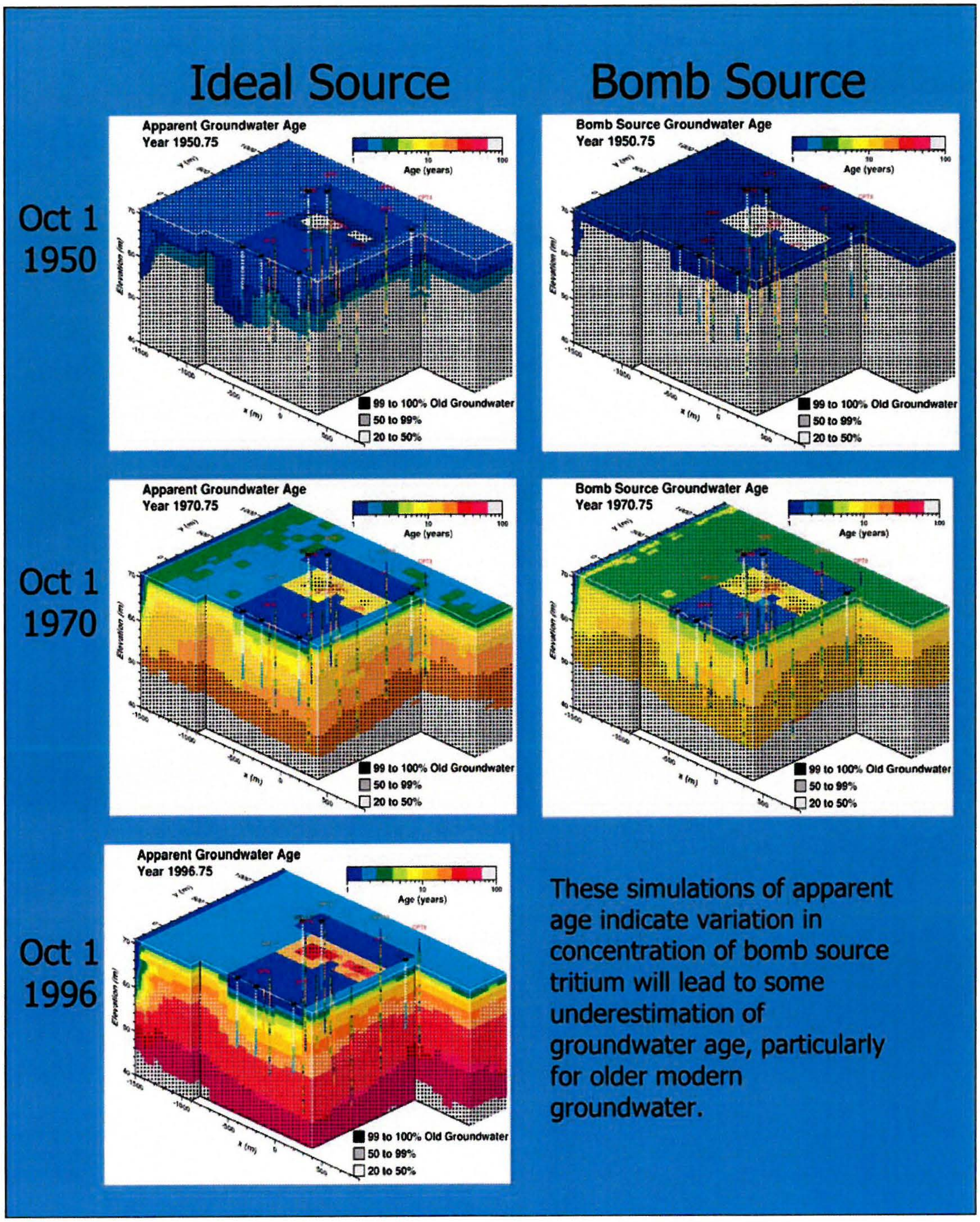


Figure 17. Simulation of apparent groundwater age at KCD1.

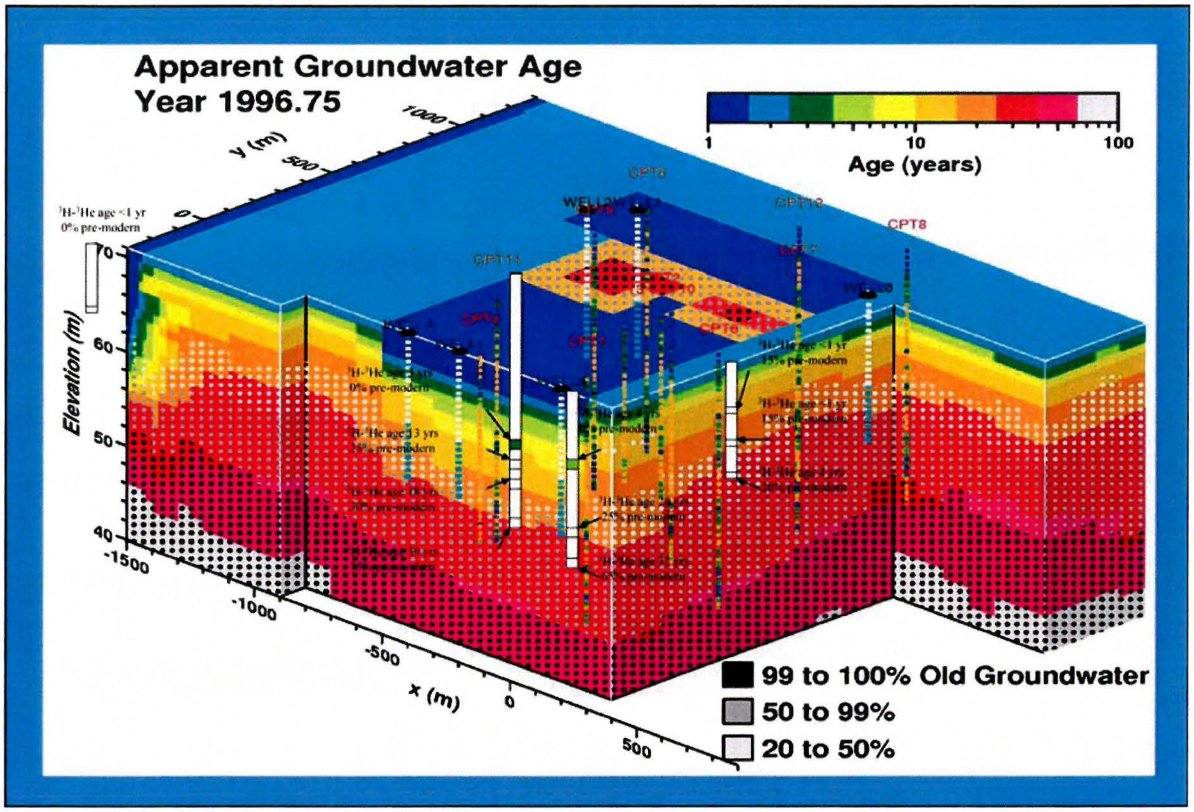


Figure 18. Comparison of measured and simulated groundwater ages at KCD1.
Agreement between measured and simulated apparent groundwater age at KCD1. See text for explanation.

The simulation of apparent age show excellent agreement for the southern Site 1 and Site 4 wells south of the dairy operation (Figure 18). At these well cluster locations, simulated ages are less than measured tritium/helium-3 ages in shallow groundwater at these sites because the simulations assumed that ^{3}He begins accumulating at the ground surface and not the water table. Current modeling efforts address this effort and produce better agreement for shallow groundwater. At Site 2 to the southeast of the dairy operation, measured groundwater ages are younger than simulated ages. This difference may indicate the absence of a shallow clayey zone at this location. These simulations of apparent age indicate variation in concentration of bomb source tritium will lead to some underestimation of groundwater age, particularly for older modern groundwater.

Conclusions. Coupling flow and transport simulations with groundwater age data and geostatistical simulations of hydraulic properties provides invaluable insights. Heterogeneity plays a large role in creating the perched aquifer and in causing vertical compartmentalization of flow patterns. The hydrofacies architecture consists of laterally continuous sand with interbeds of silt and clayey zones. Maintaining head and saturation in perched zone requires a continuous ~3 foot-thick clay layer at ~ 85 feet bgs. Flow simulation desaturates upper portions of the deep zone below the confining layer, and is consistent with observation of de-saturated zone below ~ 80 feet bgs.

The perched zone draws older water and recharge mostly from irrigation and less so from canal leakage. The dairy site pumps more groundwater from the perched aquifer than is recharged by crop irrigation, and thus physically contains lateral and vertical migration of nitrate contamination. High nitrate irrigation water penetrates to depths below the sharp redox gradient. Without denitrification, nitrate concentrations would be greater below the redox gradient, as is consistent with the presence of excess nitrogen in this zone.

The NUFT model presented here does not simulate transport of reactive constituents such as oxygen, nitrate, sulfate and organic carbon, and does not directly address the sharpness and uniform depth of the redox gradient in the shallow groundwater system. The strong vertical compartmentalization of the groundwater flow created by agricultural pumping and the location of the redox gradient close to the top of the production well screens, however, suggest that agricultural pumping and lateral groundwater flow may be important controls on the development of redox stratification in the shallow aquifer.

The Development of Reducing Conditions in Dairy Site Groundwaters

At three sites in this study (KCD, SCD, and MCD), dairy operations have been demonstrated to impact groundwater quality. At all three sites, nitrogen mitigation (either through denitrification or denitrification) has been demonstrated in groundwater impacted by manure lagoon seepage, a finding consistent with geochemical reactive transport modeling. At two of the sites (KCD and MCD), denitrification has also been demonstrated to occur in deeper waters impacted by irrigation with dairy wastewater. For denitrification to occur in the saturated zone, dissolved oxygen must be absent or present in very low concentrations. A key question, then, in assessing the ability of a groundwater to assimilate nitrate loading is what mechanism drives the development of reducing conditions necessary for denitrification to occur.

At the best studied site, KCD1, evidence exists for both natural and anthropogenic influence on the development of suboxic and anoxic groundwater. The deep aquifer at the KCD1 site consists of old water un-impacted by agricultural inputs. The water is tritium-dead and has a radiogenic ^{4}He age of approximately 100 years. In addition to having a mean age that pre-dates the intensification of agricultural activities, especially with regards to fertilizer usage and manure production, the deep aquifer groundwater has a chemical composition that indicates the absence of significant agricultural input. Salinity, dissolved organic C, nitrate and excess nitrogen are all low. This water is also anoxic, with nondetectable dissolved oxygen, detectable hydrogen sulfide, and low ORP. The electron donor responsible for reducing conditions is not known. Groundwater DOC is low, as is sediment solid-phase total S and organic C. Reduced sediment phases, however, are sufficient to create reducing conditions, even for slow redox processes such as solid-phase autotrophy given the age of the water. These observations all indicate that regionally reducing conditions un-related to agricultural activities do exist at the KCD1 site. Rates of denitrification in this deep system are unconstrained but may be slow and controlled by the abundance or reactivity of solid-phase electron donors.

The perched shallow aquifer is impacted by agricultural operations. Total inorganic nitrogen ($NO_3 + NO_2 +$ excess N_2) shows a secular trend with apparent groundwater age, with the highest concentrations in the youngest water. The isotopic composition of high-nitrate waters indicates a wastewater source. Groundwater transport modeling indicates that irrigation dominates recharge in the perched aquifer. Irrigation with dairy wastewater results in the percolation of high-nitrate water to the water table and the penetration of this water to a depth controlled by agricultural pumping (Figure 16). Both the vertical and later transport of irrigation water is controlled by agricultural pumping. The perched aquifer is also strongly stratified with respect to oxidation state, nitrate distribution, and denitrification activity. Denitrification under irrigated fields occurs where oxic high-nitrate irrigation water mixes with older anoxic water. The mixing or "reaction" zone is sharp and at constant depth, and may be controlled by agricultural pumping.

What is the electron donor for the denitrification observed at the oxic-anoxic interface? Sediment organic-C and total-S concentrations in the deep and perched aquifer are comparable and are sufficient (assuming most of the S to be present in reduced phases) to create reducing conditions and support denitrification. At one shallow site (Site 3) upgradient of the main dairy operation, PCR data do indicate the presence of autotrophic bacteria capable of using reduced S as an electron donor, and geochemical modeling is consistent with pyrite oxidation. This evidence is not seen at the other sites, however, and the vertical variability in sediment C and S, does not explain the sharpness or location of the oxic-anoxic interface. Total organic carbon in site groundwaters varies from < 1 to 20 mg/L. (Neither other potential dissolved-phase electron donors such as thiosulfate nor the reactivity or bioavailability of the dissolved organic carbon was characterized.) Geochemical modeling is consistent with organic C oxidation, although simple models that assume shallow and deep waters have similar initial chemical compositions do not match observed compositions tightly. These observations, coupled with the lack of evidence for widespread distribution of autotrophic denitrifying bacteria in active denitrification zones, indicate that heterotrophy dominates the observed denitrification in the agriculturally-impacted perched aquifer. Simulations of irrigation and pumping at the KCD1 site indicate that groundwater flow at this site is strongly vertically compartmentalized. Te location of the redox gradient close to the top of the production well screens suggests that agricultural pumping and lateral groundwater flow in conjunction may be important controls on the development of chemical and redox stratification in the shallow aquifer.

The conceptual model, then, is of a regionally extensive deep aquifer that is naturally reducing and is unimpacted by agricultural operations overlain by a shallow aquifer that in its upper strata is strongly stratified, is reducing, and is the site of active denitrification of dairy-derived nitrate, and that these conditions in the shallow aquifer are driven by irrigation with dairy wastewater and groundwater pumping for dairy operations. This proposition, that denitrification in shallow nitrate-impacted aquifers is driven by dairy operations, is consistent with observations at not only the KCD1 site but also with evidence for denitrification at the MCD and SCD sites. The implication is that to assess net impact of dairy operations on groundwater quality, one must consider denitrification in the saturated zone.

CONCLUSIONS

The three primary findings of this research are that dairy operations do impact underlying groundwater quality in California's San Joaquin Valley, that dairy operations also appear to drive denitrification of dairy-derived nitrate in these groundwaters, and that new methods are available for characterization of nitrate source, transport and fate in the saturated zone underlying dairy operations.

Groundwater quality impact has been demonstrated at three sites, with a site in the southern San Joaquin Valley, KCD1, being the best characterized. High nitrate in groundwaters underlying these dairy sites can be attributed to dairy operations using a number of methods, including

- Chemical composition and nitrogen speciation.
- Nitrate isotopic composition.
- Groundwater dissolved gas content and composition.
- Groundwater age
- Reactive transport and flow modeling

The use of chemical composition, nitrogen speciation, and nitrate isotopic composition are well described in the literature. The use of dissolved gas content to identify manure lagoon seepage is new, and is introduced in this research. Groundwater age and transport simulations can be used to trace contaminants back to their source.

In both northern and southern San Joaquin Valley sites, saturated-zone denitrification occurs and mitigates the impact of nitrogen loading on groundwater quality. At the southern KCD1 site, the location and extent of denitrification in the upper aquifer is driven by irrigation with dairy wastewater and groundwater pumping. The extent of denitrification can be characterized by measuring "excess" nitrogen and nitrate isotopic composition while the location of denitrification can be determined using a PCR bioassay for denitrifying bacteria that developed in this research. The demonstration of saturated-zone denitrification in dairy groundwaters is important in assessing the net impact of dairy operations on groundwater quality.

New tools available for research on dairy groundwater include the determination of groundwater dissolved gas content to distinguish dairy wastewater irrigation from dairy wastewater lagoon seepage, field determination of excess nitrogen to identify denitrification in synoptic surveys and to characterize the extent of denitrification in monitor and production well samples, bioassay of aquifer sediment and water samples for the presence of denitrifying bacteria, characterization of aquifer heterogeneity using direct-push drilling and geostatistical simulation methods. Application of these new methods in conjunction with traditional hydrogeologic and agronomic methods will allow a more complete and accurate understanding of the source, transport and fate of dairy-derived nitrogen in the subsurface, and allow more quantitative estimates of net impact of dairy operations on underlying groundwater.

PUBLICATIONS AND PRESENTATIONS

Peer-Reviewed Presentations

McNab W. W., Singleton M. J., Moran J. E., and Esser B. K. (2007) Assessing the impact of animal waste lagoon seepage on the geochemistry of an underlying shallow aquifer. *Environmental Science & Technology* **41**(3), 753-758.

Singleton M. J., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., Hudson G. B., McNab W. W., and Harter T. (2007) Saturated zone denitrification: Potential for natural attenuation of nitrate contamination in shallow groundwater under dairy operations. *Environmental Science & Technology* **41**(3), 759-765.

Conference presentations

Carle S. F., Esser B. K., McNab W. W., Moran J. E., and Singleton M. J. (2005) Simulation of canal recharge, pumping, and irrigation in a heterogeneous perched aquifer: Effects on nitrate transport and denitrification (abstr.). *25th Biennial Groundwater Conference and 14th Annual Meeting of the Groundwater Resources Association of California (Sacramento, CA; October 25-26, 2005).*

Esser B. K., Beller H. R., Carle S. F., Hudson G. B., Kane S. R., LeTain T. E., McNab W. W., and Moran J. E. (2005) New approaches to characterizing microbial denitrification in the saturated zone (abstr.). *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **69**(10), A229. 15th Annual Goldschmidt Conference (Moscow, ID, May 20-25, 2005).

Esser B. K., Beller H. R., Carle S. F., Hudson G. B., Kane S. R., LeTain T. E., McNab W. W., Moran J. E., and Singleton M. J. (2005) Characterization of saturated-zone denitrification in a heterogeneous aquifer underlying a California dairy (abstr.). *25th Biennial Groundwater Conference and 14th Annual Meeting of the Groundwater Resources Association of California (Sacramento, CA; October 25-26, 2005).*

Esser B. K., Letain T. E., Singleton M. J., Beller H. R., Kane S. R., Balser L. M., and Moran J. E. (2005) Molecular and geochemical evidence of *in-situ* denitrification at a dairy field site in the Central Valley of California (abstr.). *Eos, Transactions, American Geophysical Union* **86**(52), Abstract B31A-0972. 2005 AGU Fall Meeting (San Francisco, December 5-9, 2005).

Esser B. K. and Moran J. E. (2006) Nitrate Occurrence, Impacts, and Vulnerability (Session Chair). *Nitrate in California's Groundwater: Are We Making Progress (Modesto, California, April 4-5, 2006) (The 17th Symposium in the Groundwater Resources Association of California Series on Groundwater Contaminants).*

McNab W. W., Singleton M. J., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., Beller H. R., Kane S. R., LeTain T. E., and Carle S. F. (2005) Geochemical modeling of nitrate loading and denitrification at an instrumented dairy site in California's Central Valley (abstr.). *25th Biennial Groundwater Conference and 14th Annual Meeting of the Groundwater Resources Association of California (Sacramento, October 25-26, 2005).*

McNab W. W., Jr., Singleton M. J., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., Beller H. R., Kane S. R., Letain T. E., and Carle S. F. (2005) Nitrate loading and groundwater chemistry at a dairy site in California's Central Valley (abstr.). *International Conference on Safe Water 2005 (San Diego, October 21-25, 2005).*

McNab W. W., Singleton M. J., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., Leif R., and Beller H. (2006) Constraining denitrification mechanisms in shallow groundwater at an instrumented dairy site using reactive transport modeling (abstr.). *Nitrate in California's Groundwater: Are We Making Progress (Modesto, California, April 4-5, 2006) (The 17th Symposium in the Groundwater Resources Association of California Series on Groundwater Contaminants).*

Moran J. E., Esser B. K., Hudson G. B., Singleton M., McNab W. W., Carle S. F., Beller H. R., Leif R., and Moody-Bartel C. (2005) The effects of agricultural nitrate sources on groundwater supplies in California (abstr.). *Geological Society of America Annual Meeting (Salt Lake City, October 15-19, 2005).*

Moran J. E., Esser B. K., Singleton M. J., McNab W. W., Leif R., Beller H., Moody-Bartel C., Carle S. F., Kane S., and Letian T. (2006) Chemical and isotopic tools in nitrate studies: Which are most useful? (abstr.). *Nitrate in California's Groundwater: Are We Making Progress (Modesto, California, April 4-5, 2006) (The 17th Symposium in the Groundwater Resources Association of California Series on Groundwater Contaminants).*

Moran J. E., Leif R., Esser B. K., and Singleton M. J. (2006) Evidence for groundwater contamination vulnerability in California's Central Valley (abstr.). *2006 California Plant and Soil Conference (Visalia, February 7-8, 2006).*

Moran J. E., Moore K., Mcnab W., Esser B. K., Hudson B., and Ekwurzel B. (2005) Sources and transport of nitrate in the Livermore Valley Groundwater Basin (abstr.). *Joint GSA-AAPG Cordilleran Section Meeting (San Jose, April 29 - May 1, 2005).*

Singleton M. J., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., and McNab W. W. (2006) Geochemical indicators of saturated zone denitrification (abstr.). *Nitrate in California's Groundwater: Are We Making Progress (Modesto, California, April 4-5, 2006) (The 17th Symposium in the Groundwater Resources Association of California Series on Groundwater Contaminants).*

Singleton M. J., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., McNab W. W., and Leif R. N. (2005) Natural tracers of lagoon seepage at California dairies (abstr.). *25th Biennial Groundwater Conference and 14th Annual Meeting of the Groundwater Resources Association of California (Sacramento, October 25-26, 2005).*

Singleton M. J., Hudson G. B., Beller H. R., Esser B. K., Moran J. E., Kane S. R., Carle S., Tompson A., Letain T. E., Legler T. C., and Balser L. M. (2005) Viability of intrinsic denitrification to reduce nitrate pollution at California dairies (abstr.). *American Chemical Society National Meeting (Washington, DC; August 28 - September 1, 2005).*

REFERENCES

Aeschbach-Hertig, W., Peeters, F., Beyerle, U., and Kipfer, R., 1999. Interpretation of dissolved atmospheric noble gases in natural waters. *Water Resources Research* **35**, 2779-2792.

Aeschbach-Hertig, W., Peeters, F., Beyerle, U., and Kipfer, R., 2000. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air. *Nature* **405**, 1040-1044.

An, S. M., Gardner, W. S., and Kana, T., 2001. Simultaneous measurement of denitrification and nitrogen fixation using isotope pairing with membrane inlet mass spectrometry analysis. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **67**, 1171-1178.

Belitz, K., Dubrovsky, N. M., Burow, K., Jurgens, B., and Johnson, T., 2003. Framework for a Ground-Water Quality Monitoring and Assessment Program for California

Beller, H. R., Madrid, V., Hudson, G. B., McNab, W. W., and Carlsen, T., 2004. Biogeochemistry and natural attenuation of nitrate in groundwater at an explosives test facility. *Applied Geochemistry* **19**, 1483-1494.

Bohlke, J. K. and Denver, J. M., 1995. Combined use of groundwater dating, chemical, and isotopic analyses to resolve the history and fate of nitrate contamination in two agricultural watersheds, Atlantic Coastal Plain, Maryland. *Water Resources Research* **31**, 2319-2339.

Burow, K. R., Shelton, K. R., and Dubrovsky, N. M., 1998a. Nitrate and pesticides in ground water in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California: Occurrence and trends. U.S. Geological Survey.

Burow, K. R., Shelton, K. R., and Dubrovsky, N. M., 1998b. Occurrence of nitrate and pesticides in ground water beneath three agricultural land-use settings in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California, 1993-1995. U.S. Geological Survey.

Burrow, K. R., Shelton, K. R., and Dubrovsky, N. M., 1998. Occurrence of nitrate and pesticides in ground water beneath three agricultural land-use settings in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California, 1993-1995. United States Geological Survey.

California DWR, 2003. California's Groundwater. California Department of Water Resources, Sacramento, CA.

Carle, S. F., Esser, B. K., McNab, W. W., Moran, J. E., and Singleton, M. J., 2005. Simulation of canal recharge, pumping, and irrigation in a heterogeneous perched aquifer: Effects on nitrate transport and denitrification (abstr.)*25th Biennial Groundwater Conference and 14th Annual Meeting of the Groundwater Resources Association of California (Sacramento, CA; October 25-26, 2005)*. University of California Center for Water Resources.

Casciotti, K. L., Sigman, D. M., Hastings, M. G., Bohlke, J. K., and Hilkert, A., 2002. Measurement of the oxygen isotopic composition of nitrate in seawater and freshwater using the denitrifier method. *Analytical Chemistry* **74**, 4905-4912.

Coleman, M. L., Shepherd, T. J., Durham, J. J., Rouse, J. E., and Moore, G. R., 1982. Reduction of water with zinc for hydrogen isotope analysis. *Analytical Chemistry* **54**, 993-995.

Ekwurzel, B., 2004. LLNL Isotope Laboratories Data Manual, Version 12. Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, UCRL-TM-203316.

Ekwurzel, B., Schlosser, P., Smethie, W. M., Plummer, L. N., Busenberg, E., Michel, R. L., Weppernig, R., and Stute, M., 1994. Dating of shallow groundwater - comparison of the transient tracers H-3/He-3, chlorofluorocarbons, and Kr-85. *Water Resources Research* **30**, 1693-1708.

Epstein, S. and Mayeda, T. K., 1953. Variation of O-18 content of waters from natural sources. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **4**, 213-224.

Gibson, U. E. M., Heid, C. A., and Williams, P. M., 1996. A novel method for real time quantitative RT-PCR. *PCR Methods & Applications* **6**, 995-1001.

Harter, T., Davis, H., Mathews, M. C., and Meyer, R. D., 2002. Shallow groundwater quality on dairy farms with irrigated forage crops. *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology* **55**, 287-315.

Heid, C. A., Stevens, J., Livak, K. J., and Williams, P. M., 1996. Real time quantitative PCR. *PCR Methods & Applications* **6**, 986-994.

Holland, P., Abramson, R., Watson, R., and Gelfand, D., 1991. Detection of Specific Polymerase Chain Reaction Product by Utilizing the 5' {rightarrow} 3' Exonuclease Activity of Thermus aquaticus DNA Polymerase. *PNAS* **88**, 7276-7280.

Hristova, K. R., Lutenegger, C. M., and Scow, K. M., 2001. Detection and quantification of methyl tert-butyl ether-degrading strain PM1 by real-time TaqMan PCR. *Applied & Environmental Microbiology* **67**, 5154-5160.

Kana, T. M., Darkangelo, C., Hunt, M. D., Oldham, J. B., Bennett, G. E., and Cornwell, J. C., 1994. Membrane inlet mass spectrometer for rapid high precision determination of N2, O2, and Ar in environmental water samples. *Analytical Chemistry* **66**, 4166-4170.

Ketola, R. A., Kotiaho, T., Cisper, M. E., and Allen, T. M., 2002. Environmental applications of membrane introduction mass spectrometry. *Journal of Mass Spectrometry* **37**, 457-476.

Lowry, P., 1987. Hilmar Ground Water Study. California EPA Regional Water Quality Control Board - Central Valley Region, Sacramento, California.

McMahon, P. B. and Bohlke, J. K., 1996. Denitrification and mixing in a stream-aquifer system: Effects on nitrate loading to surface water. *Journal of Hydrology* **186**, 105-128.

Moran, J. E., 2006. California GAMA Program: Fate and transport of wastewater indicators: Results from ambient groundwater and from groundwater directly influenced by wastewater. Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, UCRL-TR-222531-DRAFT.

Page, R. W. and Balding, G. O., 1973. Geology and quality of water in the Modesto-Merced Area, San Joaquin Valley, California. U. S. Geological Survey.

Parkhurst, D. L. and Appelo, C. A. J., 2002. User's Guide to PHREEQC (Version 2) - A Computer Program for Speciation, Batch Reaction One-Dimensional Transport, and Inverse Geochemical Calculations. U. S. Geological Survey.

Poreda, R. J., Cerling, T. E., and Solomon, D. K., 1988. Tritium and helium-isotopes as hydrologic tracers in a shallow unconfined aquifer. *Journal of Hydrology* **103**, 1-9.

Robertson, P. K., Campanella, R. G., and Wightman, A., 1983. SBT-CPT Correlations. *Journal of Geotechnical Engineering-ASCE* **109**, 1449-1459.

Schlosser, P., Stute, M., Dorr, H., Sonntag, C., and Munnich, K. O., 1988. Tritium He-3 dating of shallow groundwater. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **89**, 353-362.

Silva, S. R., Kendall, C., Wilkison, D. H., Ziegler, A. C., Chang, C. C. Y., and Avanzino, R. J., 2000. A new method for collection of nitrate from fresh water and the analysis of nitrogen and oxygen isotope ratios. *Journal of Hydrology* **228**, 22-36.

Singleton, M. J., Woods, K. N., Conrad, M. E., Depaolo, D. J., and Dresel, P. E., 2005. Tracking sources of unsaturated zone and groundwater nitrate contamination using nitrogen and oxygen stable isotopes at the Hanford Site, Washington. *Environmental Science & Technology* **39**, 3563-3570.

Solomon, D. K., Poreda, R. J., Schiff, S. L., and Cherry, J. A., 1992. Tritium and He-3 as groundwater age tracers in the Borden Aquifer. *Water Resources Research* **28**, 741-755.

Suzuki, M. T., Taylor, L. T., and DeLong, E. F., 2000. Quantitative analysis of small-subunit rRNA genes in mixed microbial populations via 5 '-nuclease assays. *Applied & Environmental Microbiology* **66**, 4605-4614.

Takai, K. and Horikoshi, K., 2000. Rapid detection and quantification of members of the archaeal community by quantitative PCR using fluorogenic probes. *Applied & Environmental Microbiology* **66**, 5066-+.

Tiedje, J. M., 1988. Ecology of denitrification and dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium. In: Zehnder, A. J. B. (Ed.), *Biology of Anaerobic Microorganisms*. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

USDA National Resource Conservation Service, 2006. Soil Survey Geographic (SSURGO) Database. http://www.ncgc.nrcs.usda.gov/products/datasets/ssurgo/.

Van der Schans, M., 2001. Nitrogen Leaching from Irrigated Dairy Farms in Merced County, California: Case Study and Regional Significance, MS Thesis, Wageningen University (advisors, A. Leijnse and T. Harter), 58 p.

Vogel, J. C., Talma, A. S., and Heaton, T. H. E., 1981. Gaseous nitrogen as evidence for denitrification in groundwater. *Journal of Hydrology* **50**, 191-200.

Weissmann, G. S., Bennett, G. L., V, and Fogg, G. E., 2003. Appendix 2: Stratigraphic sequences of the Kings River alluvial fan formed in response to Sierra Nevada glacial cyclicity. In: Stock, G. (Ed.), *Tectonics, Climate Change, and Landscape Evolution in the Southern Sierra Nevada, California (Friends of the Pleistocene Pacific Cell, 2003 Fall Field Trip, October 3-5)*.

Weissmann, G. S., Carle, S. F., and Fogg, G. E., 1999. Three dimensional hydrofacies modeling based on soil surveys and transition probability geostatistics. *Water Resources Research* **35**, 1761-1770.

Weissmann, G. S. and Fogg, G. E., 1999. Multi-scale alluvial fan heterogeneity modeled with transition probability geostatistics in a sequence stratigraphic framework. *Journal of Hydrology* **226**, 48-65.

Weissmann, G. S., Mount, J. F., and Fogg, G. E., 2002a. Glacially driven cycles in accumulation space and sequence stratigraphy of a stream-dominated alluvial fan, San Joaquin valley, California, USA. *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **72**, 240-251.

Weissmann, G. S., Zhang, Y., LaBolle, E. M., and Fogg, G. E., 2002b. Dispersion of groundwater age in an alluvial aquifer system. *Water Resources Research* **38**, article number 1198.

Wilson, G. B., Andrews, J. N., and Bath, A. H., 1990. Dissolved gas evidence for denitrification in the Lincolnshire limestone groundwaters, Eastern England. *Journal of Hydrology* **113**, 51-60.

Wilson, G. B., Andrews, J. N., and Bath, A. H., 1994. The nitrogen isotope composition of groundwater nitrates from the East Midlands Triassic Sandstone Aquifer, England. *Journal of Hydrology* **157**, 35-46.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Table 1: KCD2, KCD3, & SCD Site Data

Field Parameters, chemical compositon, groundwater age, recharge temperature, excess air, stable isotopic composition, excess nitrogen

(Unless otherwise indicated, all analytes are reported as mg/L; nitrate is reported as nitrate)

Name	Collection date	pH	DO	TOC	Na^+	K^+	Ca^+	Mg^{++}	Cl^-	SO_4^{--}	NO_3^-	NO_2^-	NH_4^+	excess N_2 (NO_3^- equiv)	Br^-	F^-	Li^-	PO_4^-	$^3H/^3He$ age (yr)	Recharge T (°C)	Excess air (cc STP/g)	H_2O–$\delta^{18}O$ (‰ SMOW)	NO_3^-–$\delta^{15}N$ (‰ Air)	NO_3^-–$\delta^{18}O$ (‰ SMOW)
KCD2 DW-1	2005/04/26	8.2	0.2		105	1	10	0	64	41	7	0.11	<0.02	2	0.21	0.06	0.005	0.99		15	8.8E-03	-11.1		
KCD3 DW-1	2003/08/21				87	0	54	1	134	57	9	1.22	nd		0.05	0.14	nd					-11.7	17.7	10.6
SCD1 Y-03	2005/03/08	6.8	0.6	18	215	4	124	55	59	199	185	0.41	<0.02	37	0.36	0.11	0.007	<0.04			2.5E-01	-9.8		
SCD1 Y-10	2005/03/08	7.0	5.3	3	82	137	110	81	143	16	42	1.31	137	nd	0.54	0.17	0.008	<0.04		18	9.8E-04	-9.1		
SCD1 Y-13	2003/08/26	7.5			28	5	146	41	48	169	58		<0.02		0.15	0.43	0.005	0.22	>50	16	2.0E-02	-11.0		
SCD1 Y-14	2003/08/26	7.3			63	5	146	55	57	233	167	0.05	<0.02	nd	0.12	0.26	0.003	0.22				-11.5		
SCD1 Y-15	2003/08/26	7.3			50	5	44	54	50	98	62	0.01	<0.02		0.12	0.23	0.006	0.24				-9.7		
SCD1 Y-16	2003/08/26	7.0			48	3	181	43	34	172	201	0.02	<0.02	nd		0.07	0.009	0.29	9	17	1.4E-02	-10.3		
SCD1 Y-17	2003/08/26	7.2			145	6	223	69	75	488	178		<0.02	nd	0.40	0.15	0.004	0.24	9		1.6E-03	-10.5		
SCD1 Y-18	2003/08/26	7.1			132	7	138	45	52	205	207	0.07	<0.02	nd		0.17	0.009	4.44	8	17	8.0E-03	-9.6		

Table 2: KCD1 Site Sediment C, S Data

KCD well cluster	Texture	Depth (ft)	Total C (wt%)	Tot C (2sd)	Carb C (wt%)	Carb C (2sd)	Org C (wt%)	Org C (2sd)	Total S (wt%)	Total S (2sd)	Sulfate S (wt%)	Sulfate S (2sd)	Reduced S (wt%)	Reduced S (2sd)
Site 1	Silty Sand	18	0.079	0.008	0.007	0.002	0.072	0.008	0.057	0.006	0.054	0.011		
Site 1	Clayey Silt	21	0.065	0.007			0.065	0.007	0.009	0.004				
Site 1	Sandy Silt	24	0.042	0.005			0.042	0.005	0.011	0.004				
Site 1	Clayey Silt	26	0.044	0.005			0.044	0.005	0.013	0.004				
Site 1	Sand	33	0.064	0.006			0.064	0.006	0.012	0.004				
Site 1	Sand	38	0.138	0.014	0.006	0.002	0.132	0.014	0.011	0.004	0.017	0.011		
Site 1	Sand	48	0.108	0.011	0.002	0.001	0.107	0.011	0.070	0.007	0.022	0.011	0.047	0.013
Site 1	Silt	61	0.050	0.005			0.050	0.005	0.011	0.004				
Site 1	Sandy Silt	69	0.066	0.007			0.066	0.007	0.022	0.004	0.019	0.011		
Site 1	Silty Sand	76	1.299	0.130			1.299	0.130	0.155	0.016	0.077	0.011	0.078	0.019
Site 1	Sand	77	0.207	0.021			0.207	0.021	0.181	0.018	0.034	0.011	0.147	0.021
Site 1	Sandy Silt	171	0.074	0.007	0.011	0.002	0.064	0.008	0.012	0.004	0.019	0.011		
Site 1	Sand	178	0.072	0.007	0.003	0.002	0.069	0.007	0.016	0.004	0.015	0.011		
Site 1	Silt	185	0.037	0.005			0.037	0.005	0.025	0.004				
Site 2	Sand	16	0.101	0.010			0.101	0.010	0.012	0.004				
Site 2	Sand	21	0.107	0.011			0.107	0.011	0.009	0.004				
Site 2	Silt	22	0.040	0.005			0.040	0.005	0.010	0.004				
Site 2	Sandy Silt	26	0.036	0.005			0.036	0.005	0.009	0.004				
Site 2	Sand	31	0.061	0.006			0.061	0.006	0.009	0.004	0.017	0.011		
Site 2	Clayey Silt	32	0.052	0.005			0.052	0.005	0.010	0.004				
Site 2	Sand	37	0.037	0.005			0.037	0.005	0.010	0.004	0.022	0.011		
Site 2	Sandy Silt	41	0.080	0.008			0.080	0.008	0.007	0.004				
Site 2	Sand	43	0.028	0.005			0.028	0.005	0.012	0.004	0.020	0.011		
Site 3	Sandy Silt	11	0.043	0.005			0.043	0.005	0.011	0.004	0.021	0.011		
Site 3	Silt	14	0.035	0.005			0.035	0.005	0.011	0.004				
Site 3	Sandy Silt	17	0.045	0.005			0.045	0.005	0.041	0.007	0.038	0.005		
Site 3	Sand	20	0.083	0.008			0.083	0.008	0.011	0.004				
Site 3	Sand	27	0.080	0.008			0.080	0.008	0.015	0.004				
Site 3	Sand	32	0.147	0.015	0.014	0.002	0.132	0.015	0.025	0.004	0.035	0.011		
Site 3	Sand	36	0.073	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.068	0.007	0.019	0.004	0.023	0.011		
Site 3	Sand	40	0.059	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.057	0.006	0.018	0.004	0.016	0.011		
Site Temp	Clayey Silt	5	0.187	0.019			0.187	0.019	0.010	0.004	0.019	0.011		
Site Temp	Clayey Silt	8	0.107	0.011	0.001	0.001	0.106	0.011	0.008	0.004	0.016	0.011		
Site Temp	Clayey Silt	8	0.181	0.018			0.181	0.018	0.020	0.004	0.015	0.011		
Site Temp	Sandy Silt	14	0.070	0.007			0.070	0.007	0.009	0.004	0.023	0.011		
Site Temp	Clayey Silt	16	0.058	0.006			0.058	0.006	0.011	0.004	0.021	0.011		
Site Temp	Clayey Silt	23	0.035	0.005			0.035	0.005	0.008	0.004	0.019	0.011		
Site Temp	Sand	27	0.029	0.005			0.029	0.005	0.007	0.004	0.017	0.011		
Site Temp	Clayey Silt	28	0.050	0.005			0.050	0.005	0.008	0.004				
Site Temp	Sand	36	0.057	0.006	0.003	0.002	0.053	0.006	0.008	0.004	0.016	0.011		

Table 3. KCD1 Sediment PCR Data

KCD1 Well Cluster	Depth (ft)	Total *Nir* (gene copies/ 5 g sediment)	Total eubacteria (cells/ 5 g sediment)
Site 1	21	7.9E+03	1.1E+06
Site 1	27	nd	3.9E+06
Site 1	29	1.1E+04	1.0E+06
Site 1	30	5.1E+03	3.9E+05
Site 1	32	3.8E+03	1.9E+06
Site 1	36	1.1E+05	6.7E+06
Site 1	45	9.5E+03	6.9E+05
Site 2	29	9.6E+04	2.0E+06
Site 2	31	1.1E+04	5.4E+05
Site 2	34	1.6E+05	3.8E+06
Site 2	36	2.8E+05	1.2E+07
Site 2	38	2.2E+07	1.7E+08
Site 2	40	1.3E+06	1.9E+07
Site 2	44	5.6E+03	1.4E+05
Site 3	30	6.6E+03	5.9E+05
Site 3	38	3.6E+04	9.6E+05
Site 3	40	3.4E+04	2.6E+06
Site 3	42	9.6E+04	2.1E+06
Site 3	44	3.7E+04	7.4E+05
Site 3	46	1.9E+05	7.5E+06
Site 3	48	1.4E+05	6.9E+06
Site 4	28	2.5E+04	6.9E+05
Site 4	33	3.0E+04	1.1E+06
Site 4	43	1.9E+05	1.8E+06
Site 4	45	9.1E+04	4.9E+05
Site 4	47	7.2E+04	5.2E+05
Site 4	49	4.6E+04	1.7E+06

This page intentionally left blank.

Environ. Sci. Technol. **2007**, *41*, 759–765

Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations

M. J. SINGLETON,*,† B. K. ESSER,†
J. E. MORAN,† G. B. HUDSON,†
W. W. MCNAB,‡ AND T. HARTER§

Chemical Sciences Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Environmental Restoration Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, and Department of Land, Air, and Water Resources, University of California at Davis

We present results from field studies at two central California dairies that demonstrate the prevalence of saturated-zone denitrification in shallow groundwater with $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages of <35 years. Concentrated animal feeding operations are suspected to be major contributors of nitrate to groundwater, but saturated zone denitrification could mitigate their impact to groundwater quality. Denitrification is identified and quantified using N and O stable isotope compositions of nitrate coupled with measurements of excess N_2 and residual NO_3^- concentrations. Nitrate in dairy groundwater from this study has $\delta^{15}N$ values (4.3–61‰), and $\delta^{18}O$ values (−4.5–24.5‰) that plot with $\delta^{18}O/\delta^{15}N$ slopes of 0.47–0.66, consistent with denitrification. Noble gas mass spectrometry is used to quantify recharge temperature and excess air content. Dissolved N_2 is found at concentrations well above those expected for equilibrium with air or incorporation of excess air, consistent with reduction of nitrate to N_2. Fractionation factors for nitrogen and oxygen isotopes in nitrate appear to be highly variable at a dairy site where denitrification is found in a laterally extensive anoxic zone 5 m below the water table, and at a second dairy site where denitrification occurs near the water table and is strongly influenced by localized lagoon seepage.

Introduction

High concentrations of nitrate, a cause of methemoglobinemia in infants (*1*), are a national problem in the United States (*2*), and nearly 10% of public drinking water wells in the state of California are polluted with nitrate at concentrations above the maximum contaminant level (MCL) for drinking water set by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (*3*). The federal MCL is 10 mg/L as N, equivalent to the California EPA limit of 45 mg/L as NO_3^- (all nitrate concentrations are hereafter given as NO_3^-). In the agricultural areas of California's Central Valley, it is not uncommon to have nearly half the active drinking water wells produce groundwater with nitrate concentrations in the range considered to indicate anthropogenic impact (>13–18 mg/L) (*2, 4*). The major sources of this nitrate are septic discharge, fertilization using natural (e.g., manure) or synthetic nitrogen sources, and concentrated animal feeding operations. Dairies are the largest concentrated animal operations in California, with a total heard size of 1.7 million milking cows (*5*).

Denitrification is the microbially mediated reduction of nitrate to gaseous N_2, and can occur in both unsaturated soils and below the water table where the presence of NO_3^-, denitrifying bacteria, low O_2 concentrations, and electron donor availability exist. In the unsaturated zone, denitrification is recognized as an important process in manure and fertilizer management (*6*). Although a number of field studies have shown the impact of denitrification in the saturated zone (e.g., *7, 8–11*), prior to this study it was not known whether saturated zone denitrification could mitigate the impact of nitrate loading at dairy operations. The combined use of tracers of denitrification and groundwater dating allows us to distinguish between nitrate dilution and denitrification, and to detect the presence of pre-modern water at two dairy operations in the Central Valley of California, referred to here as the Kings County Dairy (KCD) and the Merced County Dairy (MCD; Figure 1). Detailed descriptions of the hydrogeologic settings and dairy operations at each site are included as Supporting Information.

Materials and Methods

Concentrations and Nitrate Isotopic Compositions. Samples for nitrate N and O isotopic compositions were filtered in the field to 0.45 μm and stored cold and dark until analysis. Anion and cation concentrations were determined by ion chromatography using a Dionex DX-600. Field measurements of dissolved oxygen and oxidation reduction potential (using Ag/AgCl with 3.33 mol/L KCl as the reference electrode) were carried out using a Horiba U-22 water quality analyzer. The nitrogen and oxygen isotopic compositions ($\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$) of nitrate in 23 groundwater samples from KCD and MCD were measured at Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory's Center for Isotope Geochemistry using a version of the denitrifying bacteria procedure (*12*) as described in Singleton et al. (*13*). In addition, the nitrate from 17 samples was extracted by ion exchange procedure of (*14*) and analyzed for $\delta^{15}N$ at the University of Waterloo. Analytical uncertainty (1σ) is 0.3‰ for $\delta^{15}N$ of nitrate and 0.5‰ for $\delta^{18}O$ of nitrate. Isotopic compositions of oxygen in water were determined on a VG Prism isotope ratio mass spectrometer at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (LLNL) using the CO_2 equilibration method (*15*), and have an analytical uncertainty of 0.1‰.

Membrane Inlet Mass Spectrometry. Previous studies have used gas chromatography and/or mass spectrometry to measure dissolved N_2 gas in groundwater samples (*16–19*). Dissolved concentrations of N_2 and Ar for this study were analyzed by membrane inlet mass spectrometry (MIMS), which allows for precise and fast determination of dissolved gas concentrations in water samples without a separate extraction step, as described in Kana et al. (*20, 21*). The gas abundances are calibrated using water equilibrated with air under known conditions of temperature, altitude, and humidity (typically 18 °C, 183 m, and 100% relative humidity). A small isobaric interference from CO_2 at mass 28 (N_2) is corrected based on calibration with CO_2-rich waters with known dissolved N_2, but is negligible for most samples. Samples are collected for MIMS analysis in 40 mL amber

* Corresponding author address: P.O. Box 808, L-231, Livermore, California, 94550; phone: (925) 424-2022; fax: (925) 422-3160; e-mail: singleton20@llnl.gov.

† Chemical Sciences Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory.

‡ Environmental Restoration Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory.

§ University of California at Davis.

10.1021/es061253g CCC: $37.00
Published on Web 01/03/2007

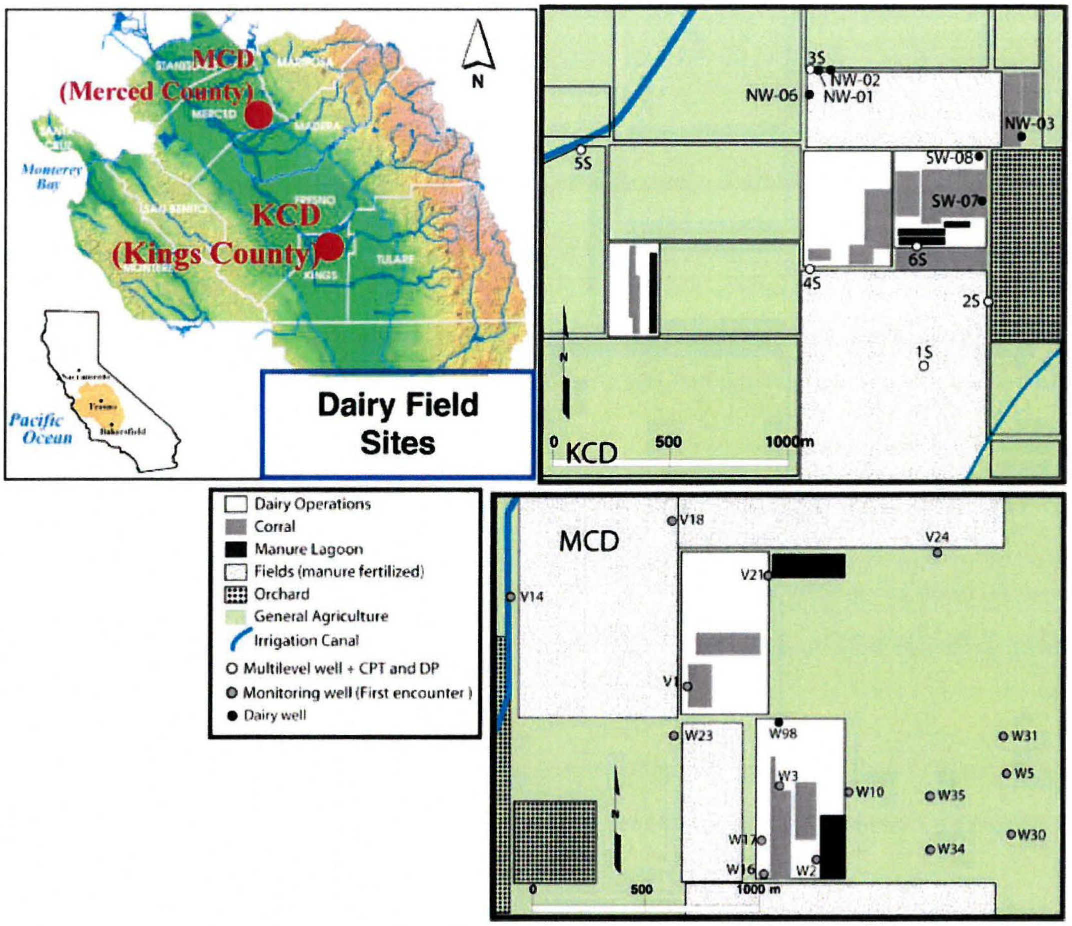


FIGURE 1. Location of dairy study sites, and generalized maps of each dairy showing sample locations relative to lagoons and dairy operations.

glass VOA vials with no headspace that are kept cold during transport, and then analyzed within 24 h.

Noble Gases and $^3H/^3He$ Dating. Dissolved noble gas samples are collected in copper tubes, which are filled without bubbles and sealed with a cold weld in the field. Dissolved noble gas concentrations were measured at LLNL after gas extraction on a vacuum manifold and cryogenic separation of the noble gases. Concentrations of He, Ne, Ar, and Xe were measured on a quadrupole mass spectrometer. The ratio of ^3He to ^4He was measured on a VG5400 mass spectrometer. Calculations of excess air and recharge temperature from Ne and Xe measurements are described in detail in Ekwurzel (*22*), using an approach similar to that of Aeschbach-Hertig et al. (*23*).

Tritium samples were collected in 1 L glass bottles. Tritium was determined by measuring ^3He accumulation after vacuum degassing each sample and allowing 3–4 weeks accumulation time. After correcting for sources of ^3He not related to ^3H decay (*24, 25*), the measurement of both tritium and its daughter product ^3He allows calculation of the initial tritium present at the time of recharge, and apparent ages can be determined from the following relationship based on the production of tritiogenic helium ($^3He_{trit}$):

$$\text{Groundwater Apparent Age (years)} = -17.8 \times \ln(1 + {}^3He_{trit}/{}^3H)$$

Groundwater age dating has been applied in several studies of basin-wide flow and transport (*25–27*). The reported groundwater age is the mean age of the mixed sample, and furthermore, is only the age of the portion of the water that contains measurable tritium. Average analytical error for the age determinations is ±1 year, and samples with ^3H that is too low for accurate age determination (<1 pCi/L) are reported as >50 years. Significant loss of ^3He from groundwater is not likely in this setting given the relatively short residence times and high infiltration rates from irrigation. Apparent ages give the mean residence time of the fraction of recently recharged water in a sample, and are especially useful for comparing relative ages of water from different locations at each site. The absolute mean age of groundwater may be obscured by mixing along flow paths due to heterogeneity in the sediments (*28*).

Results and Discussion

Nitrate in Dairy Groundwater. Nitrate concentrations at KCD range from below detection limit (BDL, <0.07 mg/L) to 274 mg/L. Within the upper aquifer, there is a sharp boundary between high nitrate waters near the surface and deeper, low nitrate waters. Nitrate concentrations are highest between 6 and 13 m below ground surface (BGS) at all multilevel wells (0.5 m screened intervals), with an average concentration of 98 mg/L. Groundwater below 15 m has low nitrate concentrations ranging from BDL to 2.8 mg/L, and also has low or nondetectable ammonium concentrations. The transition from high to low nitrate concentration corresponds to decreases in field-measured oxidation–reduction potential (ORP) and dissolved oxygen (DO) concentration. ORP values are generally above 0 mV and DO concentrations are >1 mg/L in the upper 12 m of the aquifer, defining a more oxidizing zone (Figure 2). A reducing zone is indicated below

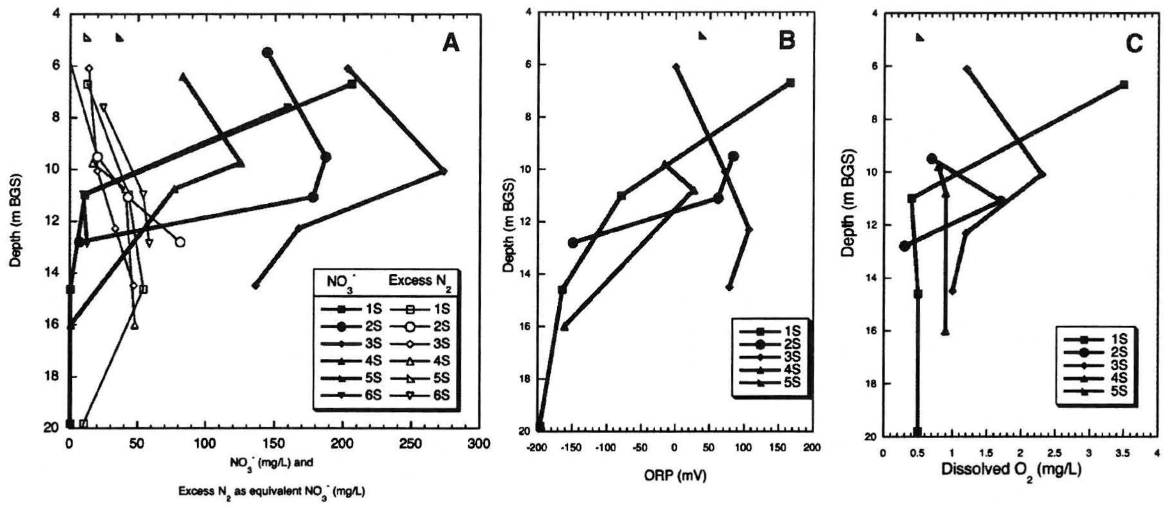


FIGURE 2. (A) Average excess N_2 and nitrate concentrations, (B) oxidation–reduction potential (ORP), and (C) dissolved oxygen in multilevel monitoring wells at the KCD site.

12 m by ORP values as low as −196 mV and DO concentrations <1.2 mg/L. Vertical head varies by less than 10 cm in the upper aquifer multilevel wells.

Nitrate concentrations at MCD monitoring wells sampled for this study range from 2 to 426 mg/L with an average of 230 mg/L. Several wells (W-02, W-16, and W-17) located next to a lagoon and corral have lower nitrate but high ammonium concentrations (Table 1 in Supporting Information). The MCD wells are all screened at the top of the unconfined aquifer except W98, a supply well that is pumped from approximately 57 m BGS. Nitrate concentrations observed for this deeper well are <1 mg/L.

Dissolved Gases. Nitrogen gas, the comparatively conservative product of denitrification, has been used as a natural tracer to detect denitrification in the subsurface (*16–18*). Groundwater often also contains N_2 beyond equilibrium concentrations due to incorporation of excess air from physical processes at the water table interface (*23, 29, 30*). In the saturated zone, total dissolved N_2 is a sum of these three sources:

$$(N_2)_{\text{dissolved}} = (N_2)_{\text{equilibrium}} + (N_2)_{\text{excess air}} + (N_2)_{\text{denitrification}}$$

By normalizing the measured dissolved concentrations as N_2/Ar ratios, the amount of excess N_2 from denitrification can be calculated as

$$(N_2)_{\text{denitrification}} = \left(\left(\frac{N_2}{Ar}\right)_{\text{measured}} - \left(\frac{N_{2\text{equilibrium}} + N_{2\text{excess air}}}{Ar_{\text{equilibrium}} + Ar_{\text{excess air}}}\right)\right)Ar_{\text{measured}}$$

where the N_2 and Ar terms for equilibrium are calculated from equilibrium concentrations determined by gas solubility. The N_2/Ar ratio is relatively insensitive to recharge temperature, but the incorporation of excess air must be constrained in order to determine whether denitrification has shifted the ratio to higher values (*19*). Calculations of excess N_2 based on the N_2/Ar ratio assume that any excess air entrapped during recharge has the ratio of N_2/Ar in the atmosphere (83.5). Any partial dissolution of air bubbles would lower the N_2/Ar ratio (*30, 31*), thus decreasing the apparent amount of excess N_2.

For this study, Xe and Ne derived recharge temperature and excess air content were determined for 12 of the monitoring wells at KCD and 9 wells at MCD. For these sites, excess N_2 can be calculated directly, accounting for the contribution of excess air and recharge temperature. Site representative mean values of recharge temperature and excess air concentration are used for samples without noble gas measurements. Mean annual air temperatures at the KCD and MCD sites are 17 and 16 °C, respectively (*32*), and the Xe-derived average recharge temperatures for the KCD and MCD sites are 19 and 18 °C. Recharge temperatures are most likely higher than mean annual air temperature because most recharge is from excess irrigation during the summer months. The average amount of excess air indicated by Ne concentrations is 2.2×10^{-3} cm^3(STP)/g H_2O for KCD and 1.7×10^{-3} cm^3(STP)/g H_2O for MCD. From these parameters, we estimate the site representative initial N_2/Ar ratios including excess air to be 41.2 for KCD and 40.6 for MCD. Measured N_2/Ar ratios greater than these values are attributed to production of N_2 by denitrification.

The excess N_2 concentration can be expressed in terms of the equivalent reduced nitrate that it represents in mg/L NO_3^- based on the stoichiometry of denitrification. Considering excess N_2 in terms of equivalent NO_3^- provides a simple test to determine whether there is a mass balance between nitrate concentrations and excess N_2. From Figure 2, there does not appear to be a balance between nitrate concentrations and excess N_2 in KCD groundwater, since nitrate concentrations in the shallow wells are more than twice that of equivalent excess N_2 concentrations in the anoxic zone. There are multiple possible causes of the discrepancy between NO_3^- concentrations and excess N_2 concentrations including (1) the NO_3^- loading at the surface has increased over time, and denitrification is limited by slow vertical transport into the anoxic zone, (2) mixing with deeper, low initial NO_3^- waters has diluted both the NO_3^- and excess N_2 concentrations, or (3) some dissolved N_2 has been lost from the saturated zone. All three processes may play a role in N cycling at the dairies, but we can shed some light on their relative importance by considering the extent of denitrification and then constraining the time scale of denitrification as discussed in the following sections.

Isotopic Compositions of Nitrate. Large ranges in $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values of nitrate are observed at both dairies (Figure 3). Nitrate from KCD has $\delta^{15}N$ values of 4.3–61.1‰, and $\delta^{18}O$ values of −0.7–24.5‰. At MCD, nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ values range from 5.3 to 30.2‰, and $\delta^{18}O$ values range from −0.7 to 13.1‰. The extensive monitoring well networks at these sites increase the probability that water containing residual nitrate from denitrification can be sampled.

Nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values at both dairies are consistent with nitrification of ammonium and mineralized organic N

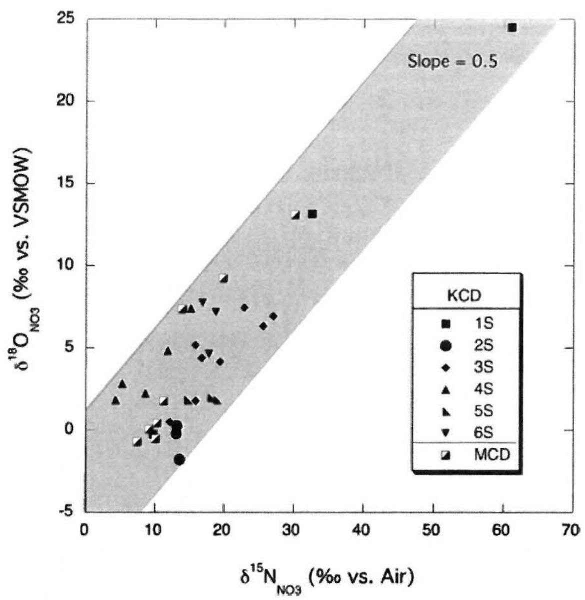


FIGURE 3. Oxygen and nitrogen isotopic composition of nitrate in dairy groundwater from multilevel monitoring wells at KCD and first encounter wells at MCD. The shaded region indicates a slope of 0.5 for a range of starting compositions. Calculated slopes for linear fits to multilevel wells at KCD and first encounter wells at MCD range from 0.47 to 0.60.

compounds from manure-rich wastewater, which is stored and used as a fertilizer at both dairy sites. At some locations, nitrification has been followed by denitrification. Prior to nitrification, cow manure likely starts out with a bulk $\delta^{15}N$ value close to 5‰, but is enriched in ^{15}N to varying degrees due to volatile loss of ammonia, resulting in $\delta^{15}N$ values of 10−22‰ in nitrate derived from manure (*33, 34*). Culture experiments have shown that nitrification reactions typically combine 2 oxygen atoms from the local pore water and one oxygen atom from atmospheric O_2 (*35, 36*), which has a $\delta^{18}O$ of 23.5‰ (*37*). Different ratios of oxygen from water and atmospheric O_2 are possible for very slow nitrification rates and low ammonia concentrations (*38*), however for dairy wastewater we assume that the 2:1 relation gives a reasonable prediction of the starting $\delta^{18}O$ values for nitrate at the two dairies based on the average values for $\delta^{18}O$ of groundwater at each site (−12.6‰ at KCD and −9.9‰ at MCD). Based on this approach, the predicted initial values for $\delta^{18}O$ in nitrate are −0.7‰ at KCD and 1.1‰ at MCD. Samples with the lowest nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ values have $\delta^{18}O$ values in this range, and are consistent with nitrate derived from manure. There is no strong evidence for mixing with nitrate from synthetic nitrogen fertilizers, which are used occasionally at both sites, but typically have low $\delta^{15}N$ values (0−5‰) and $\delta^{18}O$ values around 23‰ (*39*).

Denitrification drives the isotopic composition of the residual nitrate to higher $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values. The stable isotopes of nitrogen are more strongly fractionated during denitrification than those of oxygen, leading to a slope of approximately 0.5 on a $\delta^{18}O$ vs $\delta^{15}N$ diagram (*34*). Nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values at individual KCD multilevel well sites are positively correlated with calculated slopes ranging from 0.47 to 0.60; the slope of first encounter well data at MCD is 0.66 (Figure 3). These nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ values indicate that denitrification is occurring at both sites. Because a wide range of fractionation factors are known to exist for this process (*40*), it is not possible to determine the extent of denitrification using only the isotopic compositions of nitrate along a denitrification trend, even when the initial value for manure-derived nitrate can be measured or calculated.

Extent of Denitrification. The concentrations of excess N_2 and residual nitrate can be combined with the isotopic composition of nitrate in order to characterize the extent of denitrification. In an ideal system, denitrification leads to a regular decrease in nitrate concentrations, an increase in excess N_2, and a Rayleigh-type fractionation of N and O isotopes in the residual nitrate (Figure 4). In the Rayleigh fractionation model (*41*) the isotopic composition of residual nitrate depends on the fraction of initial nitrate remaining in the system ($f = C/C_{initial}$), the initial $\delta^{15}N$, and the fractionation factor (α) for denitrification:

$$\delta^{15}N = (1000 + \delta^{15}N_{initial})\, f^{(\alpha-1)} - 1000$$

The fractionation factor α is defined from the isotopic ratios of interest ($R = {}^{15}N/{}^{14}N$ and ${}^{18}O/{}^{16}O$):

$$\alpha = \frac{(R)_{Product}}{(R)_{Reactant}}$$

This fractionation can also be considered as an enrichment factor (ϵ) in ‰ units using the approximation $\epsilon \approx 1000 \ln \alpha$. The extent of denitrification can be calculated as $1 - f$. Rather than relying on an estimate of initial nitrate concentration, the parameter f is determined directly using field measurements of excess N_2 in units of equivalent reduced NO_3^-:

$$f = C_{NO_3^-} / (C_{NO_3^-} + C_{excess\ N2})$$

Heterogeneity in groundwater systems can often complicate the interpretation of contaminant degradation using a Rayleigh model (*42*). Denitrified water retains a proportion of its excess N_2 concentration (and low values of f) during mixing, but the isotopic composition of nitrate may be disturbed by mixing since denitrified waters contain extremely low concentrations of nitrate (<1 mg/L). The sample from 1S with a f value close to zero and a $\delta^{15}N$ value of 7.6‰ was likely denitrified and is one example of this type of disturbance. However, in general, groundwater samples from the same multilevel well sites at KCD fall along similar Rayleigh fractionation curves, indicating that the starting isotopic composition of nitrate and the fractionation factor of denitrification vary across the site (Figure 4).

Values of $\delta^{15}N$ and f calculated from nitrate and excess N_2 fall along Rayleigh fractionation curves with enrichment factors (ϵ) ranging from −57‰ to −7‰ for three multilevel well sites at KCD and first encounter wells at MCD. As expected for denitrification, the enrichment factors indicated for oxygen are roughly half of those for nitrogen. The magnitude of these enrichment factors for N in residual nitrate are among the highest reported for denitrification, which typically range from −40‰ to −5‰ (*34, 40*). Partial gas loss near the water table interface at MCD could potentially increase the value of f, resulting in larger values of ϵ. Gas loss is unlikely to affect fractionation factors at KCD since most excess N_2 is produced well below the water table. Considering the large differences observed for denitrification fractionation factors within and between the two dairy sites, it is not sufficient to estimate fractionation factors for denitrification at dairies based on laboratory-derived values or field-derived values from other sites. The appropriate fractionation factors must be determined for each area, and even then the processes of mixing and gas loss must be considered in the relation between isotopic values and the extent of denitrification. Nevertheless, direct determination of the original amount of nitrate using dissolved N_2 values significantly improves our ability to determine the extent of denitrification in settings where the initial nitrate concentrations are highly variable.

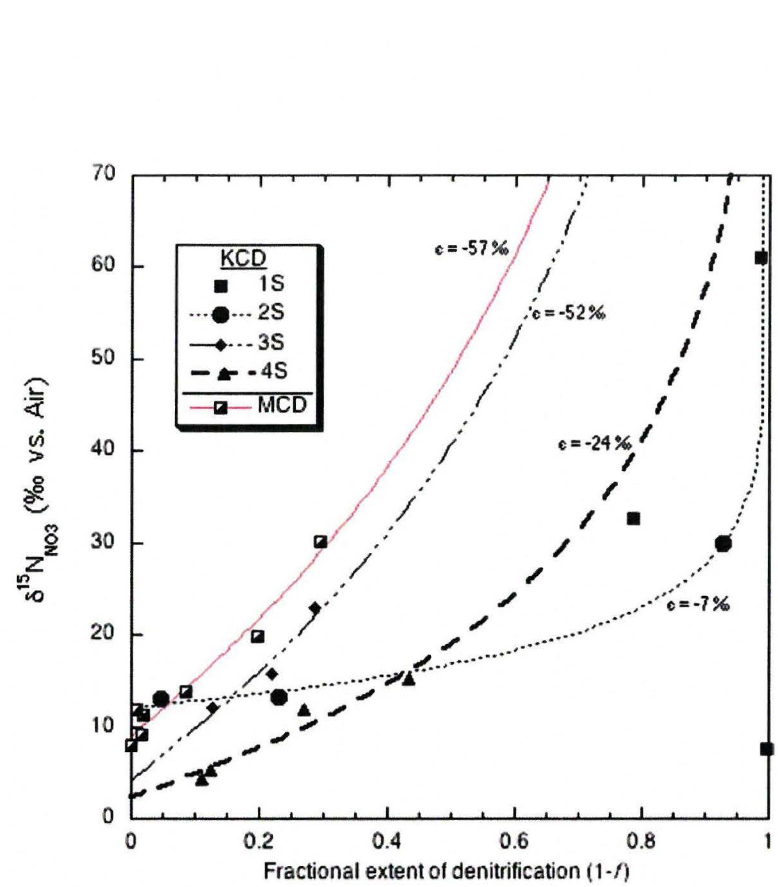


FIGURE 4. Nitrate $\delta^{15}N$ values plotted against the fractional extent of denitrification ($1 - f$) based on excess N_2 and residual nitrate. Enrichment factors (ϵ) are calculated by fitting the Rayleigh fractionation equation to data from three multilevel well sites at KCD and wells at MCD.

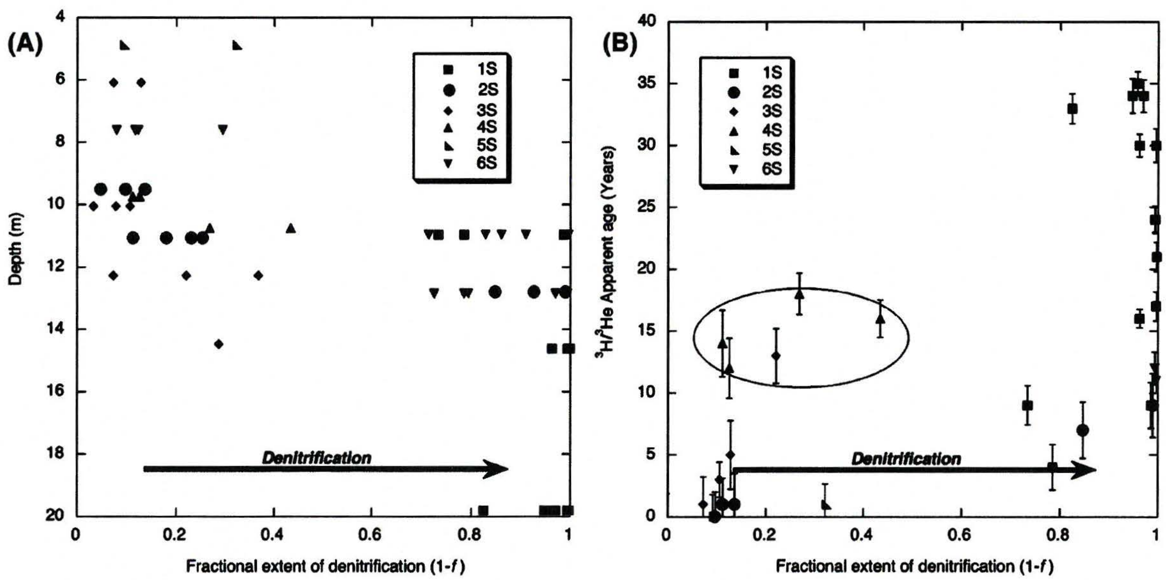


FIGURE 5. Sample depth (A) and $^3H/^3He$ apparent age (B) plotted against the fractional extent of denitrification ($1 - f$). Samples at two sites have experienced less denitrification than is typical for samples with $^3H/^3He$ apparent age >8 years (circled, see text).

Time Scale of Denitrification. Modern water (i.e., groundwater containing measurable tritium) is found at all multilevel wells completed in the upper aquifer at KCD, the deepest of which is 20 m BGS. The upper aquifer below KCD has $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages of <35 years. At well 1D1 (54 m BGS), the lower aquifer has no measurable NO_3^- and tritium below 1 pCi/L, indicating a groundwater age of more than 50 years. The sum of nitrate and excess N_2 is highest in the young, shallow dairy waters at KCD. Samples with $^3H/^3He$ ages >29 years were below the MCL for nitrate prior to denitrification. These results are consistent with an increase in nitrate loading at the surface, which followed the startup of KCD operations in the early 1970s.

The extent of denitrification at KCD is related to both depth and groundwater residence times based on $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages (Figure 5). There is a sharp transition from high nitrate waters to denitrified waters between 11 and 13 m depth across the KCD site. This transition is also related to the apparent age of the groundwater, as the high nitrate waters typically have apparent ages of between 0 and 5 years, and most samples with ages greater than 8 years are significantly or completely denitrified. There are five samples that do not follow this pattern. These outliers are from sites 3S and 4S where the shallow groundwater has much higher $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages due to slow movement around clay zones at the screened intervals for these samples. The existence of older water that is not significantly impacted by denitrification indicates that it is the physical transport of water below the transition from oxic to anoxic conditions rather than the residence time that governs denitrification in this system.

At the MCD site, groundwater $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages indicate fast transit rates from the water table to the shallow monitoring wells. Most of the first encounter wells have apparent ages of <3 years, consistent with the hydraulic analysis presented by Harter et al. (*5*). The very fast transit times to the shallow monitoring wells at MCD allow for some constraints on minimum denitrification rates at this site. Based on the comparison of the calculated ages with the initial tritium curve, these shallow wells contain a negligible amount of old, ^3H-decayed water. In shallow wells near lagoons (e.g., W-16 and V-21), the observed excess N_2 (equivalent to 71 and 40 mg/L of reduced NO_3^-) accumulated over a duration of less than 1 year, indicating that denitrification rates may be very high at these sites. Complete denitrification of groundwater collected from well W-98 (excess N_2 equivalent to 51 mg/L NO_3^-) was attained within approximately 31 years, but may have occurred over a short period of time relative to the mean age of the water.

Occurrence of Denitrification at Dairy Sites. The depth at which denitrified waters are encountered is remarkably similar across the KCD site. This transition is not strongly correlated with a change in sediment texture. The denitrified waters at all KCD wells coincide with negative ORP values and generally low dissolved O_2 concentrations. Total organic carbon (TOC) concentration in the shallow groundwaters range from 1.1 to 15.7 mg/L at KCD, with the highest concentrations of TOC found in wells adjacent to lagoons. The highest concentrations of excess N_2 are found in nested well-set 2S, which is located in a field downgradient from the lagoons. However, sites distal to the lagoons (3S and 4S) that are apparently not impacted by lagoon seepage (*43*) also show evidence of denitrification, suggesting that direct lagoon seepage is not the sole driver for this process.

The chemical stratification observed in multilevel wells at the KCD site demonstrates the importance of characterizing vertical variations within aquifers for nitrate monitoring studies. Groundwater nitrate concentrations are integrated over the high and low nitrate concentration zones by dairy water supply wells, which have long screened intervals from 9 to 18 m BGS. Water quality samples from these supply wells underestimate the actual nitrate concentrations present in the uppermost oxic aquifer. Similarly, first encounter monitoring wells give an overestimate of nitrate concentrations found deep in the aquifer, and thus would miss entirely the impact of saturated zone denitrification in mitigating nitrate transport to the deep aquifer.

Monitoring wells at MCD sample only the top of the aquifer, so the extent of denitrification at depth is unknown, except for the one deep supply well (W98), which has less than 1 mg/L nitrate and an excess N_2 content consistent with reduction of 51 mg/L NO_3^- to N_2. This supply well would be above the MCL for nitrate without the attenuation of nitrate by denitrification. The presence of ammonium at several of the wells with excess N_2 indicates a component of wastewater seepage in wells located near lagoons, where mixing of oxic waters with anoxic lagoon seepage may induce both nitrification and denitrification. Wells that are located in the surrounding fields have high NO_3^- concentrations, and do not have any detectable excess N_2, a result consistent with mass-balance models of nitrate loading and groundwater nitrate concentration (*5*).

While dairy operations seem likely to establish conditions conducive to saturated zone denitrification, the prevalence of the phenomenon is not known. Major uncertainties include the spatial extent of anaerobic conditions, and transport of organic carbon under differing hydrogeologic conditions and differing nutrient management practices. Lagoon seepage may also increase the likelihood of denitrification in dairy aquifers. The extent to which dairy animal and field operations affect saturated zone denitrification is an important consideration in determining the assimilative capacity of underlying groundwater to nitrogen loading associated with dairy operations.

Acknowledgments

This work was performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under Contract W-7405-Eng-48. Funding for this project was from the California State Water Resources Control Board Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment Program and from the LLNL Laboratory Directed Research and Development Program. We thank Mark Conrad and Katharine Woods for use of the LBNL Center for Isotope Geochemistry's stable isotope lab and help with analyses. We are grateful for the efforts of two journal reviewers, who provided helpful critiques of this work.

Supporting Information Available

A table of chemical, isotopic, and dissolved gas results from this study, a plot of apparent age with depth, and detailed descriptions of the study sites. This material is available free of charge via the Internet at http://pubs.acs.org.

Literature Cited

(1) Fan, A. M.; Steinberg, V. E. Health implications of nitrate and nitrite in drinking water - an update on methemoglobinemia occurrence and reproductive and developmental toxicity. *Regulat. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **1996**, *23*, 35–43.

(2) Nolan, B. T.; Hitt, K. J.; Ruddy, B. C. Probability of nitrate contamination of recently recharged groundwaters in the conterminous United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 2138–2145.

(3) California Department of Health Services Geotracker Database. State Water Resource Control Board of California: Sacramento, CA, 2003. http://geotracker.swrcb.ca.gov/.

(4) Squillace, P. J.; Scott, J. C.; Moran, M. J.; Nolan, B. T.; Kolpin, D. W. VOCs, pesticides, nitrate, and their mixtures in groundwater used for drinking water in the United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 1923–1930.

(5) Harter, T.; Davis, H.; Mathews, M. C.; Meyer, R. D. Shallow groundwater quality on dairy farms with irrigated forage crops. *J. Contam. Hydrol.* **2002**, *55*, 287–315.

(6) Cameron, K. C.; Di, H. J.; Reijnen, B. P. A.; Li, Z.; Russell, J. M.; Barnett, J. W. Fate of nitrogen in dairy factory effluent irrigated onto land. *N. Z. J. Agric. Res.* **2002**, *45*, 217–216.

(7) Mariotti, A.; Landreau, A.; Simon, B. ^{15}N isotope biogeochemistry and natural denitrification process in groundwater: Application to the chalk aquifer of northern France. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **1988**, *52*, 1869–1878.

(8) Puckett, L. J.; Cowdery, T. K.; Lorenz, D. L.; Stoner, J. D. Estimation of nitrate contamination of an agro-ecosystem outwash aquifer using a nitrogen mass-balance budget. *J. Environ. Qual.* **1999**, *28*, 2015–2025.

(9) Puckett, L. J.; Cowdery, T. K. Transport and fate of nitrate in a glacial outwash aquifer in relation to ground water age, land use practices, and redox processes. *J. Environ. Qual.* **2002**, *31*, 782–796.

(10) Korom, S. F. Natural denitrification in the saturated zone - a review. *Water Resour. Res.* **1992**, *28*, 1657–1668.

(11) DeSimone, L. A.; Howes, B. L. Nitrogen transport and transformations in a shallow aquifer receiving wastewater discharge: A mass balance approach. *Water Resour. Res.* **1998**, *34*, 271–285.

(12) Casciotti, K. L.; Sigman, D. M.; Hastings, M. G.; Bohlke, J. K.; Hilkert, A. L. Measurement of the oxygen isotopic composition of nitrate in seawater and freshwater using the denitrifier method. *Anal. Chem.* **2002**, *74*, 4905–4912.

(13) Singleton, M. J.; Woods, K. N.; Conrad, M. E.; Depaolo, D. J.; Dresel, P. E. Tracking sources of unsaturated zone and groundwater nitrate contamination using nitrogen and oxygen stable isotopes at the Hanford Site, Washington. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2005**, *39*, 3563–3570.
(14) Silva, S. R.; Kendall, C.; Wilkison, D. H.; Ziegler, A. C.; Chang, C. C. Y.; Avanzino, R. J. A new method for collection of nitrate from fresh water and the analysis of nitrogen and oxygen isotope ratios. *J. Hydrol.* **2000**, *228*, 22–36.
(15) Epstein, S.; Mayeda, T. K. Variation of O-18 content of waters from natural sources. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **1953**, *4*, 213–224.
(16) Bohlke, J. K.; Denver, J. M. Combined use of groundwater dating, chemical, and isotopic analyses to resolve the history and fate of nitrate contamination in two agricultural watersheds, Atlantic Coastal Plain, Maryland. *Water Resour. Res.* **1995**, *31*, 2319–2339.
(17) McMahon, P. B.; Bohlke, J. K. Denitrification and mixing in a stream-aquifer system: Effects on nitrate loading to surface water. *J. Hydrol.* **1996**, *186*, 105–128.
(18) Vogel, J. C.; Talma, A. S.; Heaton, T. H. E. Gaseous nitrogen as evidence for denitrification in groundwater. *J. Hydrol.* **1981**, *50*, 191–200.
(19) Wilson, G. B.; Andrews, J. N.; Bath, A. H. The nitrogen isotope composition of groundwater nitrates from the East Midlands Triassic Sandstone Aquifer, England. *J. Hydrol.* **1994**, *157*, 35–46.
(20) Kana, T. M.; Darkangelo, C.; Hunt, M. D.; Oldham, J. B.; Bennett, G. E.; Cornwell, J. C. Membrane inlet mass spectrometer for rapid high precision determination of N_2, O_2, and Ar in environmental water samples. *Anal. Chem.* **1994**, *66*, 4166–4170.
(21) An, S. M.; Gardner, W. S.; Kana, T. Simultaneous measurement of denitrification and nitrogen fixation using isotope pairing with membrane inlet mass spectrometry analysis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **2001**, *67*, 1171–1178.
(22) Ekwurzel, B. *LLNL Isotope Laboratories Data Manual*; UCRL-TM-203316; Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory: Livermore, CA, 2004; p 133.
(23) Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Peeters, F.; Beyerle, U.; Kipfer, R. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air. *Nature* **2000**, *405*, 1040–1044.
(24) Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Peeters, F.; Beyerle, U.; Kipfer, R. Interpretation of dissolved atmospheric noble gases in natural waters. *Water Resour. Res.* **1999**, *35*, 2779–2792.
(25) Ekwurzel, B.; Schlosser, P.; Smethie, W. M.; Plummer, L. N.; Busenberg, E.; Michel, R. L.; Weppernig, R.; Stute, M. Dating of shallow groundwater - comparison of the transient tracers H-3/He-3, chlorofluorocarbons, and Kr-85. *Water Resour. Res.* **1994**, *30*, 1693–1708.
(26) Poreda, R. J.; Cerling, T. E.; Solomon, D. K. Tritium and helium-isotopes as hydrologic tracers in a shallow unconfined aquifer. *J. Hydrol.* **1988**, *103*, 1–9.
(27) Solomon, D. K.; Poreda, R. J.; Schiff, S. L.; Cherry, J. A. Tritium and He-3 as Groundwater Age Tracers in the Borden Aquifer. *Water Resour. Res.* **1992**, *28*, 741–755.
(28) Weissmann, G. S.; Zhang, Y.; LaBolle, E. M.; Fogg, G. E. Dispersion of groundwater age in an alluvial aquifer system. *Water Resour. Res.* **2002**, *38*, art. no.1198.
(29) Heaton, T. H. E.; Vogel, J. C. Excess air in groundwater. *J. Hydrol.* **1981**, *50*, 201–216.
(30) Holocher, J.; Peeters, F.; Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Hofer, M.; Brennwald, M.; Kinzelbach, W.; Kipfer, R. Experimental investigations on the formation of excess air in quasi-saturated porous media. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2002**, *66*, 4103–4117.
(31) Holocher, J.; Peeters, F.; Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Hofer, M.; Kipfer, R. Gas exchange in quasi-saturated porous media: Investigations on the formation of excess air using noble gases (abstr.). *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2002**, *66*, A338–A338.
(32) Peterson, T. C.; Vose, R. S. An overview of the Global Historical Climatology Network temperature database. *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.* **1997**, *78*, 2837–2849.
(33) Kreitler, C. W. Nitrogen-isotope ratio studies of soils and groundwater nitrate from alluvial fan aquifers in Texas. *J. Hydrol.* **1979**, *42*, 147–170.
(34) Kendall, C. Tracing nitrogen sources and cycling in catchments. In *Isotope Tracers in Catchment Hydrology*; Kendall, C., McDonnell, J. J., Eds.; Elsevier: New York, 1998; pp 519–576.
(35) Andersson, K. K.; Hooper, A. B. O_2 and H_2O are each the source of one O in NO_2^- produced from NH_3 by Nitrosomonas - N15-NMR evidence. *FEBS Lett.* **1983**, *164*, 236–240.
(36) Hollocher, T. C. Source of the oxygen atoms of nitrate in the oxidation of nitrite by *Nitrobacter agilis* and evidence against a P-O-N anhydride mechanism in oxidative phosphorylation. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **1984**, *233*, 721–727.
(37) Kroopnick, P. M.; Craig, H. Atmospheric oxygen: Isotopic composition and solubility fractionation. *Science* **1972**, *175*, 54–55.
(38) Mayer, B.; Bollwerk, S. M.; Mansfeldt, T.; Hutter, B.; Veizer, J. The oxygen isotope composition of nitrate generated by nitrification in acid forest floors. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2001**, *65*, 2743–2756.
(39) Kendall, C.; Aravena, R. Nitrate isotopes in groundwater systems. In *Environmental Tracers in Subsurface Hydrology*; Cook, P. G., Herczeg, A. L., Eds.; Kluwer Academic Publishers: Norwell, MA, 2000; pp 261–297.
(40) Hubner, H. Isotope effects of nitrogen in the soil and biosphere. In *Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry: Volume 2b, The Terrestrial Environment*; Fritz, P., Fontes, J. C., Eds.; Elsevier: New York, 1986; pp 361–425.
(41) Criss, R. E. *Principles of Stable Isotope Distribution*; Oxford University Press: New York, 1999; p 254.
(42) Abe, Y.; Hunkeler, D. Does the Rayleigh equation apply to evaluate field isotope data in contaminant hydrogeology? *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2006**, *40*, 1588–1596.
(43) McNab, W. W.; Singleton, M. J.; Moran, J. E.; Esser, B. K. Assessing the impact of animal waste lagoon seepage on the geochemistry of an underlying shallow aquifer. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2007**, *41*, 753–758.

Received for review May 25, 2006. Revised manuscript received November 13, 2006. Accepted November 15, 2006.

ES061253G

Supporting Information for "Saturated Zone Denitrification: Potential for Natural Attenuation of Nitrate Contamination in Shallow Groundwater Under Dairy Operations" by M. J. Singleton[1*], B. K. Esser[1], J. E. Moran[1], G. B. Hudson[1], W. W. McNab[2], and T. Harter[3]

Contents: 7 Pages, 1 Figure, and 1 Table

Description of Dairy Sites

Study Site 1:

Study Site #1 is located at a dairy operation in Kings County, CA (KCD). Manure management practices employed at KCD, with respect to corral design, runoff capture and lagoon management are typical of practices employed at other dairies in the region. KCD has close to the 1000-cow average for dairies in the area, and operates three clay-lined wastewater lagoons that receive wastewater after solids separation. Wastewater is used for irrigation of 500 acres of forage crops (corn and alfalfa) on the dairy and on neighboring farms; dry manure is exported to neighboring farms.

KCD is located in the Kings River alluvial fan, a sequence of layered sediments transported by the Kings River from the Sierra Nevada to the low lying southern San Joaquin Valley of California (*1, 2*). The site overlies an unconfined aquifer, which has been split into an upper aquifer from 3m to 24m below ground surface (BGS) and a lower aquifer (>40 m BGS) that are separated by a gap of unsaturated sediments. Both aquifers are predominantly composed of unconsolidated sands with minor clayey sand layers. The lower unsaturated gap was likely caused by intense regional groundwater pumping, and a well completed in this unsaturated zone has very low gas pressures. There are no persistent gradients in water table levels across the KCD site, but in general, regional groundwater flow is from the NW to SE due to topographic flow on the Kings River fan. The water table is located about 5 m BGS. Local recharge is dominated by vertical fluxes from irrigation, and to a lesser extent, leakage from adjacent unlined canals. Transient cones of depression are induced during groundwater pumping from dairy operation wells.

The regional groundwater is highly impacted by agricultural activities and contains elevated concentrations of nitrate and pesticides (*3, 4*).

KCD was instrumented with five sets of multi-level monitoring wells and one "up-gradient" well near an irrigation canal. These wells were installed in 2002, and sampled between Feb. 2002 and Aug. 2005. The multi-level wells have short (0.5 m) screened intervals in order to detect heterogeneity and stratification in aquifer chemistry. One monitoring well was screened in the lower aquifer, 54m BGS. The remaining monitoring wells are screened in the upper aquifer from 5m to 20m BGS. In addition, there are eight dairy operation wells that were sampled over the course of this study. These production wells have long screens, generally between 9 to 18 meters below ground surface (BGS).

Study Site 2:

The second dairy field site is located in Merced County, CA. The Merced County dairy (MCD) lies within the northern San Joaquin Valley, approximately 160 km NNW from the KCD site. The site is located on the low alluvial fans of the Merced and Tuolumne Rivers, which drain the north-central Sierra Nevada. Soils at the site are sand to loamy sand with rapid infiltration rates. The upper portion of the unconfined alluvial aquifer is comprised of arkosic sand and silty sand, containing mostly quartz and feldspar, with interbedded silt and hardpan layers. Hydraulic conductivities were measured with slug tests and ranged from 1 x 10^{-4} m/s to 2 x 10^{-3} m/s with a geometric mean of 5 x 10^{-4} m/s (*5*). Regional groundwater flow is towards the valley trough with a gradient of approximately 0.05% to 0.15%. Depth to groundwater is 2.5 m to 5 m BGS. The climate is Mediterranean with annual precipitation of 0.5 m, but groundwater recharge is on the order of 0.5–0.8 m per year with most of the recharge originating from excess irrigation water (*3*). Transit times in the unsaturated zone are relatively short due to the shallow depth to groundwater and due to low water holding capacity in the sandy soils. Shallow water tables are managed through tile drainage and groundwater pumping specifically for drainage. The MCD site is instrumented with monitoring wells that are screened from 2-3 m BGS to a depth of 7-9 m BGS. The wells access the upper-most part of the unconfined aquifer, hence, the most recently recharged groundwater (6). Recent investigations showed strongly elevated nitrate levels in this shallow groundwater originating largely from applications of liquid dairy manure to field crops, from corrals, and from manure storage lagoons (6). For this study, a subset of 18 wells was sampled. A deep domestic well was also sampled at MCD. This domestic well is completed to 57 m BGS, and thus samples a deeper part of the aquifer than the monitoring well network.

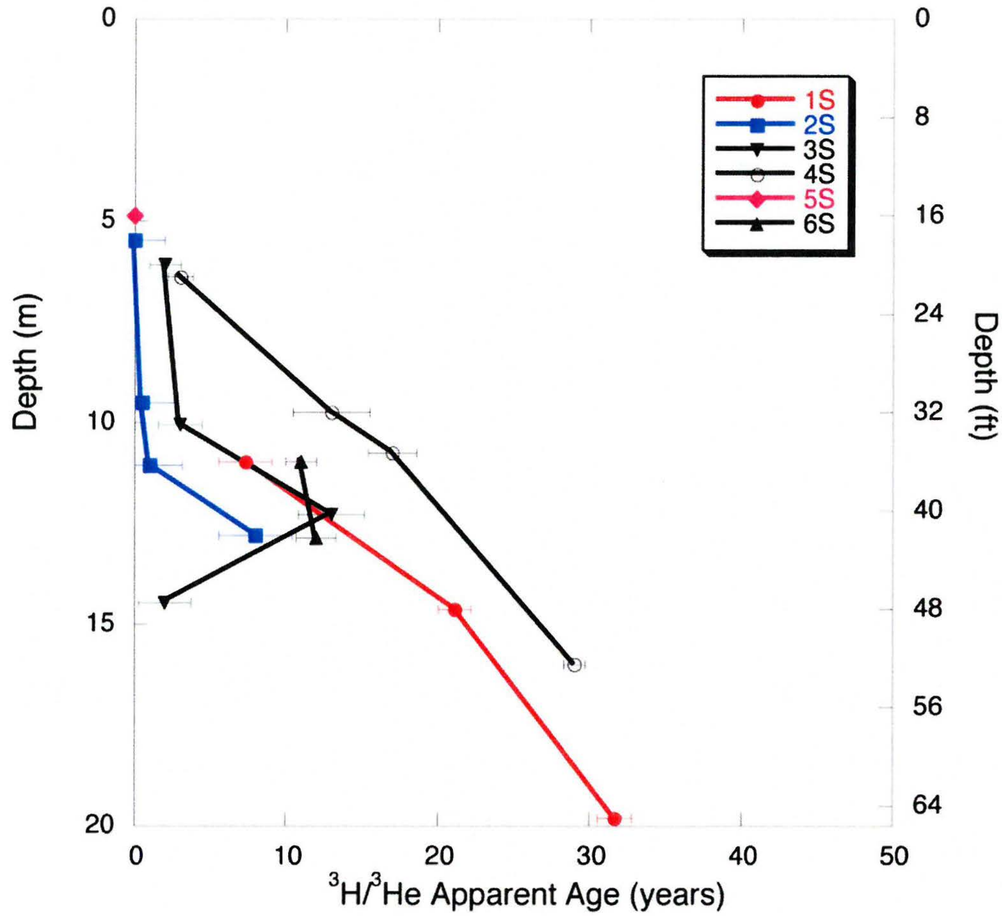


Figure S1. Groundwater $^3H/^3He$ apparent ages from multilevel monitoring wells at KCD. Error bars show analytical error.

Table S1. Chemical, dissolved gas, and isotopic compositions for multilevel groundwater monitoring wells and lagoons. Average values are given for wells sampled more than onc
Excess N_2 values in **bold** are fully constrained by noble gas determinations of excess air and recharge temperature.

Site	Depth of multi-level well (m)	Cl^- (mg/L)	NO_3^- (mg/L)	NH_4^+ (mg/L)	ORP	DO (mg/L)	TOC (mg/L)	$\delta^{18}O$ H_2O (‰ SMOW)	$\delta^{15}N$ NO_3^- (‰ Air)	$\delta^{18}O$ NO_3^- (‰ SMOW)	$^3H/^3He$ age (yr)	+/- (yr)	Excess air determined from Ne (cc STP/g)	Recharge Temp. from Xe (°C)	+/- (°C)	^3H pCi/L	+/- (pCi/L)	N_2/Ar
KCD-CANAL-1		1.5	1.2	0.2		10.0		-12.9								13.3	0.6	
KCD-LAGOON-1		304.5	28.6	360.8		0.4	480.0	-10.2										68
KCD-LAGOON-2		265.2	13.9	292.1		0.5	490.0	-10.0										58
KCD-LAGOON-3		212.2	22.4	181.3		0.5	420.0	-9.9										41
KCD-1D1	54.3	1.9	0.2	<0.1	-264	0.2	0.8	-13.7	7.1		>50		3.40E-03	15	1.2	0.5	0.1	41
KCD-1S1	6.7		206.0		166	3.5		-12.7										46
KCD-1S2	11.0	52.5	11.1	0.3	-79	0.4	2.5	-12.8	46.9	18.8	7.3	1.8	<1E-4	16	1.1	32.0	1.2	62
KCD-1S3	14.6	36.0	0.5	1.3	-164	0.5	1.3	-12.9	7.6		21.1	1.1	2.82E-03	14	1.1	31.4	1.2	63
KCD-1S4	19.8	9.8	0.4	2.5	-196	0.5	1.1	-13.3			31.7	1.1	4.02E-03	16	1.1	28.3	1.1	46
KCD-2S1	5.5	107.7	144.5	<0.1			5.0	-12.3			0.0	2.0	1.70E-03	19	1.0	21.9	0.9	39
KCD-2S2	9.5	95.0	187.2	0.6	84	0.7	4.2	-12.2	13.1	-0.2	0.5	2.2	1.78E-03	22	1.1	19.5	0.8	49
KCD-2S3	11.1	101.1	178.2	0.1	62	1.7	3.0	-12.1	13.2	0.2	1.0	2.1	<1E-4	21	1.1	19.3	0.8	62
KCD-2S4	12.8	72.7	7.1	1.0	-149	0.3	1.8	-12.4	29.9		8.0	2.4	<1E-4	23	1.8	19.8	0.8	10(
KCD-3S1	6.1	170.4	203.1	0.4	0	1.2	5.3	-11.7	14.5	2.4	2.0	1.0	1.42E-03	19	1.1	17.8	0.7	46
KCD-3S2	10.1	255.6	273.6	<0.1	72	2.3	14.2	-11.2			3.0	1.4	6.35E-04	21	1.1	21.2	0.9	49
KCD-3S3	12.3	162.7	167.8	0.5	107	1.2	9.0	-11.9	15.8	5.2	13.0	2.2	1.30E-03	18	1.0	16.4	0.8	53
KCD-3S4	14.5	194.0	136.4	<0.1	79	1.0	5.6	-11.8	22.9	7.4	2.0	1.7	<1E-4	20	1.0	18.6	0.7	59
KCD-4S1	6.4	127.0	83.3	<0.1					8.6	2.2	3.0	0.8	3.35E-04	20	1.0	35.6	1.4	
KCD-4S2	9.8	32.1	125.4	0.4	-16	0.8	1.1	-11.8	4.7	2.3	13.0	2.5	5.07E-03	18	1.3	20.3	0.8	51
KCD-4S3	10.8	42.3	77.1	0.5	27	0.9	1.1	-12.0	13.5	6.1	17.0	1.6	3.54E-03	19	1.2	22.7	0.9	60
KCD-4S4	16.0	35.0	0.9	1.8	-161	0.9	3.5	-13.0			29.0	0.7		18	1.0	46.5	1.7	61
KCD-5S1	4.9	14.5	35.4	1.3	37	0.5	1.5	-13.4	18.9	1.8	<1		<1E-4	18	1.0	12.5	0.6	46
KCD-6S1	12.9	129.3	12.7	20.4		1.0	15.7	-11.9	12.1		12.0	1.3	<1E-4			29.1	1.1	70
KCD-6S2	11.0	140.6	10.1	3.2		1.2	14.6	-11.8			11.0	1.0	<1E-4			33.3	1.2	67
KCD-6S3	7.6	129.5	159.3	0.9			6.7	-11.6	19.0	7.7			2.13E-04			33.9	1.3	51
KCD-NW-01	9-18	140.8	114.7	1.9		1.9		-12.0	15.0									54
KCD-NW-02	9-18	163.4	75.2	3.4		1.3		-12.0	18.2							17.0	0.9	71
KCD-NW-03	9-18	100.3	67.2	<0.1														
KCD-NW-04	9-18	2.8	2.0	<0.1				-13.7			>50		7.72E-04	12	0.9	0.2	0.2	
KCD-NW-06	9-18	92.8	48.6	2.6				-12.2	17.2							22.9	1.2	61
KCD-SW-02	9-18	52.6	91.0	<0.1				-12.7	23.5							24.8	1.4	
KCD-SW-03	9-18	45.1	29.2	1.9		1.5		-12.4	27.3							30.4	1.3	57
KCD-SW-07	9-18	165.5	25.8	<0.1														
KCD-SW-08	9-18	184.1	116.6	2.3		3.8		-10.9	16.9							19.7	0.8	53
MCD-LAGOON		514.0	<0.1	691.8														62
MCD-V-01	7.0	317.8	425.1	<0.1	111	5.6	12.7	-9.3	13.9	7.4	12.0	1.7	<1E-4	25	1.2	36.0	1.4	61
MCD-V-14	7.6	71.4	316.0	<0.1			5.8		11.2	1.7	2.0	2.9	1.26E-03	18	1.0	12.4	0.5	41
MCD-V-18	6.1	77.2	195.5	1.7	193	3.3	8.1		10.1	-0.5						12.2	0.5	39
MCD-V-21	9.1	145.5	163.1	<0.1	147	1.4	22.6	-9.1	19.9	9.2	<1					15.3	0.6	61
MCD-V-24	9.1	30.2	201.5	<0.1	161	7.0	5.4	-10.5	7.4	-0.7	<1		4.31E-04	20	1.0	13.8	0.6	37
MCD-V-99		73.0	303.2	2.4			12.2		10.3	0.4	1.0	2.1	<1E-4	19	1.0	14.5	0.6	39
MCD-W-02	7.0	226.1	2.0	148.5		0.6	12.7	-9.1								17.9	0.7	12(
MCD-W-03	7.0	82.2	341.8	0.7		0.8	14.5	-10.5			3.0	3.1	2.13E-03	17	1.0	13.7	0.6	45
MCD-W-05	7.0	48.3	230.6	<0.1				-10.7	6.8							14.5	0.8	39
MCD-W-10	9.1	55.5	426.1	<0.1	171		11.7	-10.3	9.1	0.0	3.0	3.4	2.52E-03	19	1.1	13.5	0.6	44
MCD-W-16	9.1	298.9	6.1	113.9	176	0.7	9.1	-8.1			<1	0.7	<1E-4			18.9	0.9	13(
MCD-W-17	9.1	136.9	171.7	26.7	208	0.7	9.8	-9.4	30.2	13.1			<1E-4			15.9	0.7	90
MCD-W-23	9.1	80.9	356.1	1.9	121	1.1	10.4	-10.2			2.0	2.8	1.65E-03	20	1.0	13.9	0.5	43
MCD-W-30	9.1	49.1	324.8	<0.1				-9.9	5.3		1.0	2.3	1.23E-03	17	0.8	16.3	0.9	38
MCD-W-31	9.1	40.8	187.9	<0.1				-10.9	8.0		<1		1.82E-03			15.9	0.7	40
MCD-W-34	7.3	63.4	185.6	<0.1				-10.8	7.9		1.0	3.8	2.77E-03	17	0.8	13.7	0.7	41
MCD-W-35	7.3	159.6	304.4	<0.1				-9.7	11.8		<1		1.52E-03	17	0.8	16.3	0.8	41
MCD-W-98	57	69.6	0.4	<0.1			2.1	-10.6			31.0	0.6	1.76E-03	18	1.0	21.8	0.9	64

References

(1) Weissmann, G. S.; Fogg, G. E., Multi-scale alluvial fan heterogeneity modeled with transition probability geostatistics in a sequence stratigraphic framework. *Journal of Hydrology* **1999,** *226*, 48-65.

(2) Weissmann, G. S.; Mount, J. F.; Fogg, G. E., Glacially driven cycles in accumulation space and sequence stratigraphy of a stream-dominated alluvial fan, San Joaquin valley, California, USA. *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **2002,** *72*, 240-251.

(3) Burow, K. R.; Shelton, K. R.; Dubrovsky, N. M. *Occurrence of nitrate and pesticides in ground water beneath three agricultural land-use settings in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California, 1993-1995*; Water-Resources Investigations Report 97-4284; U.S. Geological Survey: 1998; p 51.

(4) Burrow, K. R.; Shelton, K. R.; Dubrovsky, N. M. *Occurrence of nitrate and pesticides in ground water beneath three agricultural land-use settings in the eastern San Joaquin Valley, California, 1993-1995*; Water-Resources Investigations Report 97-4284; United States Geological Survey: 1998; p 51.

(5) Davis, H. H. In *Monitoring and evaluation of water quality under Central Valley dairy sites*, Proceedings of the California Plant and Soil Conference (California Chapter of American Society of Agronomy and California Fertilizer Association, Visalia, California), Visalia, California, 1995; California Chapter of American Society of Agronomy: Visalia, California, 1995; pp 158-164.

(6) Harter, T.; Davis, H.; Mathews, M. C.; Meyer, R. D., Shallow groundwater quality on dairy farms with irrigated forage crops. *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology* **2002,** *55*, 287-315.

Environ. Sci. Technol. **2007,** *41,* 753–758

Assessing the Impact of Animal Waste Lagoon Seepage on the Geochemistry of an Underlying Shallow Aquifer

WALT W. MCNAB, JR.,*,† MICHAEL J. SINGLETON,‡ JEAN E. MORAN,‡ AND BRAD K. ESSER‡

Environmental Restoration Division and Chemical Biology and Nuclear Science Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, P.O. Box 808, L-530, Livermore, California 94551

Evidence of seepage from animal waste holding lagoons at a dairy facility in the San Joaquin Valley of California is assessed in the context of a process geochemical model that addresses reactions associated with the formation of the lagoon water as well as reactions occurring upon the mixture of lagoon water with underlying aquifer material. Comparison of model results with observed concentrations of NH_4^+, K^+, PO_4^{3-}, dissolved inorganic carbon, pH, Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, SO_4^{2-}, Cl^-, and dissolved Ar in lagoon water samples and groundwater samples suggests three key geochemical processes: (i) off-gassing of significant quantities of CO_2 and CH_4 during mineralization of manure in the lagoon water, (ii) ion exchange reactions that remove K^+ and NH_4^+ from seepage water as it migrates into the underlying anaerobic aquifer material, and (iii) mineral precipitation reactions involving phosphate and carbonate minerals in the lagoon water in response to an increase in pH as well as in the underlying aquifer from elevated Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} levels generated by ion exchange. Substantial off-gassing from the lagoons is further indicated by dissolved argon concentrations in lagoon water samples that are below atmospheric equilibrium. As such, Ar may serve as a unique tracer for lagoon water seepage since under-saturated Ar concentrations in groundwater are unlikely to be influenced by any processes other than mechanical mixing.

Introduction

Animal waste management at dairy facilities often entails storing dairy wastewater in manure lagoons. Irrigation with such lagoon water is a common practice that utilizes readily available fertilizer for forage crops while reducing the stored wastewater volume. The transfer of anoxic lagoon water to aerated unsaturated zone soils leads to the nitrification of ammonia to nitrate, as well as the mineralization of organic nitrogen, and can impact underlying groundwater when nitrogen is added to the fields in excess of the assimilation capacity of the crops (*1–3*).

The impact of manure lagoon seepage on groundwater quality is a separate problem from that of fertilizer application but is nonetheless also a groundwater protection concern. Previous studies have indicated that manure lagoons can leak at rates on the order of a few millimeters per day or more based on soil type, construction, and operation (*4–10*). Geochemical interactions between the seepage water and groundwater may differ from those involving fertilizer application (*6, 11–13*). For example, nitrate loading from the lagoon will depend on the rate of oxidation of NH_4^+ and organic nitrogen released from the lagoon that, in turn, are affected by subsurface oxidation–reduction conditions and ion exchange characteristics. Distinguishing lagoon seepage from applied manure fertilizer in monitoring wells is difficult because the multitude of possible geochemical reactions create ambiguities with respect to potential tracers.

This study has sought to understand the effects of lagoon seepage on underlying groundwater quality in the context of a putative set of geochemical reactions characterizing the formation of lagoon water as well as the interaction of lagoon water with the groundwater environment. Our study entailed evaluating water quality data collected at an anonymous dairy facility located in Kings County, CA, in the southern San Joaquin Valley (Figure 1). The dairy holds approximately 1000 cows. Three manure lagoons have been active at the dairy since the 1970s, two of which have liners with a 10% clay content while the third is unlined. The largest lagoon measures approximately 100 m × 20 m. The lagoons receive runoff water from the flushing of animal stalls with water pumped from onsite agricultural wells. In turn, lagoon water is mixed with additional pumped groundwater and applied to onsite corn and alfalfa fields. Water depth within the lagoons varies temporally, depending on site operations, but is constrained to a maximum of approximately 3 m to prevent overflow. The site climatic setting is semi-arid, with a mean annual rainfall of approximately 220 mm/year, most of it falling from November through April. The daily summer average temperature is approximately 26 °C, although maximum daytime temperatures of 35 °C are common, while daily average winter temperatures are on the order of 7 °C (*14*).

Groundwater is first encountered in a perched aquifer extending from depths of approximately 3–24 m, separated by an unsaturated zone from a regional aquifer below a 40 m depth. Both aquifers consist of alluvial fan deposits. Measured oxidation–reduction potentials and dissolved gas data delineate the perched aquifer into an upper, aerobic zone above a depth of approximately 11 m below the ground surface (Shallow zone) and a lower, anaerobic zone (Deep zone) subject to denitrification (*13*). Recharge to the perched aquifer stems from nearby unlined irrigation canals, with a mean groundwater flow direction from northwest to southeast. However, agricultural pumping dominates the shallow hydrologic system, so groundwater flow directions are spatially and temporally variable.

Experimental Procedures

Lagoon water and groundwater samples were collected during six sampling events, from the locations indicated in Figure 1, between August 2004 and May 2005. Samples were analyzed for cations (Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and NH_4^+) and anions (NO_3^-, SO_4^{2-}, Cl^-, F^-, Br^-, PO_4^{3-}, and NO_2^-) by ion chromatography using a Dionex DX-600. pH, DO, and oxidation–reduction potential were measured in the field using a Horiba U-22 water quality parameter field meter. Dissolved inorganic carbon (DIC) concentrations were estimated in the water samples from charge imbalances and pH using the PHREEQC geochemical model. DIC was also

* Corresponding author phone: (925)423-1423; fax: (925)424-3155; e-mail: mcnab1@llnl.gov.

† Environmental Restoration Division.

‡ Chemical Biology and Nuclear Science Division.

10.1021/es061490j CCC: $37.00
Published on Web 12/21/2006

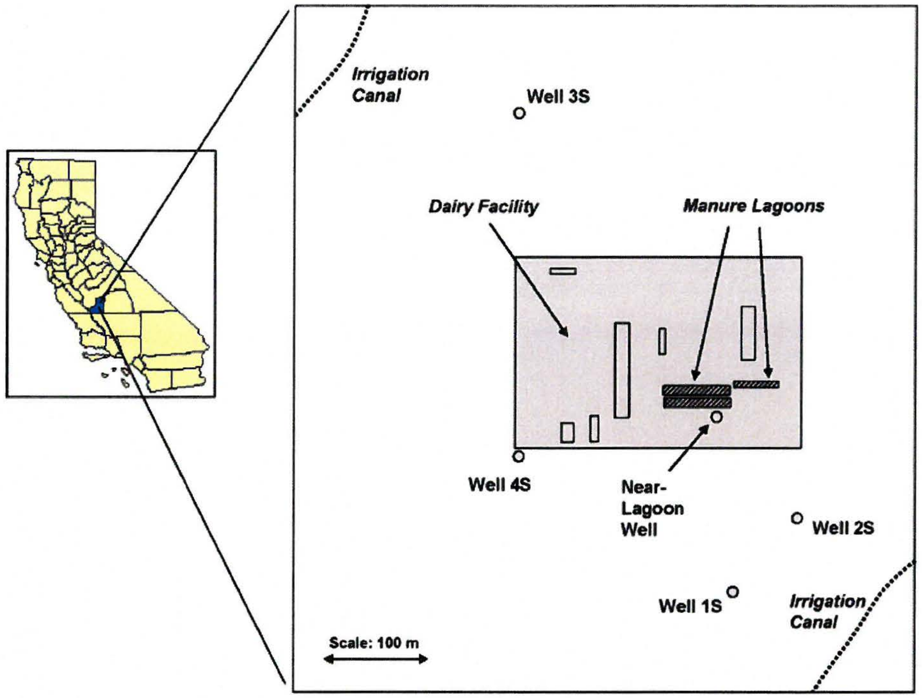


FIGURE 1. Dairy facility map, Kings County, CA. Water quality data from the lagoons and all five monitoring wells were included in the study.

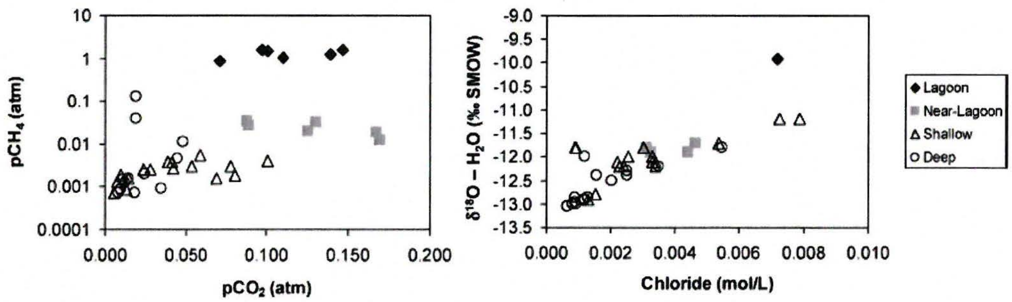


FIGURE 2. Partial pressures of CH_4 and CO_2 in the dairy facility lagoon and groundwater samples (left) and $\delta^{18}O$ and Cl^- (right). SMOW = standard mean ocean water.

quantified in a subset of samples as CO_2 gas pressure after acidification with orthophosphoric acid. δ^2H and $\delta^{18}O$ were determined using a VG Prism II isotope ratio mass spectrometer and are reported in per mil values relative to the Vienna Standard Mean Ocean Water (VSMOW). Oxygen isotope compositions were determined using the CO_2 equilibration method (*15*), and hydrogen isotope compositions were determined using the Zn reduction method (*16*). Dissolved gases (O_2, N_2, CO_2, CH_4, and Ar) were measured by membrane inlet mass spectroscopy– (MIMS (*17*)) or noble gas mass spectrometry.

Geochemical trends in water quality data were interpreted using the PHREEQC geochemical model (*18*). PHREEQC calculates equilibrium water chemistry compositions given an initial water composition, a set of postulated mineral and/or gas phases, and a thermodynamic database of equilibrium reaction constants. For this study, PHREEQC and its associated PHREEQC.DAT database were used to formulate two geochemical processes models: (i) a lagoon water formation model based upon dairy operating practices and a set of assumptions concerning evolution of a multi-component gas phase, oxidation–reduction reaction equilibria, and mineral precipitation and (ii) a seepage model that considers possible ion exchange interactions and mineral precipitation that could occur when seepage water contacts aquifer sediments.

Results

Ideally, a tracer for lagoon seepage should (i) be transported conservatively in groundwater and (ii) be unique to the lagoon environment. While partial pressures of CH_4 and CO_2 measured in site water samples may reflect mineralization of organic matter under anaerobic conditions in the lagoon water (Figure 2), neither indicator is likely to be conservative in groundwater (e.g., CH_4 could be subject to oxidation, while CO_2 is affected by pH). Alternatively, $\delta^{18}O$ and Cl^- are elevated in lagoon water (Figure 2) as a result of evaporation and, for Cl^-, the composition of manure, but both indicators will exist in lagoon seepage as well as applied fertilizer and thus would not provide an unequivocal means of distinguishing the two.

Given these limitations, an alternative approach for identifying lagoon seepage is to evaluate multiple geochemical parameters—–major cations, anions, pH, and dissolved gases—–together in the context of a geochemical process

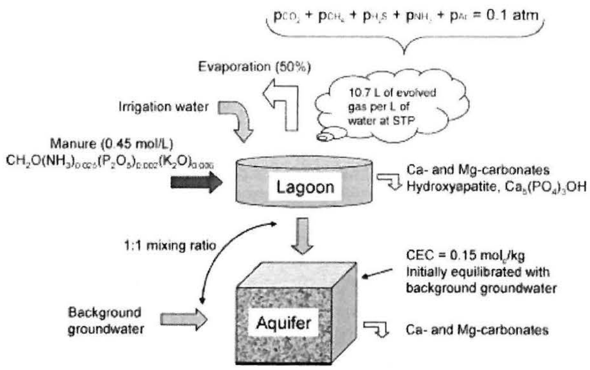


FIGURE 3. Geochemical process model of lagoon water formation and seepage.

model. For example, consider that ion exchange reactions that would remove NH_4^+ and K^+ ions in lagoon seepage (*12*) must be balanced by the release of other cations such as Ca^{2+} or Mg^{2+}, potentially leading to subsequent precipitation of carbonate minerals and an ensuing drop in pH. More broadly, the observed concentrations of those species that would be associated with the mineralization of manure in the lagoon water (NH_4^+, K^+, PO_4^{3-}, and DIC) and those species that could serve as potential indirect tracers of lagoon seepage in the aquifer (pH, Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, SO_4^{2-}, Cl^-, and dissolved Ar) must be reconciled with process models of manure mineralization reactions in the lagoon—including heterogeneous reactions such as gas evolution and mineral precipitations—and water–aquifer material interactions of lagoon seepage and mixing with underlying groundwater (Ar is included because it can partition into an evolved gas phase, as explained next).

The geochemical modeling scheme is illustrated in Figure 3. Modeling lagoon water formation entailed simulating the mineralization of manure in a starting water composition given by the mean agricultural well water composition (i.e., the water used to flush the animal stalls). Dairy manure is compositionally variable and depends on feed composition, degree of mixing with urine, and storage issues affecting decomposition and preferential loss of volatiles. Reported manure compositions describe nutrient content (nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium) per unit weight, which is typically less than 5% for dry manure and contains roughly equivalent amounts of nitrogen and potassium with a much smaller phosphorus component (*19, 20*). We assumed a manure stoichiometry of $CH_2O(NH_3)_{0.025}(P_2O_5)_{0.002}(K_2O)_{0.006}$, which has a carbon/nitrogen ratio of approximately 34:1 on a per weight basis, similar to the value of 28:1 reported by Cameron et al. (*1*). In this formulation, both organic nitrogen and NH_4^+ are represented by NH_3.

PHREEQC models aqueous species concentrations under an assumption of thermodynamic equilibrium in the presence of user-selected heterogeneous reactions involving gas phases, mineral equilibria, and ion exchange or surface complexation. To model lagoon water formation, we assumed (i) precipitation of calcium- and magnesium-carbonates (idealized as calcite, $CaCO_3$, and magnesite, $MgCO_3$) as well as hydroxyapatite, $Ca_5(PO_4)_3OH$, upon supersaturation and (ii) evolution of a mixed gas phase consisting of CO_2, CH_4, NH_3, H_2S, and Ar when the sum of the partial pressures of the gas components exceeded a threshold pressure. Ideally, gas bubbles will form when the total gas pressure exceeds local hydrostatic pressure in the lagoon; active gas bubble formation is indeed readily observed in the dairy site lagoons. However, mechanical mixing of the lagoon water during water transfer and the natural movement of air across the surface of the lagoon both facilitate diffusive transport, so a loss of gas phase components at a total pressure less than 1 atm is reasonable given the very low ambient partial pressures of all of the listed gas species in air. Separately, evaporation during lagoon water formation was simulated by removing half of the fluid volume as pure H_2O concurrent with the mineralization of the manure.

Lagoon seepage simulation entailed mixing the lagoon water with the mean composition of anaerobic groundwater (i.e., from depths greater than 11 m) in the presence of an ion exchanger initially in equilibrium with the same anaerobic groundwater. In the absence of site-specific ion exchange data, an exchange capacity of 0.15 mol of charge/kg of soil (*21*) and the default cation exchange selectivity coefficient set utilized by the PHREEQC database for Na^+, K^+, NH_4^+, Ca^{2+}, and Mg^{2+} were assumed. In addition, calcite and magnesite were modeled to precipitate upon supersaturation.

By setting the gas evolution threshold to 0.1 atm, manure loading to 0.45 mol/L, evaporative loss from the lagoon to 50%, and the mixing ratio of lagoon water/groundwater to 1:1, the proposed geochemical model provides a reasonable semiquantitative match to the water quality data set, at an ambient temperature of 25 °C, as indicated in Figure 4. The agricultural water (i.e., starting composition for the lagoon water) and background groundwater compositions are also shown in Figure 4 for comparison. Several key processes are suggested by the modeling results and the observed data.

(i) Gas evolution and mineral precipitation can account for the observed concentrations of mineralized manure components (PO_4^{3-} and DIC), pH, and Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} concentrations measured in the lagoon water. The model shows that hydroxyapatite precipitation is a plausible sink for PO_4^{3-} introduced by addition of manure as well as the Ca^{2+} present in the agricultural water. Ca^{2+}, along with Mg^{2+}, can also be removed as carbonates, explaining the low Mg^{2+} content of the lagoon water. Modeling suggests that DIC may be removed from solution by off-gassing (as CO_2 and CH_4) and by precipitation of carbonate minerals in such a manner as to reproduce the observed lagoon water pH.

(ii) Seepage modeling suggests that the high concentrations of NH_4^+ and K^+ found in the lagoon water diminish via ion exchange and dilution after a one 1:1 mixing event, with the exchange reactions releasing Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+}, which results in calcite and magnesite precipitation and, as a consequence, a pH decline. Calculated calcite saturation indices among site water samples suggest that calcite precipitation is more likely in the lagoon water and in the Near-Lagoon Well than in groundwater at other locations (Figure 5).

Dissolved Ar warrants special mention. In a well-mixed model system, Ar initially dissolved in the agricultural water in equilibrium with the atmosphere partitions into the gas phase generated during lagoon water formation (consisting mainly of a CO_2–CH_4 mixture with a volumetric equivalent of approximately 10.7 L of gas per liter of lagoon water at standard temperature and pressure). Such gas stripping phenomena have been reported for coal bed methane environments (*23*) and ocean sediment pore waters (*24*). MIMS data indicate Ar concentrations in the lagoon water, and while not reduced to negligible levels as predicted by the model, they nonetheless appear to be depleted with respect to the atmosphere even at elevated temperature (Figure 5). In comparison, groundwater samples from both shallow and deep portions of the perched aquifer beyond the vicinity of the lagoon are supersaturated with argon, indicating excess air entrapped during recharge (*25*). The Near-Lagoon water composition is intermediate between two, supporting the 1:1 mixing assumption used in the seepage model.

Groundwater encountered below a depth of 11 m in Well 2S, some 100 m to the east–southeast of the manure lagoons, exhibits indications of lagoon impact such as comparatively low pH and Ar (Figure 6). $\delta^{13}C$– DIC, quantified in a subset

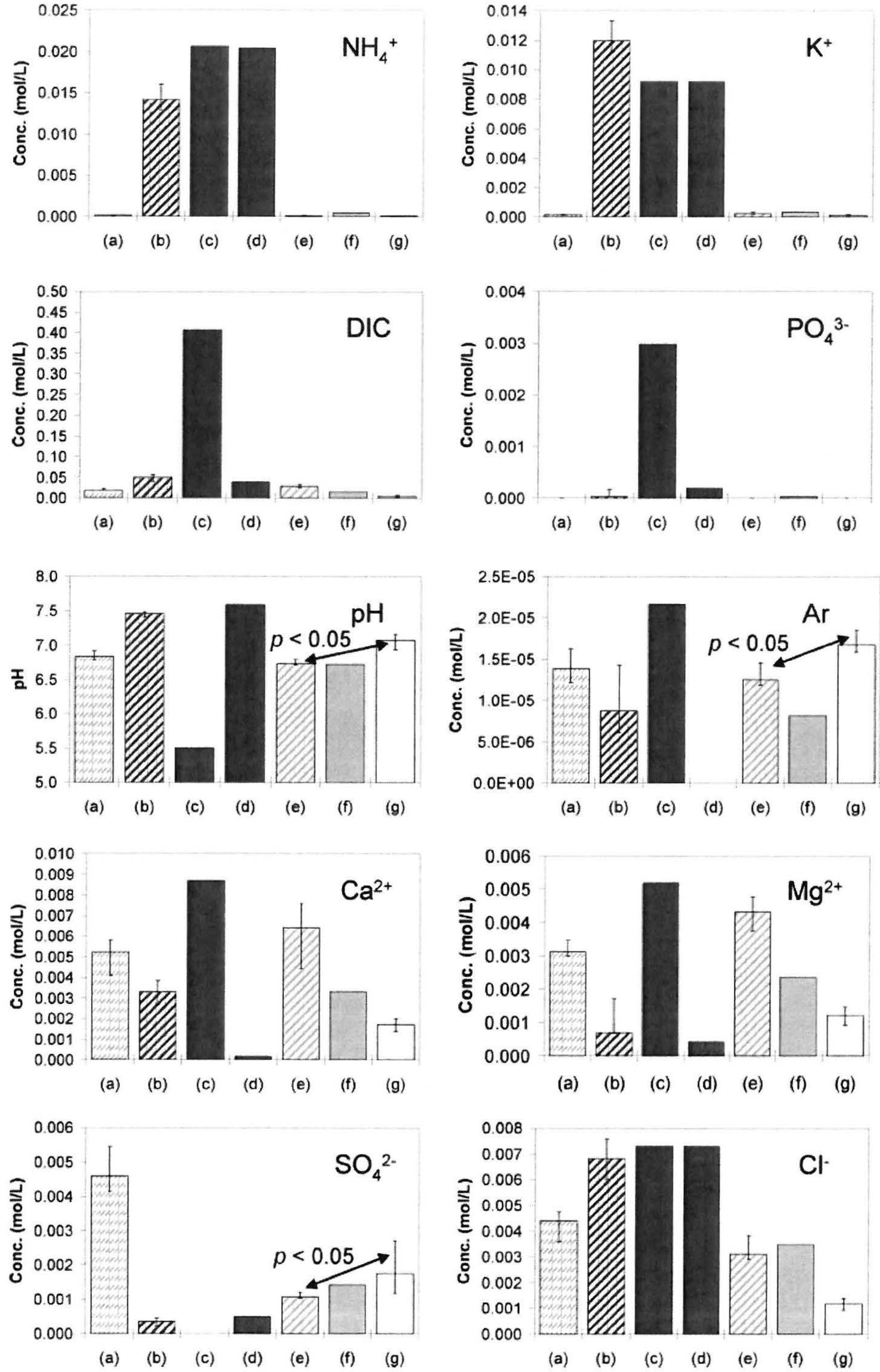


FIGURE 4. Modeling results and dairy site median water characteristics: (a) agricultural water samples, (b) lagoon water samples, (c) lagoon water modeled without any heterogeneous reactions, (d) lagoon water modeled with mineral precipitation and gas evolution, (e) Near-Lagoon Well samples, (f) modeled Near-Lagoon water impacted by seepage, and (f) background groundwater samples collected from depths below 11 m and exclusive of the 2S location. Error bars denote the 25th and 75th percentiles. Differences in parameter value distributions for pH, SO_4^{2-}, and Ar between the Near-Lagoon and background groundwater sets are each statistically significant as indicated by *p*-values based on the Student's *t*-test.

of the data, appears to be elevated in association with the pH and Ar signatures. While $\delta^{13}C$ was not addressed in the geochemical model, isotopically heavy DIC residue in the lagoon water is qualitatively consistent with extensive off-gassing of CO_2 and/or CH_4. As such, data from Well 2S below 11 m were not included in the previous comparisons.

Discussion

The geochemical model for manure lagoon water formation and seepage proposed in this study is based on idealized assumptions that may lead to error. In our judgment, the most problematic assumptions include the following.

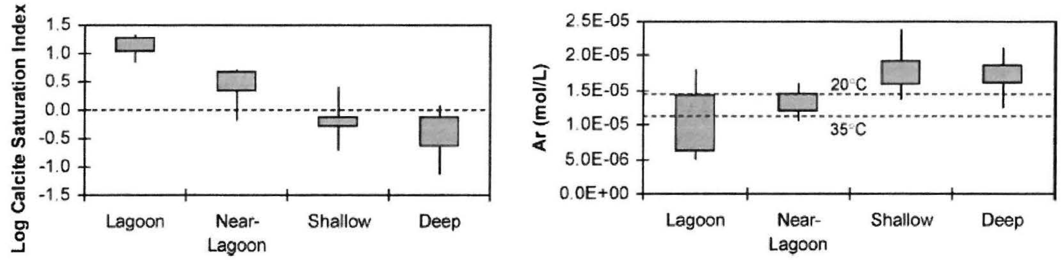


FIGURE 5. Thermodynamic saturation indices for calcite in site water samples, calculated with PHREEQC (left) and Ar concentrations and solubility (*22*) (right). The box-whisker marks correspond to the minimum, maximum, median, lower quartile, and upper quartile values for each group. Deep samples exclude groundwater samples from Well 2S.

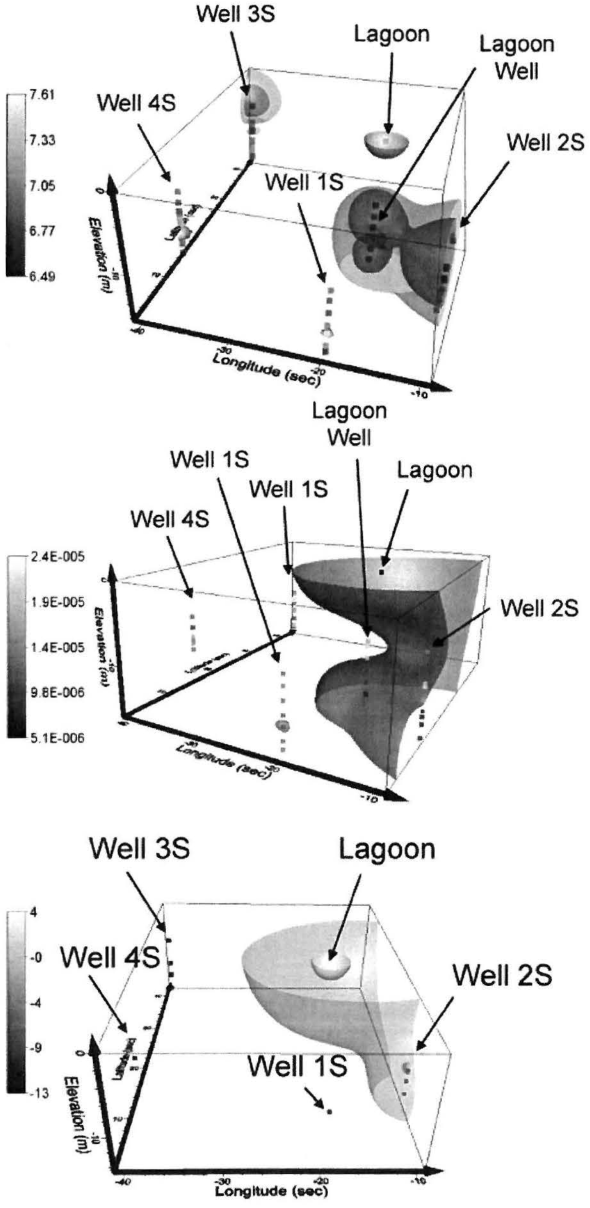


FIGURE 6. Distributions of pH (top), Ar (middle), and $\delta^{13}C$ (bottom) in site groundwater, each consistent with lagoon seepage that may have impacted Well 2S at depths greater than 11 m. Isosurface values for pH correspond to 6.75, 6.8, and 7.3. The isosurface value for Ar corresponds to 3.6×10^{-4} mol/L. The isosurface values for $\delta^{13}C$ correspond to −6.4 and 2.3 per mil.

Perfectly Well-Mixed Lagoon. Some stratification of the lagoons with regard to oxidation−reduction reactions and temperature seems likely, so gas evolution at the surface may reflect a superposition of biogeochemical regimes. Moreover, bubble formation and diffusive gas component losses are separate mechanisms that may operate differently on individual gas phase components depending on the respective diffusion coefficients and other factors. Seasonal and diurnal differences in temperature, microbiological activity in the lagoons, and even the lagoon operation itself will all exert various effects on the rate of off-gassing. This departure from ideality may explain, in part, the inability of the model, with a gas evolution threshold of 0.1 atm, to reproduce the measured CH_4 partial pressures approaching 1 atm (Figure 2).

Thermodynamic Equilibrium within the Lagoon. It is well-recognized that oxidation−reduction processes and some mineral precipitation reactions are slow kinetically. This constraint pertains to all oxidation−reduction reactions occurring in the lagoon−−including the assumption of complete mineralization of manure−−as well as the precipitation of Mg-rich carbonates that can be kinetically slow (*26*).

Complexation of Ions with Organic Matter. High concentrations of partially degraded manure constituents in the form of organic acids could complex cations such as Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} in the lagoon water, affecting their speciation but not considered by the model (*27, 28*).

Cation Exchange Model Used for the Aquifer Material. Hypothetical cation exchange characteristics were assumed.

Solute Transport beneath Lagoons. The compartmentalized geochemical model assumes that lagoon water mixes directly with underlying groundwater without passing through an aerobic vadose zone. While the geochemical data appear consistent with this assumption, there is an absence of soil boring data directly beneath the lagoons to support this assertion.

Despite these caveats, we believe that the proposed model has likely identified evidence of three major processes that affect lagoon water formation and seepage: (i) off-gassing of significant quantities of CO_2 and/or CH_4 during mineralization of manure in the lagoon water, (ii) ion exchange reactions that remove K^+ and NH_4^+ from seepage water in the underlying aquifer, and (iii) phosphate and carbonate mineral precipitation reactions occurring in the lagoon water resulting from an increase in pH and in the underlying aquifer from elevated Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} generated by ion exchange. These results are consistent with findings reported in previous studies. For example, significant fluxes of CH_4 (up to 19 mol m^2 day^{-1}) were measured from an anaerobic waste lagoon at a swine operation in southwestern Kansas (*29*), while ion exchange reactions were found to retard the movement of NH_4^+ in lagoon seepage through soils in both field and laboratory studies (*12, 30*), with NH_4^+ occupying more than 20% of the exchange sites in some cases (hence displacing cations such as Ca^{2+}). Moreover, the off-gassing process has suggested a new diagnostic tool−−dissolved Ar−−to detect gas stripped lagoon water that has migrated in into groundwater. Ar and other noble gases could be particularly useful in distinguishing lagoon seepage from applied fertilizer since lagoon water applied to fields will equilibrate with atmospheric argon prior to infiltration.

Acknowledgments

This work was performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by the University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under Contract W-7405-ENG-48. Funding for this project was provided by the California State Water Resources Control Board Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment Program and by the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory's Laboratory Directed Research and Development Program. The Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment Program is sponsored by the State Water Resources Control Board and carried out in cooperation with the U.S. Geological Survey. We thank the associate editor and the three anonymous reviewers for their constructive comments.

Supporting Information Available

Additional details of our analysis. This material is available free of charge via the Internet at http://pubs.acs.org.

Literature Cited

(1) Cameron, K. C.; Di, H. J.; Reijnen, B. P. A.; Li, Z.; Russell, J. M.; Barnett, J. W. *N. Z. J. Agric. Res.* **2002**, *45*, 217–216.
(2) Karr, J. D.; Showers, W. J.; Jennings, G. D. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **2003**, *95*, 103–110.
(3) *(3) Munoz, G. R.; Powell, J. M.; Kelling, K. A. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **2003**, *67*, 817–825.
(4) Korom, S. F.; Jeppson, R. W. *J. Environ. Qual.* **1994**, *23*, 973–976.
(5) Ham, J. M. *Trans. ASAE* **2002**, *45*, 983–992.
(6) Gooddy, D. C.; Clay, J. W.; Bottrell, S. H. *Appl. Geochem.* **2002**, *17*, 903–921.
(7) Harter, T.; Davis, H.; Mathews, M. C.; Meyer, R. D. *J. Contam. Hydrol.* **2002**, *55*, 287–315.
(8) Ham, J. M.; DeSutter, T. M. *J. Environ. Qual.* **2000**, *29*, 1721–1732.
(9) Ham, J. M.; DeSutter, T. M. *J. Environ. Qual.* **1999**, *28*, 1090–1099.
(10) Gooddy, D. C.; Hughes, A. G.; Williams, A. T.; Armstrong, A. C; Nicholson, R. J.; Williams, J. R. *Soil Use Manag.* **2001**, *17*, 128–137.
(11) Gooddy, D. C.; Withers, P. J. A.; McDonald, H. G.; Chilton, P. J. *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.* **1998**, *107*, 51–72.
(12) DeSutter, T. M.; Pierzynskia, G. M.; Ham, J. M. *J. Environ. Qual.* **2005**, *34*, 1234–1242.
(13) Singleton, M. J.; Esser, B. K.; Moran, J. E.; Hudson, G. B.; McNab, W. W; Harter, T. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2007**, *41*, 759–765.
(14) U.S. National Weather Service Office, San Joaquin Valley/ Hanford, California, 2006; http://www.wrh.noaa.gov/hnx/hjomain.php.
(15) Epstein, S.; Mayeda, T. K. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **1953**, *4*, 213–224.
(16) Coleman, M. L.; Shepherd, T. J.; Durham, J. J.; Rouse, J. E.; Moore, G. R. *Anal. Chem.* **1982**, *54*, 993–995.
(17) Kana, T. M.; Darkangelo, C.; Hunt, M. D.; Oldham, J. B.; Bennett, G. E.; Cornwell, J. C. *Anal. Chem.* **1994**, *66*, 4166–4170.
(18) Parkhurst, D. L.; Appelo, C. A. J. *User's Guide to PHREEQC (Version 2)—A Computer Program for Speciation, Batch Reaction One-Dimensional Transport, and Inverse Geochemical Calculations*; Water-Resources Investigations Report 99-4259; U.S. Geological Survey: Reston, VA, 2002.
(19) Van Averbeke, J. S.; Yoganathan, S. *Using Kraal Manure as a Fertilizer*; Agricultural Development and Rural Research Institute, Republic of South Africa Department of Agriculture: Pretoria, South Africa, 2003.
(20) Christensen, P.; Peacock, B. *Manure as a Fertilizer*; NG7-97; University of California Cooperative Extension: Tulare, CA, 1998.
(21) Sposito, G. *The Chemistry of Soils*; Oxford University Press: New York, 1989.
(22) *(22) CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, 72nd ed.; Lide, D. R., Ed.; CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, 1991.
(23) Zhou, Z.; Ballentine, C. J.; Kipfer, R.; Schoell, M.; Thibodeaux, S. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **2005**, *69*, 5413–5428.
(24) Brennwald, M. S.; Kipfer, R.; Imboden, D. M. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* **2005**, *235*, 31.
(25) *(25) Aeschbach-Hertig, W.; Peeters, F.; Beyerle, U.; Kipfer, R. Water Resour. Res.* **1999**, *35*, 2779–2792.
(26) Morse, J. W.; Mackenzie, F. T. *Geochemistry of Sedimentary Carbonates, Developments in Sedimentology*; Elsevier: Amsterdam, 1990; Vol. 48, p 295–309.
(27) Inskeep, W. P.; Bloom, P. R. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **1986**, *50*, 1167–1172.
(28) Amrhein, C.; Suarez, D. L. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* **1987**, *51*, 932–937.
(29) DeSutter, T. M., Ham, J. M. *J. Environ. Qual.* **2005**, *34*, 198–206.
(30) DeSutter, T. M., Pierzynski, G. M. *J. Environ. Qual.* **2005**, *34*, 951–962.

Received for review June 22, 2006. Revised manuscript received November 6, 2006. Accepted November 7, 2006.

ES061490J

Assessing the Impact of Animal Waste Lagoon Seepage on the Geochemistry of an Underlying Shallow Aquifer

Walt W. McNab, Jr.[1*], Michael J. Singleton[2], Jean E. Moran[2], and Brad K. Esser[2]

[1]Environmental Restoration Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
[2]Chemical Biology & Nuclear Science Division, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

** Corresponding Author, P.O. Box 808, L-530, Livermore, California, 94551; Telephone (925) 423-1423; Fax (925) 424-3155; Email mcnab1@llnl.gov*

```
TITLE Titration and mixing KCD water quality data set

SOLUTION_MASTER_SPECIES
   Ar          Ar             0   1         1

SOLUTION_SPECIES
Ar = Ar
   log_k    0

PHASES
Manure
   CH2O(NH3)0.025(P2O5)0.002(K2O)0.006 + O2 = HCO3- + 0.025NH4+ + 0.004PO4-3 +
0.012K+ + 0.975H+
   log_k    100
Magnesite
   MgCO3 + H+ = HCO3- + Mg+2
   log_k    2.2936
Ar(g)
   Ar = Ar
   log_k  -2.854

SOLUTION_SPECIES
2 NO3- + 12 H+ + 10 e- = N2 + 6 H2O
      #log_k         207.080
      log_k         203.
      delta_h -312.130       kcal
CO3-2 + 10 H+ + 8 e- = CH4 + 3 H2O
      log_k         41.071
      #log_k         45.
      delta_h -61.039 kcal

SOLUTION 1   #Mean agricultural well water
   temp     22
   pH       6.83
   pe       4
   redox    O(-2)/O(0)
   units    mg/l
   density  1
   F        0.23
   Cl       156.03
   Br       0.13
   N        72.42 as NO3-
   S(6)     440.52 as SO4-2
   S(-2)    1e-010 as SO4-2
   P        0.02 as PO4-3
   Li       0.0067
```

```
   Na       216.6
   K       6.39
   Mg       75.99
   Ca       209.61
   C(-4)    1e-010
   C(4)     100 charge
   O(0)     1
   Ar       1e-010 Ar(g)     -2.027
   -water    1 # kg

EQUILIBRIUM_PHASES 1
   Calcite  0 0
   Magnesite  0 0
   Hydroxyapatite 0 0

GAS_PHASE 1
   -fixed_pressure
   -pressure 0.1
   -volume 100
   -temperature 25
   CH4(g)   0
   CO2(g)   0
   H2S(g)   0
   NH3(g)   0
   Ar(g)    0

REACTION 1
   Manure  0.45
   H2O    -22
   1 moles in 200 steps

SELECTED_OUTPUT
   -file              titrate.txt
   -reset              false
   -solution             true
   -distance             true
   -time               true
   -step               true
   -ph                true
   -pe                true
   -totals             C(4)  S(6)  C(-4)  Fe(2)  S(-2)  Ca  Mg
                    Na  K  F  P  Ar  Cl
   -molalities          O2  NH4+  NH3  NO3-
                    N2
   -equilibrium_phases  Calcite  Magnesite  Hydroxyapatite
   -saturation_indices  CH4(g)  CO2(g)  H2S(g)  NH3(g)  N2(g)  Ar(g)
```

```
   -gases            CH4(g)  CO2(g)  H2S(g)  NH3(g)  Ar(g)

SAVE Solution 1

END

SOLUTION 2  #Deep field groundwater
   temp     22
   pH       7.07
   pe       4
   redox    N(0)/N(5)
   units    mg/l
   density  1
   F        0.28
   Cl       42.32
   Br       0.08
   N(0)     34.87 as NO3-
   N(5)     1.75 as NO3-
   S(6)     169.39 as SO4-2
   P        0.02 as PO4-3
   Li       0.0033
   Na       65.18
   K        4.83
   Mg       29.62
   Ca       68.91
   Fe       0.001  Goethite
   C(4)     100 charge
   Ar       1e-010 Ar(g)     -2.027
   -water   1 # kg

EXCHANGE 1
   X      1.0
   -equilibrate with solution 2

SAVE Solution 2
SAVE Exchange 1

END

USE Solution 1
USE Solution 2
USE Exchange 1

MIX 1
   1  1
   2  1
```

```
EQUILIBRIUM_PHASES 2
   Calcite   0 0
   Magnesite  0 0
   Hydroxyapatite 0 0

END
```

This page intentionally left blank.

EXHIBIT G

California GAMA Program: Fate and Transport of Wastewater Indicators: Results from ambient Groundwater and from Groundwater Directly Influenced by Wastewater, dated June 2006

ACLC R5-2016-0531 Sweeney Submission of Evidence

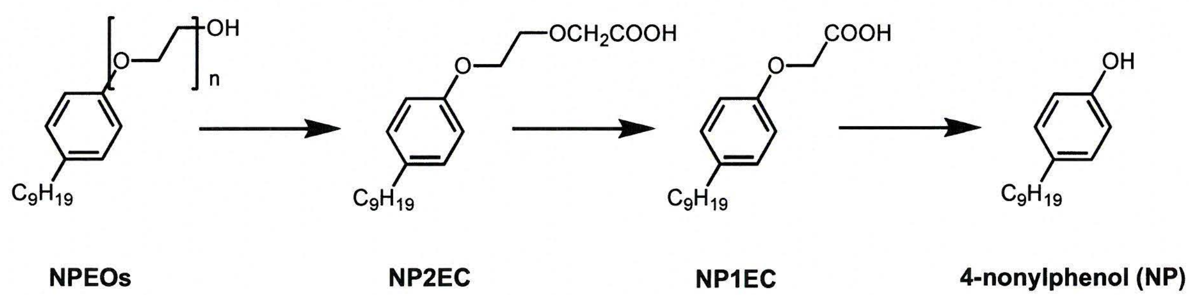
UCRL-TR-222531

LAWRENCE LIVERMORE NATIONAL LABORATORY

Prepared in cooperation with the

CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

California GAMA Program: Fate and Transport of Wastewater Indicators: Results from Ambient Groundwater and from Groundwater Directly Influenced by Wastewater



June, 2006

This work was performed under the auspices of the U.S. Department of Energy by the University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory under contract No. W-7405-ENG-48.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

A study of the occurrence and transport of wastewater indicator compounds in groundwater is reported here, as part of the California State Water Resources Control Board's Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment (GAMA) program. One component of the study consisted of analytical methods development for organic compounds of interest as possible tracers of wastewater. Subsequently, the wastewater indicator target compounds were analyzed in groundwater samples from two areas strongly influenced by recharge of tertiary treated wastewater, and from three regions with widely spaced wells and differing land use. Target compounds were analyzed by liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry (LC/MS/MS) and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS), and include endocrine-disrupting compounds such as 4-nonylphenol (NP) and its precursors, and steroid estrogens, pharmaceuticals such as ibuprofen, carbamazepine, and primadone, and personal care products such as triclosan, caffeine, linear akylbenzene sulfonates (LAS), and N, N-diethyl-*m*-toluamide (DEET). These compounds are frequently detected in treated wastewater at concentrations in the microgram per liter (μg/L) range. Reporting limits for the methods used ranged from 3 to 100 nanograms per liter (ng/L).

Wells from two areas where tertiary treated wastewater is used for irrigation, a golf course in Livermore and a farm and public park in Gilroy, were sampled and analyzed for the trace organic compounds that could serve as wastewater indicators. Other chemical and isotopic tracers of wastewater in groundwater were used to identify and quantify the component of produced groundwater that originated as wastewater effluent. At the Livermore golf course site, tritium released by Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (LLNL) to the municipal sewer system served as an excellent tracer of the wastewater component because it was closely monitored in treatment plant effluent and in groundwater over a 25-year period. At both the Livermore and Gilroy sites, major ions, stable isotope signatures of the water molecule, groundwater age, and stable isotope signatures of nitrogen and oxygen in nitrate, serve to demarcate groundwater that has a component of wastewater recharge. Results for these other tracers indicate that a significant component of wastewater is produced from shallow monitoring wells at both sites. However, of the large number of trace organic compounds analyzed, only a small number of compounds were detected in the same samples, and at very low concentrations. At both sites, alkylphenol ethoxycarboxylic acids (APECs, the precursor compounds of NP) were detected at concentrations greater than 50 ng/L. The pharmaceuticals carbamazepine and primadone were found at a maximum concentration of 110 ng/L at the Gilroy site. Overall, the results indicate efficient removal of wastewater compounds, likely due to sorption and biodegradation in the vadose zone and in the anaerobic zone that exists at depth at both sites.

The occurrence of wastewater indicator compounds was similarly very limited in ambient groundwater, sampled in three regions of differing land use. Domestic wells from Tehama County were entirely free of the target analytes. Results from shallow monitoring wells adjacent to lagoons at three dairy sites suggest that NP may be an indicator of lagoon seepage, although detections of NP may be related to sampling artifacts. Norflurazon and its degradation product, desmethylnorflurazon, served as tracers of groundwater recharged from an area of pesticide application at one dairy site. Twenty three shallow monitoring wells and seven longer-screened drinking water wells in the Chico area were sampled for wastewater indicator compounds, as part of a larger study to determine the source(s) and fate of nitrate. One major potential source of nitrate is discharge from septic systems. Wastewater indicator compounds could potentially serve to distinguish among nitrate sources, as certain target compounds are likely to derive from

septic system discharge (caffeine, surfactant-related compounds such as APECs and LAS, ibuprofen and other pharmaceuticals and estrogenic compounds). In all, 14 different target compounds were detected at 11 monitoring wells. Carbamazepine was detected at 4 wells, polycyclic musk compounds and flame retardants were detected at 1 well, caffeine was detected at 2 wells, DEET and NP were detected at one well, and herbicides and their breakdown products were detected at 3 wells. Seven drinking water wells in Chico had no detections of any of the target analytes.

Limitations of the study include: (1) a lack of control over well construction and sampling equipment at some dairy sites and private domestic wells where introduction of contaminants cannot be ruled out, (2) method detection limits for certain compounds (LAS, sterols) that are higher than concentrations expected in groundwater samples, and (3) not all analytes were measured in every sample. A conservative approach was taken in reporting detections in order to minimize the possibility of reporting false positives. The study limitations do not affect the overall conclusions that the occurrence of wastewater indicator compounds in ambient groundwater is extremely rare and that these compounds are substantially removed during recharge to groundwater.

INTRODUCTION

In California, a steep increase in population has been accompanied by an increase in per capita use of pharmaceuticals and personal care products. In the meantime, demand for limited fresh water supplies for use as drinking water has increased. These factors combine to draw public and scientific attention to the environmental fate of trace organic compounds from human wastewater discharges. Since publication of "Pharmaceuticals, Hormones, and Other Organic Wastewater Contaminants in US Streams, 1999-2000: A National Reconnaissance," (Kolpin et al., 2002), there has been a great deal of interest in the occurrence of pharmaceuticals, personal care products, and other compounds from wastewater in drinking water supplies. Many reports on the fate of trace organic compounds during wastewater treatment and on their occurrence in surface water bodies have appeared in the last several years (e.g., Tixier et al., 2003, Standley et al., 2000, Stamatelatou et al., 2003, Bryrns, 2001, Kolpin et al., 2002). Studies of the fate and transport of these compounds in field studies of groundwater are on the rise, but are still relatively few in number (e.g., Drewes et al., 2002, Fenz et al., 2005, Heberer and Adams, 2004, Hinkle et al., 2005).

Under the State Water Resources Control Board's (SWRCB) comprehensive, state-wide Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment (GAMA) program, pharmaceutical and other wastewater-derived compounds are analyzed in public drinking water wells by the United States Geological Survey (USGS) at the National Water Quality Laboratory. In addition, a focused study on the fate and transport of wastewater indicator compounds has been carried out by Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (LLNL) under the GAMA program, and is the subject of this report. The first phase of the study focused on method development, including development of extraction techniques for groundwater samples, extensive analysis of field blanks and equipment blanks, and development of analytical techniques for liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry (LC/MS/MS) and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS). Method development was carried out with the following factors in mind: (1) detection limits needed to be sufficiently low to be consistent with expected concentrations of individual compounds in the ng/L range, (2) specificity and selectivity needed to be high to account for the typically complex groundwater matrix and variable extraction recovery, (3) target analytes had to be selected that were likely to persist in groundwater (based on their physical-chemical and biochemical properties), and (4) quality control issues (mainly blank controls) related specifically to groundwater sampling needed to be addressed.

Selection of sample locations was also carried out to maximize the possibility of collecting meaningful results. Hence two areas known to be strongly affected by recharge of treated municipal wastewater were chosen as study areas. The Livermore golf course and Gilroy farm sites offered an opportunity to compare and contrast results from two areas where tertiary treated effluent has been used for irrigation for more than twenty years. Opportunities to sample groundwater with a very high fraction of recharged wastewater are excellent in these two areas. We focused in particular on shallow monitoring wells at each site where there was a groundwater mound, and where there were multiple lines of geochemical evidence for the presence of recharged wastewater.

In addition, samples of ambient groundwater from shallow and deep aquifers used for private and public water supplies were included to begin to assess the frequency of occurrence of wastewater indicator compounds in areas outside the influence of municipal wastewater irrigation. These included private wells from a relatively undeveloped region in Tehama County, shallow monitoring wells and public supply wells in an area of high nitrate concentrations in Chico, and monitoring wells at three dairy sites.

A key component of the study was to use multiple, complementary techniques for tracing the source and flow of the groundwater along with the various wastewater constituents. To that end, the following analyses were carried out in each study area in addition to analysis of target wastewater indicator compounds: (1) stable isotopes of the water molecule (for source water identification and evidence for evaporation), (2) total dissolved organic carbon and major anions and cations (as indicators of a significant wastewater component), (3) isotopes of N and O in nitrate (wastewater denitrification indicators), and (4) tritium-helium (for groundwater age and source water identification). In this manner, the fate of individual trace organic compounds of interest could be tracked and quantified, since the component of groundwater from a wastewater source and the compounds of interest were quantified in both influent and groundwater samples.

SELECTION OF TARGET COMPOUNDS

Alkylphenol ethoxylate metabolites

Alkylphenol ethoxylates (APEOs), a class of nonionic surfactants, and their metabolites are closely associated with wastewater and treated wastewater, and have attracted attention from the environmental community because they constitute the most prominent group of endocrine-disrupting compounds identified in that matrix. In particular, nonylphenol ethoxylates (NPEOs) constitute the largest subgroup of the APEOs (encompassing more than 80% of the world market). Municipal wastewater treatment (including biological treatment) tends to result in efficient elimination of the parent APEOs but formation of biologically refractory metabolites including the following: alkylphenol mono- and diethoxylates (i.e., n=1 or 2 in Figure 1), alkylphenol carboxylic acids (e.g., NP1EC and NP2EC; Figure 1), and 4-nonylphenol (NP; Figure 1) (Ahel et al., 1994). NP has recently been reported to have a wide distribution in surface waters (Kolpin et al., 2002) and is well documented to be present in effluents of wastewater treatment plants (WWTP) at μg/L concentrations (e.g., Rudel et al., 1998; Johnson and Sumpter, 2001; Ying et al., 2002; Planas et al., 2002). The hormonal and toxicological properties of NP have resulted in the banning of NPEOs for domestic and industrial use in many parts of Europe (Blackburn and Waldock, 1995). The U.S. EPA has recently initiated an effort to encourage a voluntary phase-out of nonylphenol ethoxylate surfactants from detergents (http://pubs.acs.org/cen/news/84/i25/8425notw3.html). APECs have been observed at considerably (e.g., ten-fold) higher concentrations in WWTP effluents than NP (Johnson and Sumpter, 2001). Notably, since APECs have carboxyl groups that are likely to be ionized in a groundwater environment at circumneutral pH, they would be expected to be more soluble and mobile in groundwater than NP.

Caffeine

Caffeine (Figure 1) was chosen as a target compound because it is a unique indicator of human waste that has been widely detected in surface waters and groundwater, and its presence in environmental samples has specifically been linked to WWTP effluent (Seiler et al., 1999 and references therein; Kolpin et al., 2002; Standley et al., 2000; Buerge et al., 2003). Although it is relatively biodegradable (considerably more so than NP), caffeine is nonetheless highly water-soluble and has been observed in the environment near WWTP sources.

Ibuprofen

Ibuprofen (Figure 1) is an acidic pharmaceutical that exhibits a high degree of removal during the waste treatment process, but its high degree of consumption still results in this compound being detected in surface waters and is linked to WWTP effluent, although its frequency of detection and range of detected concentrations appears to be lower than that of caffeine (Kolpin et al., 2002; Tixier et al., 2003; Lindqvist et al., 2005). The lower solubility of ibuprofen in water compared to caffeine may partially explain its lower detection frequency.

Steroid estrogens

Estrogenic steroid hormones such as estrone (E_1) and 17β-estradiol (E_2) (Figure 1) are low-level but distinctive wastewater components that have received attention from environmental community because they are significant contributors to the total estrogenic activity observed in that matrix (Johnson and Sumpter, 2001).

DEET

N,N-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide, also known as N, N-diethyl-*m*-toluamide (DEET), is a broad spectrum insect repellent that is currently the safest and most effective, and therefore the most widely used, topical insect repellent. DEET has been available to the general public since 1957 and as of 1998 there were 225 registered products listing DEET as an active ingredient (USEPA, 1998). The U.S. EPA estimates that approximately 30% of the U.S. population uses a DEET-based insect repellent annually (USEPA, 1998; Fradin, 1998). Total use in 2000 was between 5 and 7 million pounds (Kiely et al., 2004). Because DEET is applied directly to the body or clothing, this limited use pattern makes DEET an "indoor residential" use repellent, where a primary route of introduction to the wastewater is through washing, since essentially all absorbed DEET is metabolized prior to being eliminated in the urine (EPA, 1998). DEET is stable to hydrolysis and is commonly identified in WWTP effluents, surface waters (Kolpin et al., 2002; Weigel et al., 2002) and has also been detected in groundwater impacted by a municipal landfill (Barnes et al., 2004).

Triclosan

Triclosan is one of the most common antibacterial agents added to the wide variety of antibacterial consumer products that includes soaps, deodorants, and toothpastes (Tan et al., 2002), with estimated national usage ranging from 170,000 to 970,000 kg/yr (Halden and Paull, 2005). The combined processes of biodegradation and sedimentation in WWTPs remove approximately 95% of the entering triclosan (Federle et al., 2002; McAvoy et al., 2002; Singer et al., 2002) but high triclosan usage still results in its widespread occurrence in surface waters (Kolpin et al., 2002; Singer et al., 2002; Tixier et al., 2002; Halden and Paull, 2005) and contaminated ground water (Barnes et al., 2004).

Linear Alkylbenzene Sulfonates

Linear alkylbenzene sulfonates (LAS) are anionic surface active agents (surfactants) widely used in common household products, such as laundry detergents and cleaners, with global consumption estimated at 1.8 x 10^9 kg/yr (Karsa, 1998). Commercial North American formulations are actually mixtures composed of homologs of different alkyl chain lengths (C_{10} – C_{14}) and isomers differing in the position of the phenyl group, totaling 26 compounds (Tabor and Barber, 1996). Combined sorption and biodegradation removes 95%-99% of LAS present in raw sewage influent (Berna et al., 1989; Painter and Zabel., 1989) and remaining LAS and metabolites are discharged in the effluent. Once in the environment, low dissolved oxygen concentrations limit primary biodegradation (Halvorsan, 1969; Wagener and Schink, 1987; Krueger et al., 1998) and compositional changes can occur by preferential adsorption of the more hydrophobic congeners (Hand and Williams, 1987) and through enhanced biodegradation of LAS congeners containing longer alkyl side-chains (Swisher, 1963; 1987; Schlehech et al., 2004).

Organophosphate Esters

Organophosphate esters are alkylated and arylated esters of phosphoric acid. This class of chemicals has a variety of industrial applications, such as flame retardants, plasticizers and hydraulic fluids (WHO, 1991; 1998). Tris (2-chloroethyl) phosphate, tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate and triphenyl phosphate were selected as target analytes. Each of these chemicals is classified by the EPA as high production volume chemicals (manufactured or imported into the U.S. in amounts equal or greater than one million pounds per year) and have been identified in effluents of WWTPs, present in both surface waters and ground waters, and resistant to conventional drinking water treatment processes (Fries and Puttmann, 2001; Kolpin et al., 2002; Fries and Puttmann, 2003; Andresen et al., 2004; Barnes et al., 2004; Meyer and Bester, 2004; Stackelberg et al., 2004; Westerhoff et al., 2005; Andresen and Bester, 2006).

Fecal Sterols

Significant amounts of sterols are present in animal feces and the relative amounts are a function of the animal's diet, the ability to synthesize their own sterols, and microbes present in their digestive tract. These factors make fecal sterols, such as coprostanol, useful chemical indicators for identifying contamination from sewage (Dougan and Tan, 1973; Eglinton et al., 1975; Hatcher et al., 1977; Hatcher and McGillivary, 1979; Teshima and Kanazawa, 1978). The desire to distinguish between human and animal (e.g., herbivore) contributions of fecal matter in polluted water led to a technique developed by Leeming et al. (1994, 1996), which involves determining the relative amounts of specific C_{27} and C_{29} sterols present in a particular sample. This approach has been used in a variety of locations and has been useful in tracing sources in which multiple fecal contamination inputs may be present (Gregor et al., 2002; Leeming et al., 1998; Isobe et al., 2002).

Miscellaneous Compounds

In addition to the selected target compounds, the concentrated extracts from the water samples were monitored for non-target organic contaminants during the GC/MS full-scan runs. Compound identifications were made using authentic standards and tentative compound identifications were based on suitable matches using mass spectra database searches and comparisons with published mass spectra. Baseline data were obtained for the study areas and any additional compounds identified in the water samples were useful for future contaminant monitoring. A wide variety of additional anthropogenic compounds were either identified or tentatively identified during the screening process. These include the following: herbicides and herbicide breakdown products (e.g., atrazine, simazine, desethyl atrazine, desisopropyl atrazine, oxadiazon, norflurazon, desmethyl norflurazon), pharmaceuticals (e.g., carbamazepine, primidone), fragrances/personal care products (e.g., HHCB, AHTN, oxybenzone, dometrizole), and industrial chemicals (e.g. benzothiazole, 2-methylthiobenzothiazole, naphthalene).

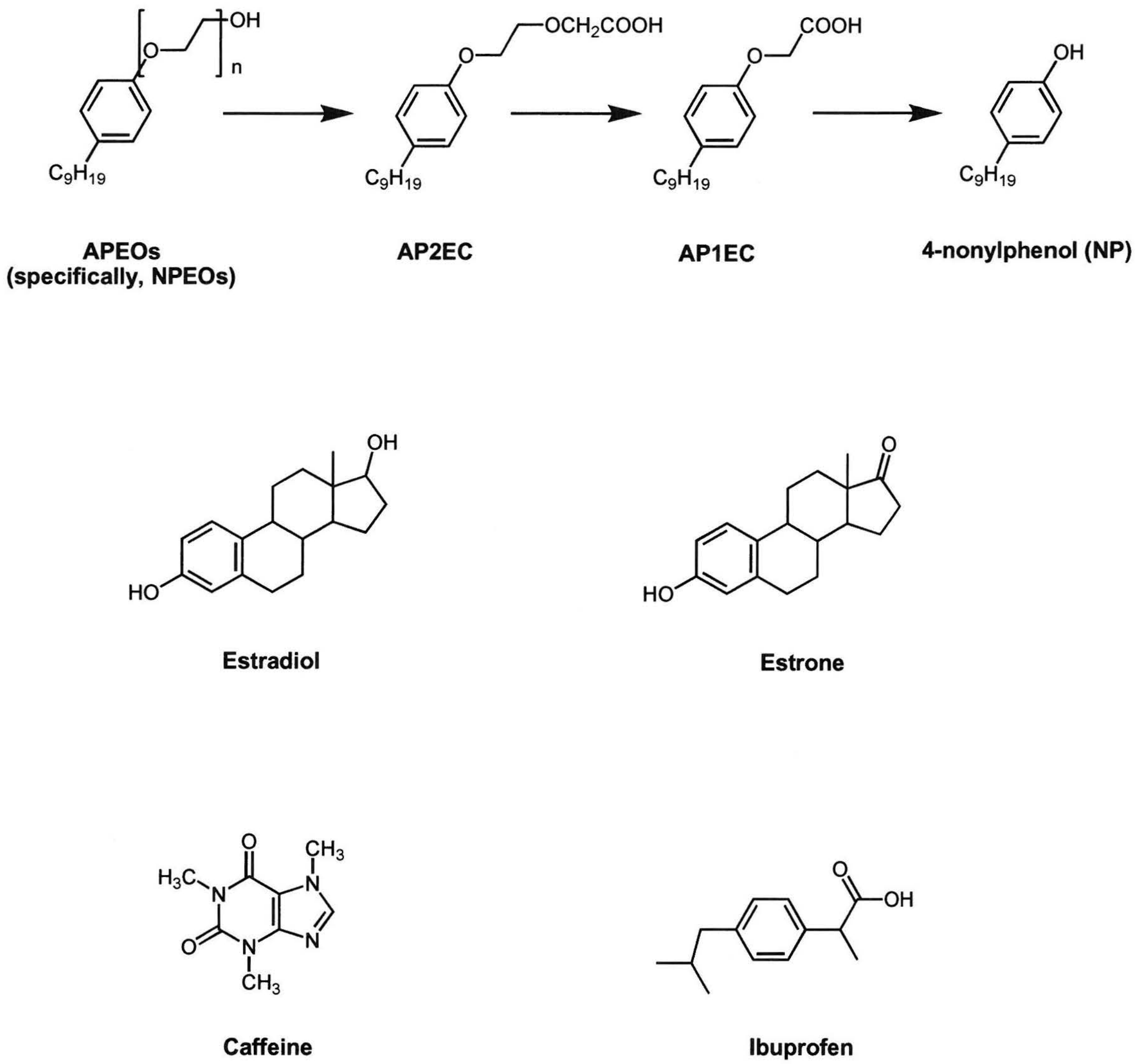


Figure 1. Structures of selected wastewater indicators analyzed by LC/MS/MS for this project. The value of "n" for APEOs is 3 to 20. Not all metabolites in the biodegradation of NPEOs to NP are shown, but the relationships among APEOs, APECs, and NP can be ascertained from the figure.

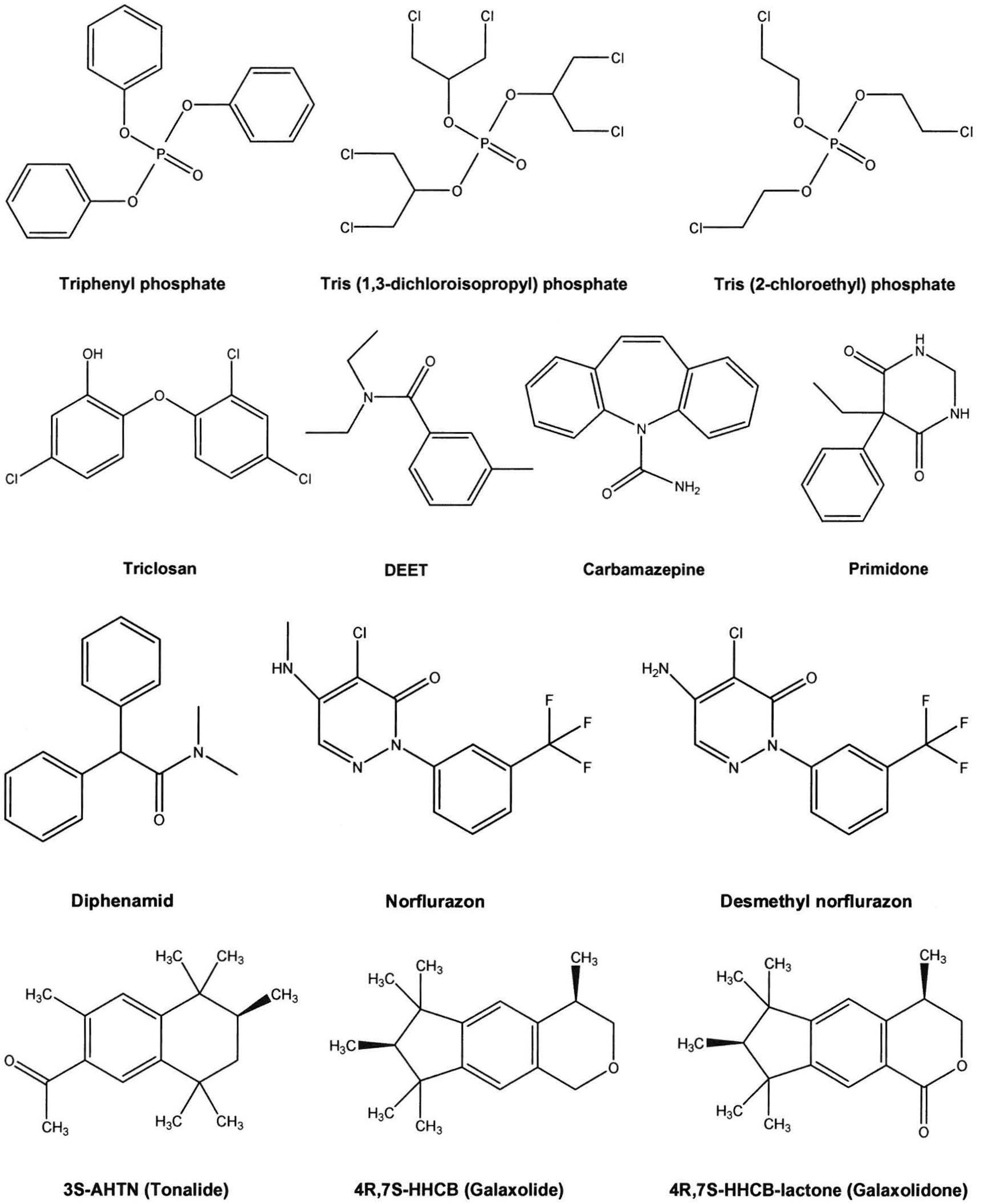
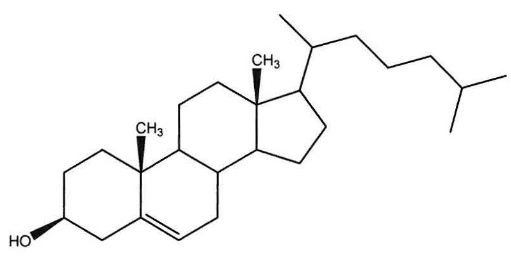
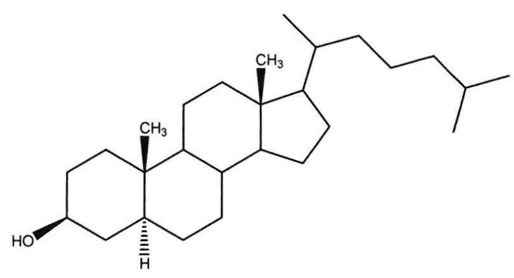


Figure 2. Structures of selected wastewater indicators analyzed by GC/MS.

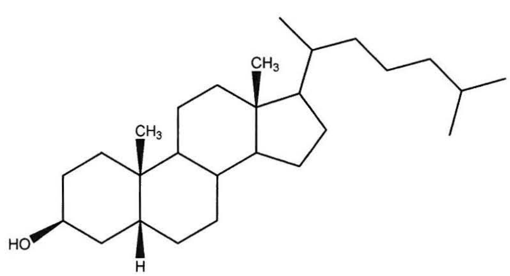
C_{27} Sterols



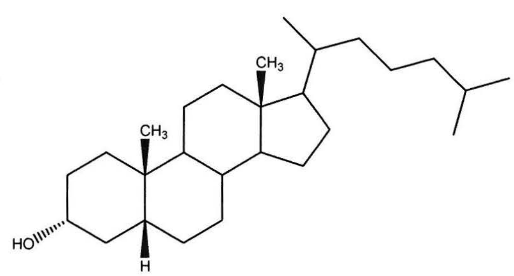
5-Cholesten-3b-ol (Cholesterol)



5a-Cholestan-3b-ol (Cholestanol)



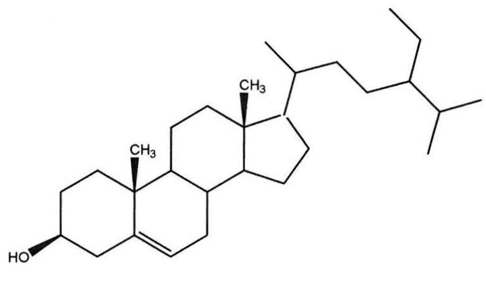
5b-Cholestan-3b-ol (Coprostanol)



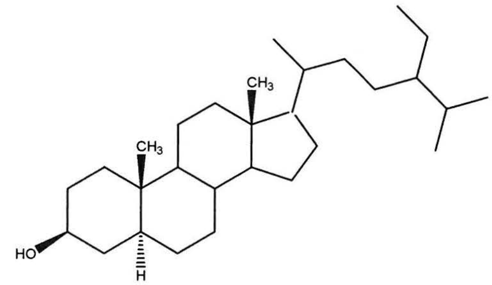
5b-Cholestan-3a-ol (Epicoprostanol)

Figure 2 (cont). Structures of selected wastewater indicators analyzed by GC/MS.

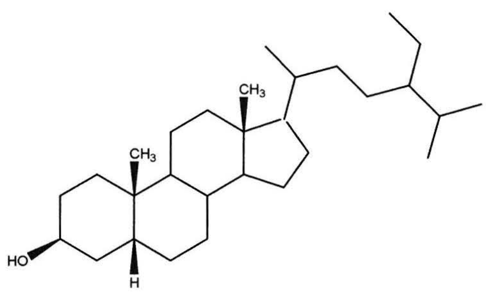
C_{29} Sterols



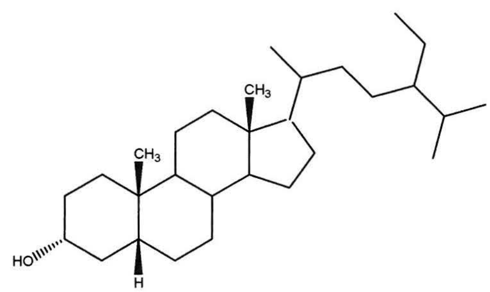
24-Ethylcholesterol



24-Ethylcholestanol



24-Ethylcoprostanol



24-Ethyl-epicoprostanol

Figure 2 (cont). Structures of selected wastewater indicators analyzed by GC/MS.

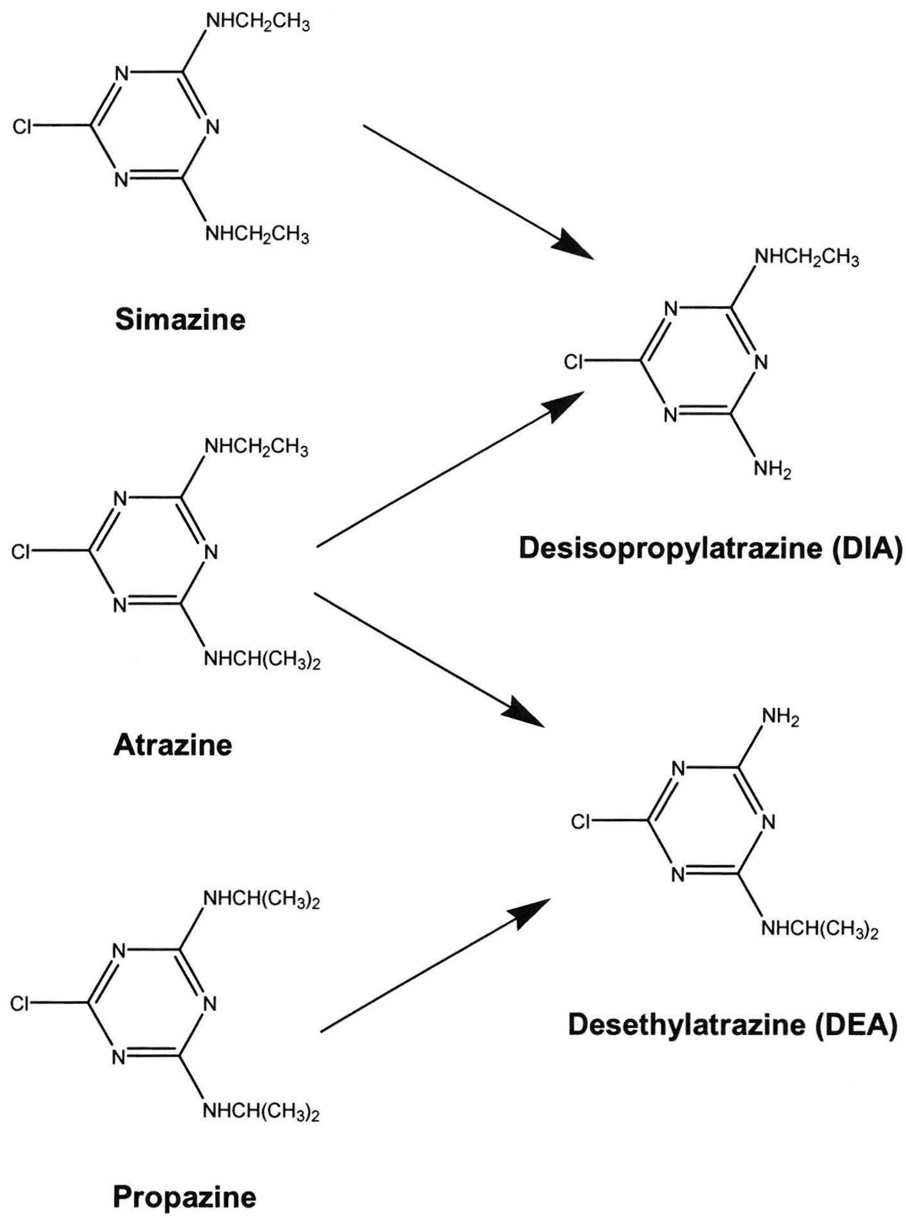


Figure 2 (cont). Structures of selected wastewater indicators analyzed by GC/MS.

MATERIALS & METHODS

SAMPLE COLLECTION

Two water samples were collected at each site in certified precleaned one liter amber I-Chem bottles with Teflon-lined caps. Bottles were typically filled directly from the sampling port. New nitrile gloves were worn by the sampler during sample collection to minimize any trace contamination from the sampler during the sample handling process. The water samples were then placed in a cooler and transported to the lab, where they remained refrigerated at 4°C until extraction. Extraction was carried out within approximately 72 hours of sampling.

A major goal of the study was to examine and minimize artifacts due to sampling equipment and sampling procedures. To that end, individual wells were sampled with stainless steel bailers, single-use Teflon bailers, a low-flow "bladder" pump equipped with polypropylene plastic tubing, and three different Grundfos submersible pumps. Two of the Grundfos pumps were equipped with Teflon-lined tubing. A test was carried out comparing samples collected after well purging by bailing with a Teflon bailer and after well purging by pumping with a Grundfos pump equipped with Teflon-lined tubing. In addition, a large volume of laboratory reagent water was prepared and bailers and pumps were tested by collecting samples of the reagent water. Duplicate samples were collected a frequency of 10%. Trip blanks, which consisted of IsoChem bottles filled with laboratory-cleaned reagent water, were carried with samplers on three occasions and were included to monitor for potential sample artifacts during shipping and storage. All of the wells from the two areas of wastewater irrigation were sampled on at least two separate occasions, and six of the wells from a dairy site were sampled on two separate occasions.

ANALYSIS BY SOLID-PHASE EXTRACTION (SPE)-ISOTOPE DILUTION LC/MS/MS

Spiking of samples with isotopically labeled surrogate compounds

Samples (0.5 L or 1 L) were spiked with appropriate isotopically labeled internal standards. For nonylphenol, the internal standard employed for quantification was [*ring*-$^{13}C_6$]-*n*-nonylphenol (Cambridge Isotope Laboratories, Andover, MA). For the other APEO metabolites studied (NP1EC and NP2EC), the internal standard was $^{13}C_2$-*n*-nonylphenoxyacetic acid (custom-synthesized by Cerilliant, Round Rock, TX); this NP1EC analog was used to represent both NP1EC and NP2EC. For the steroid estrogens 17 β-estradiol and estrone, the internal standard employed for quantification was 17β-estradiol 16,17,17-d_3 (ICN, Pointe-Claire, Quebec). For caffeine, the internal standard used for quantification was caffeine-trimethyl $^{13}C_3$ (Sigma Aldrich, MO). For ibuprofen, the internal standard was ibuprofen-propionic-$^{13}C_3$ (Cambridge Isotope Laboratories, Inc.).

Sample pre-concentration by SPE

Samples were pre-concentrated by solid-phase extraction (SPE)(ENVI-18 disks, Supelco, Bellefonte, PA), followed by elution of the analytes with 10 mL of ultra-pure methanol. This constituted a 50-fold concentration of the analytes for a 0.5-L sample or a 100-fold concentration for a 1-L sample. Additionally, for each batch of samples, a method blank consisting of 0.5-L or 1-L aliquot of reagent water was spiked with internal standards and extracted simultaneously with the aqueous samples. To improve sensitivity for some target analytes (e.g., 17β-estradiol and estrone), an aliquot of the methanol extract was concentrated (e.g., 10-fold from 2 mL to 200 μL) with a gentle stream of nitrogen gas prior to LC/MS/MS analysis.

Analysis by isotope dilution LC/MS/MS

A Waters Model 2690 (Waters Corporation, Milford, MA) HPLC (High Performance Liquid Chromatography) instrument with a Nova-Pak C_{18} column (150 x 2.1 mm, 4-μm particle size; Waters Corporation) was used for chromatographic separation of analytes. The sample injection volume was 25 μL. The mobile phase typically consisted of methanol:water mixtures, with the flow rates ranging from 100-200 μL/min, depending on the analyte of interest. In some cases, chromatographic optimization studies revealed that methanol:water mixtures were not sufficient for good chromatographic separation or retention. For example, chromatographic separation of APECs was achieved with a 65:35 mixture of methanol and 5 mM ammonium acetate (in 90% water:10% methanol).

A triple quadrupole mass spectrometer - Quattro LC™ (Micromass, Manchester, UK) - was employed for mass determination and quantification. Operating conditions included a nitrogen flow rate of 75 L/hr for the nebulizer and a flow rate of 350 L/hr during desolvation. Ion source temperatures were $80^{\circ}C$ for the source block and $300^{\circ}C$ for desolvation. Compound-specific optimization of MS and MS/MS parameters (e.g., sample cone voltage, capillary voltage, collision energy) for method development involved infusions of standards (typically 10 μL/min for a 200 μg/L standard) and acquisition in full-scan mode or daughter ion mode. Optimized parameters are listed in Table 1. Isotope dilution quantification (with compound-specific corrections for internal standard recovery) was performed in selected reaction monitoring mode for all analytes.

Some method development for acetaminophen was performed, but technical problems precluded regular analysis of this compound in field-collected samples for this project. Both an isotopically labeled acetaminophen standard (Acetyl-$^{13}C_2$, 99%; ^{15}N, 98%) and unlabeled acetaminophen standard were acquired. Standard compound solutions (200 μg/L) were infused through a syringe pump at a flow rate of 20 μL/min for tuning and parameter optimization. Positive electrospray ionization was employed, with a capillary voltage of 3.5 kV and cone voltage of 24 V. For the unlabeled acetaminophen standard, the base peak was at *m/z* 174.2, which corresponds to the parent ion with sodium adduct $[M + Na]^+$; the isotopically-labeled acetaminophen standard had a base peak at *m/z* 177.2, as expected. Observed sensitivity was favorable. Unfortunately, a suitable mass fragment for tandem MS analysis was not produced under the wide range of tuning conditions tested, so the detection limit for acetaminophen was considered too high relative to the concentrations expected in environmental samples.

Table 1. Trace organic compounds of interest.

Compound	Pre-concentration technique[a]	Ionization mode	Instrumentation[b]	Mass fragment or transition for analyte (*m/z*)	Mass fragment or transition for internal std. (*m/z*)[c]	Detection limit[d] (ng/L)
Caffeine	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Positive Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 195→ *m/z* 138	*m/z* of 198 → *m/z* 140	5-10
4-Nonylphenol	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Negative Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 219 → *m/z* 133	*m/z* 225 → *m/z* 112	10-15
NP1EC[e]	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Negative Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 277 → *m/z* 219	*m/z* 279 → *m/z* 219	10
NP2EC[f]	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Negative Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 321 → *m/z* 219	*m/z* 279 → *m/z* 219[e]	10
17β-estradiol	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Negative Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 271→ *m/z* 143, 145, 183	*m/z* 274 → *m/z* 145, 185	1-10
Estrone	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Negative Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 269 → *m/z* 143, 145	*m/z* 274 → *m/z* 145, 185[g]	1-10
Ibuprofen	SPE, ENVI-18 disks	Negative Electrospray	LC/MS/MS	*m/z* 205 → *m/z* 161	*m/z* 208 → *m/z* 163	5-10
DEET	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 119	*m/z* 217[h]	10
Tris (2-chloroethyl)phosphate	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 63	*m/z* 217[h]	100
Tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 75	*m/z* 217[h]	100
Triphenyl phosphate	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 326	*m/z* 217[h]	100
Triclosan (2,4,4'-trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenyl ether)	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 290	*m/z* 217[h]	100
Coprostanol[i]	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 215	*m/z* 217[h]	100
Cholesterol[i]	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 275	*m/z* 217[h]	100
Stigmastanol[i]	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 215	*m/z* 217[h]	100

Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)[j]	Rotary evaporation	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 174	*m/z* 180[j]	100
Linear alkylbenzenesulfonates (LAS)[j]	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 185	*m/z* 91 [k]	1000
Carbamazepine	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 193	*m/z* 217[h]	20
Primadone	SPE, OASIS HLB cartridges	Electron Impact	GC/MS	*m/z* 146	*m/z* 217[h]	40

[a] SPE media included ENVI-18 disks (Supelco, Bellefonte, PA) and OASIS HLB cartridges (Waters Corporation, Milford, MA).

[b] Liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry, LC/MS/MS. Gas chromatography/mass spectrometry, GC/MS.

[c]Isotopically (i.e., ^{13}C, ^{2}H, ^{15}N) labeled internal standards were employed for isotope dilution liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry unless noted otherwise.

[d] Estimated detection limits are based on solid-phase extraction of a 0.5- or 1-L aqueous sample and account for typical extraction blank concentration levels.

[e] Nonylphenoxyacetic acid (Figure 1), a metabolite of alkylphenol ethoxylates.

[f] Nonylphenoxyethoxyacetic acid (Figure 1), a metabolite of alkylphenol ethoxylates; the internal standard for NP1EC was also used for NP2EC.

[g] The internal standard for 17β-estradiol was also used for estrone.

[h] Internal standard is 5α-cholestane.

[i] C_{27} and C_{29} fecal sterols. Samples are routinely scanned for these sterols, and if observed, 5 other sterol compounds are investigated.

[j] Internal standard is D12-EDTA.

[k] Internal standard is 4-octylbenzene sulfonate.

ANALYSIS BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY (GC/MS)

Spiking of samples with isotopically labeled surrogate compounds

Prior to extraction each water sample was spiked with an isotopically labeled surrogate recovery standard (D5-atrazine, Isotope Laboratories, Andover, MA) to monitor extraction efficiency and chromatographic performance.

Sample pre-concentration by SPE

Extraction and pre-concentration of target wastewater indicators was achieved using Oasis HLB solid phase extraction (SPE) cartridges (3 cc/60 mg, Waters Corporation, Milford, MA). The Oasis HLB cartridge has been successfully used for the extraction of a broad spectrum of organic compounds from a variety of matrices (Liu et al., 2004; Quintana et al., 2004; Benijts et al., 2004) and was a suitable SPE cartridge for the current list of wastewater indicators. Prior to sample extraction, the SPE cartridges were pre-conditioned with 5 mL hexane, 3 mL ethyl acetate, 3 mL methanol and 3 mL Milli-Q water. A short section of precleaned Teflon tubing was inserted into each sample bottle (0.5 – 1 liter) and water samples drawn through the SPE cartridges at a flow rate of ≤1.5 ml/min using a peristaltic pump (Gilson Minipuls 2) equipped with an eight channel pump head, allowing up to eight samples to be extracted simultaneously. After extraction, each SPE cartridge was air dried and a first fraction was eluted with 5 mL ultra-pure ethyl acetate. All target compounds except the LAS surfactants were eluted from the cartridge in an ethyl acetate fraction (fraction 1) and the LAS surfactants were eluted using acetonitrile (fraction 2). This first extract was concentrated with a stream of nitrogen gas, extracts spiked with an internal standard, and final volume adjusted to 50 µL (ethyl acetate). A second fraction, which included the LAS, was eluted using ultra-pure acetonitrile. Fraction 2 was evaporated to dryness using a stream of dry nitrogen gas and residue redissolved in 50 µL dichloromethane containing 0.005M tetrabutylammonium hydrogen sulfate. The LAS-TBA ion pair reacts to esterify the LAS in the injection port. Quantification was performed using an internal standard (4-octylbenzene sulfonate). Typical carryover problems were avoided by following each sample injection with a blank dichloromethane/TBA injection.

Analysis by GC/MS

A 1 µL splitless injection was analyzed using an HP 6890 Series gas chromatograph coupled to an HP 6890MSD (5972 MS) using a Restek Rtx-5ms column (40m x 0.25mm i.d., 0.25 µm film thickness), with the injection port at 280°C and a constant head pressure of 12 psi. The mass spectrometer was operated in selected ion monitoring (SIM) mode for target compound quantification and in full-scan mode for mass spectrometry compound verification. Full-scan runs were also used to screen the extracts for non-target compounds of interest. The temperature program of the GC oven was as follows: isothermal at 65°C for 1 min., 5°C/min. to 310°C, held isothermal at 310°C for 10 min. Helium was used as the carrier gas. The concentrations of the target compounds were determined by using a five-point calibration curve for each analyte, ranging in concentration from 8 to 800 ng/L (based on a 1L water sample) and compounds were quantified using relative response factors of an internal standard (5α-cholestane), with %RSDs ≤20%.

Volatile Organic Compounds

Selected sample locations included analyses for volatile organic compounds in addition to the semivolatile target compounds. The GAMA volatile organic compound (VOC) list, which originally contained 16 compounds, was expanded to 36 compounds. A five-point initial calibration, ranging in concentration from 3.5 ng/L to 176 ng/L, was checked daily with a midpoint continuing calibration check. Detection limits were variable but all compounds in the current target list were calibrated down to a level of 3.5 ng/L. The reporting limit was set at 5 ng/L. Replicates were run at a frequency of 10% and samples with analytes exceeding the linear calibration range were diluted accordingly and rerun. Analytical procedures and QA considerations follow those reported by Moran et al. (2005).

EDTA

The current method for EDTA works well only for waters low in total dissolved solids. This method involved spiking the water samples with an isotopically labeled internal standard (D_{12}-EDTA, Cambridge Isotope Laboratories, Inc.). Each sample was then concentrated by rotary evaporation to approximately 2 mL. The concentrated samples were transferred to 10 mL test tubes with Teflon-lined screw caps. Formic acid (0.5 mL) was added to each, and samples reduced to dryness under a stream of dry nitrogen gas. The dried residue was dissolved in 1 mL of a BF_3/MeOH solution (10%) and reacted at 85°C for 45 min. to methylate the EDTA and D_{12}-EDTA. This solution was cooled to room temperature and diluted with 2.5 mL of a 2% potassium bicarbonate solution, then solvent extracted using two 0.5 mL portions of dichloromethane to extract the methylated EDTA and methylated D_{12}-EDTA. The extracts were combined and prepared for analysis using GC/MS by adjusting the extract volume to 50 μL. GC/MS analyses were performed on the dichloromethane extracts using a Hewlett Packard 6890 GC coupled to a Hewlett Packard 6890 MSD (5972 MSD) using an HP-5 ms open tubular column (30 m x 0.25 mm i.d., 0.25 μm film thickness). The injection temperature was set at 280°C and the GC oven program was as follows: isothermal at 65°C for 2 min., then ramped at 5°C/min. to a final temperature of 310°C and held isothermal for 10 min. Injection volumes were 1 μL using a constant column head pressure of 12 psig. Selected ion monitoring (SIM) with electron impact was employed for quantification. A six-point calibration curve for EDTA was used (D_{12}-EDTA as internal standard), ranging in concentration from 100 ng/L to 10,000 ng/L. Good linearity was obtained (e.g., $r^2 = 0.999$). Method blanks had EDTA amounts below the reporting limit (~ 40 ng/L). This method works well and recoveries are high only with waters low in total dissolved solids. The presence of salts interferes with the methylation reaction, resulting in very low or no recoveries of EDTA and the internal standard.

RESULTS & DISCUSSION

QUALITY ASSURANCE/QUALITY CONTROL (QA/QC) FOR TARGET COMPOUNDS

LC/MS/MS calibration

Internal standard calibration curves (3-point to 5-point) for NP, caffeine, NP1EC, and NP2EC were highly linear over the concentration range relevant to samples analyzed. Representative calibration curves are presented in Figures 3-5. For NP, caffeine, NP1EC, and NP2EC, calibration curves typically covering the concentration ranges of 10 to 250, 10 to 1000, or 10 to 2500 ng/L (assuming a sample size of 1 L) had r^2 values between 0.996 and 0.99997. Internal standard calibration curves (5-point) for 17β-estradiol, estrone, and ibuprofen were linear over the concentration range relevant to samples analyzed, with r^2 values greater than 0.99.

Surrogate recoveries

For 147 samples (including well water samples, replicates, trip blanks, and equipment blanks) analyzed for NP by isotope dilution LC/MS/MS, recovery of the ^{13}C-labeled surrogate compound averaged 68 $\pm$ 25% (mean $\pm$ standard deviation) and had a median value of 69%. The surrogate compound was spiked into samples at a concentration of either 0.5 or 1 μg/L (depending on the sample size). For 154 samples analyzed by isotope dilution LC/MS/MS for caffeine, recovery of the ^{13}C-labeled surrogate compound averaged 14 $\pm$ 9% and had a median value of 13%. The surrogate compound for caffeine was spiked into samples at a concentration of either 0.1 or 0.2 μg/L (depending on the sample size). The relatively poor recovery for caffeine probably reflects that this compound is too polar to be effectively captured by the octadecyl silica solid phase extraction discs that were used for this project. For 17 samples analyzed for AP1EC and AP2EC by isotope dilution, LC/MS/MS, recovery of the ^{13}C-labeled surrogate compound averaged 139 $\pm$ 25% and had a median value of 144%. The surrogate compound was spiked into samples at a concentration of either 0.5 or 1 μg/L (depending on the sample size). The cause of the high recovery for the APEC surrogate compound is not known, but could potentially be associated with signal enhancement related to the sample matrix. One advantage of the isotope dilution technique is that it corrects for signal enhancement (or signal suppression) on a compound-specific and sample-specific basis.

For groundwater samples analyzed by GC/MS, recovery of the surrogate compound (D5-Atrazine) averaged 98 $\pm$ 8% (mean $\pm$ standard deviation for n=90).

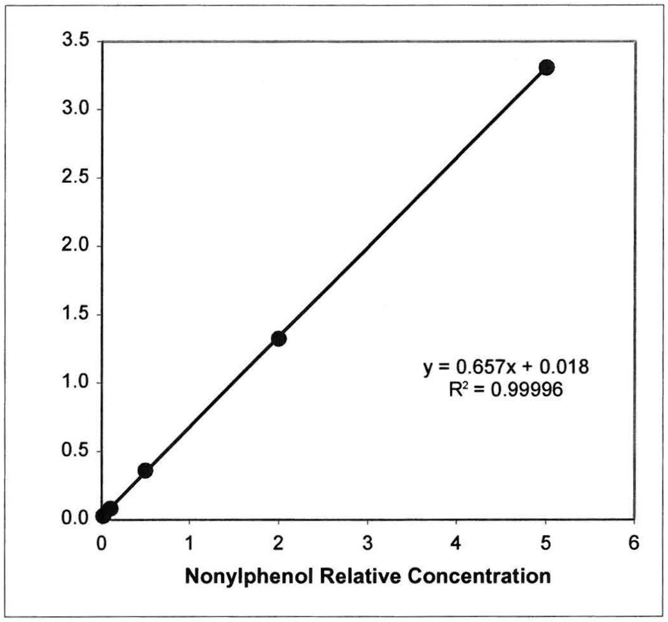


Figure 3. Internal standard calibration for NP. Standard concentrations (accounting for a 1-L sample processed through SPE) range from 10 to 2500 ng/L.

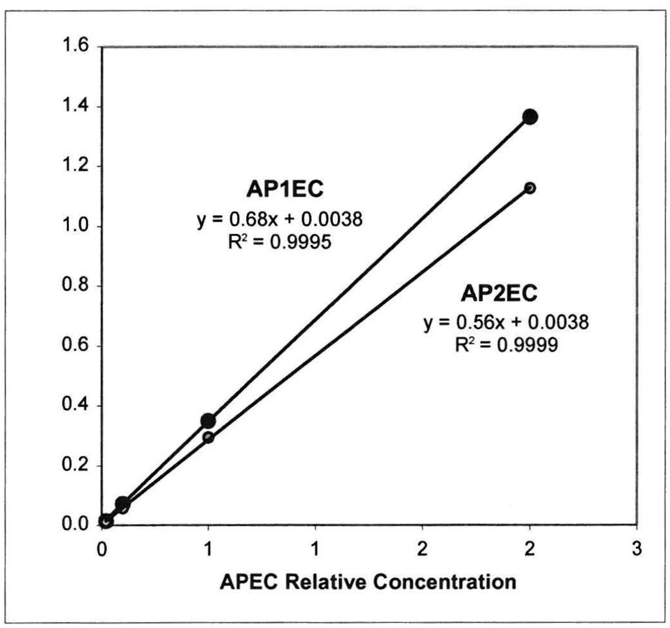


Figure 4. Internal standard calibration for AP1EC and AP2EC. Standard concentrations (accounting for a 1-L sample processed through SPE) range from 10 to 1000 ng/L.

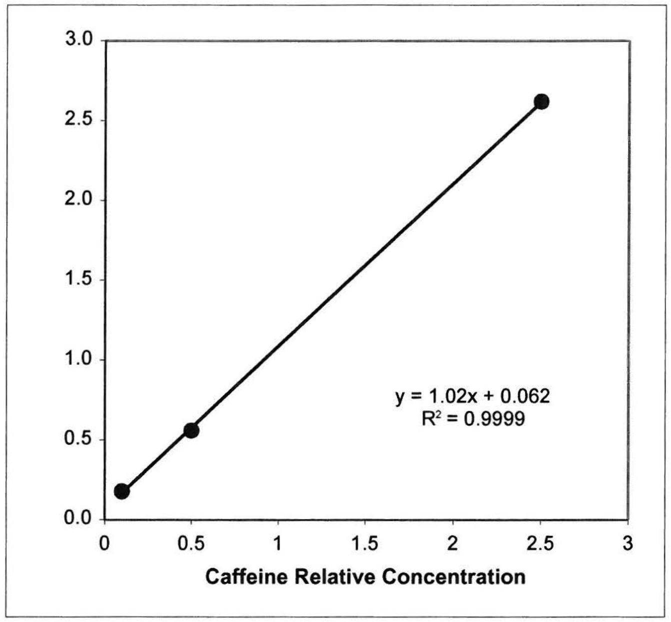


Figure 5. Internal standard calibration for caffeine. Standard concentrations (accounting for a 1-L sample processed through SPE) range from 10 to 250 ng/L.

Reporting conventions for LC/MS/MS (detection limits)

Accurate method detection limits should reflect more than the absolute sensitivity of the analytical instrumentation (the instrumental detection limit). Specifically, for compounds that can occur at low levels as laboratory contaminants, method detection limits should also reflect the background level of such contamination. Thus, for caffeine, detection limits were established as the highest concentration among method blanks analyzed in a sample batch. This concentration (10-15 ng/L) is considerably higher than the absolute sensitivity of the LC/MS/MS method, but effectively minimizes the possibility of false positive detections. For NP, two levels of detection limits were established: (1) the highest concentration among method blanks analyzed in a sample batch (as for caffeine) and (2) double that concentration. To illustrate, if the highest method blank concentration for NP was 10 ng/L, a sample with 8 ng/L was reported as <10 ng/L, a sample with 15 ng/L was reported as <20 ng/L, and a sample with 22 ng/L was reported as 22 ng/L. This reporting convention was based on the best professional judgment of the analyst, and reflects the observation that there were a number of samples with NP concentrations in the range of the method blank, and the analyst did not consider these to be sufficiently above background to be confidently reported. It should be noted that, even with this conservative reporting convention, detection limits were still quite low as compared to conventional EPA analysis of organic priority pollutants.

Method and Trip blanks

Method blanks are defined for this project as reagent water samples that are processed through the entire laboratory analysis procedure (i.e., spiking with surrogate compounds, solid-phase extraction, and analysis by LC/MS/MS). A method blank was run with each extraction batch (typically 4 or 5 groundwater samples).

For the method blanks analyzed, caffeine concentrations were typically less than 5 to 10 ng/L and always less than 15 ng/L. As discussed in the previous section, the highest method blank for an LC/MS/MS analysis batch was used to establish the detection limit (at least for certain compounds). For NP, method blank concentrations were typically less than 10 ng/L and always less than 37 ng/L. Method blanks did not contain detectable levels of NP1EC, NP2EC, ibuprofen, or estrogenic compounds (i.e., above 3 ng/L for NPEC's or above 11 ng/L for other compounds).

None of the target compounds was detected by either GC/MS or by LC/MS/MS in any of the five trip blanks.

Equipment Blanks

The results of the series of equipment blanks should serve as a cautionary tale. Of the target analytes, NP is arguably the most likely target compound to suffer such artifacts because this compound is included in the manufacture of a range of plastics. As shown in Table 2, some sampling equipment resulted in NP contamination that clearly exceeded the concentrations observed in method blanks. In particular, two samples of reagent water that had passed through a Grundfos pump (samples 103943 and 103944) had 200 ng/L NP concentrations, which is at least 20-fold higher than concentrations in method blanks. This artifact was observed despite the fact that this pump included Teflon-lined tubing, which is the optimal material for minimizing plasticizer contamination. In addition, NP was observed at concentrations less than 50 ng/L in blank samples collected using both the stainless steel and Teflon bailers, and in blank water stored in a plastic bucket (Table 2). Only the ¾" Teflon bailer and bladder pump blanks were free of NP at the 20 ng/L level. Hence, for NP, it is very difficult to completely rule out the possibility of sampling artifacts; detections must be viewed with caution and ideally confirmed by multiple samplings with different equipment. Other LC/MS/MS-analyzed compounds such as caffeine and ibuprofen were not detected in equipment blanks.

For compounds analyzed by GC/MS, all of the plastic bailer blanks were significantly cleaner than the stainless steel bailer blanks (see Table 2); this may be attributed to the fact that some organic compounds sorb to the stainless steel and are transferred to subsequent samples. Some of the compounds identified in the stainless steel bailer blank appear to come from a typical sunscreen lotion, and being somewhat oily in composition, would have a tendency to persist. The stainless steel bailer blank samples also contained compounds usually associated with plastics (e.g., butyl citrate, triphenylphosphine oxide and benzyl butyl phthalate).

Table 2. Results from equipment blank experiments

Sample Type	Compounds Detected (ng/L)
method blank	none
trip blank	none
stainless steel bailer	N-butyl-benzenesulfonamide, benzyl butyl phthalate, Diphenyl sulfone
1/2" teflon bailer	NP (40)
3/4" teflon bailer	N-butyl-benzenesulfonamide, phthalates
bladder pump	N-butyl-benzenesulfonamide (100,000), Diphenyl sulfone, phthalates
Grundfos pump 1 (Teflon tubing)	NP (200), Diphenyl sulfone
Grundfos pump 2 (Teflon tubing)	NP (20), N-butyl-benzenesulfonamide

N-butyl-benzenesulfonamide was detected at relatively high concentrations (up to 100 μg/L) in blank water samples that had been stored in a new plastic bucket, pumped through a Grundfos pump with new Teflon-lined tubing, pumped with the bladder pump, and passed through a ¾" Teflon bailer. N-butyl-benzenesulfonamide is a plasticizer used in polymerization of polyamide compounds, and was not a target analyte. Diphenyl sulfone and some phthalates were also detected in these samples at lower concentrations. Only one sample, passed through a narrow (1/2") teflon bailer, did not have detections of any contaminants by GC/MS.

Results for Groundwater Samples

Results for groundwater samples are discussed in five sections: (1) Tehama County private wells, (2) Chico area monitoring and drinking water wells, (3) dairy site monitoring wells, (4) Gilroy wells, and (5) Livermore wells. Analytical results, along with well information for the five regions, are shown in Table 3. The latter two regions include local areas where tertiary treated wastewater has been used for irrigation for at least two decades. Monitoring wells from those areas are most likely to show the effects of transport of wastewater compounds. Multiple isotopic tracers and wastewater indicator compounds were analyzed in 8 monitoring wells from wastewater irrigation areas in Gilroy and 10 such wells in Livermore. In addition, trace organic compounds of interest as wastewater indicators have been analyzed in 93 samples, 20 of which are from shallow monitoring wells in Chico, 35 from private domestic wells in Tehama County (26), Chico (2), and Livermore (7), 5 from public drinking water wells in Chico, and 33 from dairy monitoring wells.

Following the results section, there is a discussion of the major factors affecting the fate and transport of wastewater indicators, and a comparison between results from Livermore and Gilroy, as well as a comparison between results from those areas and the regions that are outside of the area of influence of wastewater irrigation.

Many target analytes were not detected in any of the well water samples. For example, no groundwater samples contained ibuprofen or estrogenic compounds at detectable concentration levels (i.e., above 11 ng/L). In addition, none of the sterols were detected in groundwater samples.

Table 3. Analytical results for target compounds. Blank fields indicate compound was not analyzed in that sample. UCM = Unresolved complex mixture of organic material. * Detection is likely a sampling artifact, as discussed in text.

LLNL ID	Collection Date	Well ID	TOC	Caffeine	Nonylphenol	NP1EC	NP2EC	Chloroform	Carbamazepine	Primadone	Desmethyl norflurazon	Nor flurazon	Additional Detections (concentration)
			mg/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L	ng/L
Tehama County													
102836	4/19/2005	SWRCB-691-Tehama		<15	24*	<3	<3				<10	<10	
102885	4/26/2005	SWRCB-726-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102886	4/26/2005	SWRCB-775-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102890	4/27/2005	SWRCB-780-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102891	4/27/2005	SWRCB-729-Tehama		<15	<20						<10	<10	
102892	4/27/2005	SWRCB-730-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102893	4/27/2005	SWRCB-751-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102894	4/28/2005	SWRCB-764-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102917	5/3/2005	SWRCB-744-Tehama		<15	690* (<1μg/L)	<3	<3				<10	<10	
102918	5/4/2005	SWRCB-754-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102919	5/4/2005	SWRCB-755-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102920	5/4/2005	SWRCB-753-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102921	5/10/2005	SWRCB-792-Tehama		<15	<10						<10	<10	
102922	5/10/2005	SWRCB-803-Tehama		<15	<20						<10	<10	
102928	5/11/2005	SWRCB-808-Tehama		<10	<20						<10	<10	
102929	5/11/2005	SWRCB-821-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102930	5/16/2005	SWRCB-841-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102931	5/19/2005	SWRCB-844-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102932	5/19/2005	SWRCB-801-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102933	5/19/2005	SWRCB-838-		<10	<10						<10	<10	

LLNL ID	Collection Date	Well ID	TOC	Caffeine	Nonylphenol	NP1EC	NP2EC	Chloroform	Carbamazepine	Primadone	Desmethyl norflurazon	Nor flurazon	Additional Detections (concentration)
		Tehama											
102934	5/24/2005	SWRCB-871-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102935	5/25/2005	SWRCB-816-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102945	6/1/2005	SWRCB-890-Tehama		<10	<20						<10	<10	
102946	6/1/2005	SWRCB-876-Tehama		<10	28*						<10	<10	
102947	6/1/2005	SWRCB-781-Tehama		<10	<10						<10	<10	
102948	6/1/2005	SWRCB-786-Tehama		<10	<20						<10	<10	
Chico													
103023	10/25/2005	DMW-11	1	<7	<10				230		<10	<10	
103022	10/25/2005	DMW-13	1	<7	<10				<20		<10	<10	
103021	10/13/2005	MW-21	1	<7	<20				<20	<40	<10	<10	UV absorbing sunscreen agents of oxybenzone and parsol MCX (2-ethylhexyl cinnamate), polycyclic musk compounds AHTN (tonalide) and HHCB (galaxolide), and the HHCB transformation product HHCB-lactone (galaxolidone), flame retardant tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate
103020	10/13/2005	102-A	<0.5	<7	<10				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103019	10/5/2005	MW-28	1						<20	<40	<10	<10	
103018	10/5/2005	MW-22	<0.5	<6	<5				39	<40	<10	<10	
103017	10/5/2005	DMW-7	<0.5	<6	<5				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103014	10/5/2005	MW-25	1	<6	<5				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103013	10/5/2005	DMW-18	1	16	6	<3	<3		<20	<40	<10	<10	
103012	8/18/2005	CWS 52-01	<0.5	<10	<36				<20	<40	<10	<10	UCM
103011	8/18/2005	CWS 30-01	<0.5						<20	<40	<10	<10	UCM
103010	8/18/2005	CWS 27-01	<0.5						<20	<40	<10	<10	
103009	8/18/2005	CWS 47-01	<0.5						<20	<40	<10	<10	
103008	8/18/2005	CWS 68-01	<0.5						<20	<40	<10	<10	

LLNL ID	Collection Date	Well ID	TOC	Caffeine	Nonylphenol	NP1EC	NP2EC	Chloroform	Carbamazepine	Primadone	Desmethyl norflurazon	Nor flurazon	Additional Detections (concentration)
103007	8/18/2005	CWS 59-01	1						<20	<40	<10	<10	
103006	7/14/2005	DMW-2	1	<15	<36				<20	<40	140	<10	
103005	7/13/2005	DMW-3	2	<10	<36				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103004	7/13/2005	2-D1	<0.5	<10	<36				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103003	7/13/2005	2-I1	<0.5	<10	<36				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103002	7/13/2005	2-S1	1	<10	110	<3	<3		<20	<40	<10	<10	DEET (16)
103001	10/13/2005	FCMW2	1	<14	<10				<20	<40	<10	<10	
103000	10/12/2005	DMW-14	1	<7	<10				<20	<40	<10	<10	UCM, desisopropyl atrazine (25), simazine (6)
102999	10/12/2005	DMW-15	1	<7	<10				120	<40	<10	<10	
102998	10/12/2005	46-S1	<0.5	<7	<10				<20	<40	<10	<10	
102997	10/12/2005	DMW-16	1	<7	<10				<20	<40	<10	<10	atrazine (33), desethylatrazine (12)
102996	10/5/2005	DMW-6	<0.5	<6	<5				30	<40	<10	<10	
102995	10/5/2005	DMW-5	1	<6	<5				<20	<40	<10	<10	
102994	6/14/2005	DMW-17	1	<10	<36				<20	<40	<10	<10	
102993	6/14/2005	022N001E28J002 M		30	<36	4	<3		<20	<40	<10	<10	UCM
102992	6/14/2005	MEADOWS PARK	<0.5	<10	<36				<20	<40	<10	<10	
Dairies													
102685	3/8/2005	MCD V1	13	<15	<30			11			<10	<10	
102673	3/7/2005	MCD V14	6	<15	67			<5			<10	<10	
102981	6/7/2005	MCD V18		<10	<20						<10	<10	
102675	3/7/2005	MCD V18	8	<15	130			18			<10	<10	
102677	3/7/2005	MCD V21	23	<15	<30			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (90)
102676	3/7/2005	MCD V24	5	<15	78			<5			<10	<10	
102674	3/7/2005	MCD V99	12	<15	<60			8			<10	<10	
102988	6/7/2005	MCD W2		<10	29						<10	<10	
102689	3/8/2005	MCD W2	13	<15	<60			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (13)
102690	3/8/2005	MCD W3	15	<15	<30			6			<10	<10	
102679	3/7/2005	MCD W10	12	<15	<30			7			<10	<10	
102985	6/7/2005	MCD W16		<10	80						<10	<10	
102684	3/8/2005	MCD W16	9	<15	<60			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (38)
102986	6/7/2005	MCD W17		<10	25						<10	<10	

LLNL ID	Collection Date	Well ID	TOC	Caffeine	Nonylphenol	NP1EC	NP2EC	Chloroform	Carbamazepine	Primadone	Desmethyl norflurazon	Nor flurazon	Additional Detections (concentration)
102683	3/8/2005	MCD W17	10	<15	<30			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (33)
102678	3/7/2005	MCD W23	10	<15	<30			11			<10	<10	
102680	3/8/2005	MCD W98	2	<15	<60			4975			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (17)
102687	3/8/2005	SCD Y3	18	<15	4700			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (30)
102686	3/8/2005	SCD Y10	3	<15	<30			<5			<10	<10	
103379	8/25/2005	KCD DAIRY									<10	<10	
103353	8/25/2005	KCD PVT									<10	<10	
103351	8/25/2005	KCD LAGOON3						27					carbon disulfide (790), coprostanol, cholesterol, stigmastanol
103380	8/25/2005	CANAL									<10	<10	
102634	2/15/2002	KCD 1S2	2	<15	120			<5			<10	<10	
102632	2/15/2005	KCD 1S3	1	<15	210			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (9.3)
102631	2/15/2005	KCD 1S4	1					<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (27)
103352	8/25/2005	KCD 2S1		460*	45			26			14500	9500	dichlorobenzamine (20), 3,4,Dichlorophenyl isocyanate (58)
102627	2/16/2005	KCD 2S2		<15	<60			6			5900	9600	dichlorobenzamine (690)
102628	2/15/2005	KCD 2S3		<15	63			10			1900	4300	dichlorobenzamine (440),3,4,Dichlorophenyl isocyanate (2100)
102633	2/15/2005	KCD 2S4						<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (37)
102623	2/16/2005	KCD 3S1	4	<15	<60			85			60	<10	
102624	2/16/2005	KCD 3S2	14	<15	72			<5			910	30	
102629	2/16/2005	KCD 3S3	6					<5			330	14	
102630	2/16/2005	KCD 3S4	6					<5			175	10	
102625	2/16/2005	KCD 4S2	1	<15	66			<5			<10	<10	
102636	2/17/2005	KCD 4S3	1										
102639	2/17/2005	KCD 4S4	1	<15	330			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (17)
102849	4/26/2005	KCD 5S1						<5					MTBE (360)
102626	2/17/2005	KCD 5S1		<15	95			<5			<10	<10	MTBE (350), 3-Chlorophenyl isocyanate (150), 3,4,Dichlorophenyl isocyanate (30)
103348	8/25/2005	KCD TEMP1	12	245*	510			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (8.6)
102887	5/10/2005	KCD TEMP1						<5					carbon disulfide (9.5)
102635	2/17/2005	KCD TEMP1		<15	770			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (25)

LLNL ID	Collection Date	Well ID	TOC	Caffeine	Nonylphenol	NP1EC	NP2EC	Chloroform	Carbamazepine	Primadone	Desmethyl norflurazon	Nor flurazon	Additional Detections (concentration)
103349	8/25/2005	KCD TEMP2	12	890*	450			<5			<10	<10	
102888	5/10/2005	KCD TEMP2						<5					carbon disulfide (6.5)
102637	2/17/2005	KCD TEMP2		<15	3000			<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (93)
103350	8/25/2005	KCD TEMP3	5					<5					carbon disulfide (9.1)
102638	2/17/2005	KCD TEMP3						<5			<10	<10	carbon disulfide (6.3)
Gilroy													
103446	10/4/2005	Bolsa-2		<6	67	4	12	8	<20	E40	<10	<10	MTBE (25)
103445	10/4/2005	Bloom-1		7	74	<3	<3	<5	<20	<40	<10	<10	
103444	9/28/2005	MW-24			27	<3	<3	<5	<20	<40	<10	<10	
101768	8/19/2003	MW-24				<3	<3						
103443	9/28/2005	MW-22		<6	60	840	125	<5	150	E40	<10	<10	diphenamide, MTBE (43)
101767	8/19/2003	MW-22			28	1700	800						
103442	9/28/2005	MW-21		<6	36	8	13	40	150	E40	<10	<10	MTBE (7.2)
101766	8/19/2003	MW-21			23	<3	<3						
103441	9/26/2005	CH-3		<6	120	<3	<3	414	<20	<40	<10	<10	
103440	9/26/2005	CH-2		<6	150	<3	<3	340	<20	<40	<10	<10	
103439	9/26/2005	CH-1		<6	225	<3	<3	225	<20	<40	<10	<10	
Livermore													
103560	11/9/2005	2J2	2	<7	<10	125	18		<20	<40	<10	<10	benzothiazole (22), desisopropyl atrazine (16), simazine (83)
101792	8/25/2003	2J2		<7		140	170						
103559	11/9/2005	1P2	1	<7	<10	4.5	<3		<20	<40	<10	18	benzothiazole (35), desisopropyl atrazine (36), simazine (110), oxadiazon
101794	8/26/2003	1P2		<7		<10	<10						
101796	8/28/2003	2R1		<7		60	90						
101798	8/28/2003	11C3		<7		<10	<10						
101793	8/25/2003	2Q1		<7		<10	<10						
101795	8/25/2003	11B1		<7		<10	<10						

RESULTS FOR TEHAMA GROUNDWATER

Twenty six groundwater samples, collected from Tehama County wells as part of the SWRCB GAMA Voluntary Domestic Well program, were received through the Spring of 2005. The samples were collected by SWRCB personnel using the collection protocol described previously. Samples were collected at ports upstream of holding tanks, and represent a small subset of the >200 wells included in the Voluntary Domestic Well program for Tehama County. Figure 6 shows the locations of the wells that were sampled for wastewater indicator compounds.

In summary, no *target* analyte was detected with confidence in any of the well water samples. One relatively high level detection of nonylphenol can be attributed to the sampling container (not the standard I-Chem bottle), which had a black phenolic cap instead of a Teflon-lined cap. The result for that sample is reported as '< 1 μg/L'. Two more samples with nonylphenol detections below 30 ng/L cannot be excluded as readily, but results from the blank studies provide ample evidence for suspecting that the source of the nonylphenol may be contamination of the sample during or after sampling.

The samples did not contain ibuprofen or estrogenic compounds at detectable concentration levels (i.e., above 10 ng/L). Extraction method blank samples did not contain detectable levels of ibuprofen or estrogenic compounds. Notably, surrogate recoveries in groundwater for the isotopically labeled ibuprofen standard varied considerably.

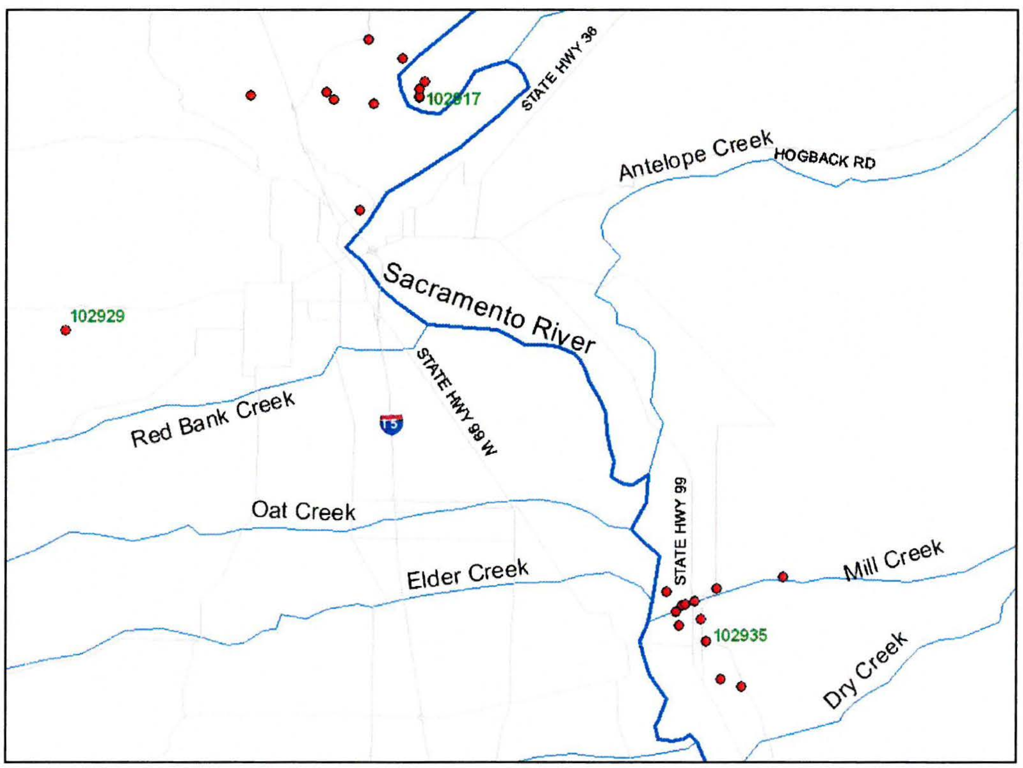


Figure 6. Map showing locations of private domestic wells sampled for wastewater indicator compounds. Numerical labels refer to three samples discussed in the text.

Duplicate water samples were also extracted by solid phase extraction using Waters Oasis HLB cartridges, and analyzed by GC/MS. None of the GC/MS target analytes were detected in these water samples. Total extracts were screened with the mass spectrometer in full-scan mode and no additional compounds of interest were detected, but elemental sulfur was present in a few of the extracts (likely indicating that sulfide was present in the samples). Three GC/MS total ion chromatograms (TICs) for Tehama are shown in Figures 7-9. Figure 7 is the chromatogram of the total extract for sample 102935 and is representative of most water samples analyzed from this study area. Peak labels identify the surrogate compound and internal standard. Additional peak labels identify a second extraction surrogate, which was added during this time as a method development check, and some minor contaminants, including butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT), several phthalates, and a trace compound from the injection port septum. No target compounds were detected in the GC/MS run and the concentrations of the minor contaminants were similar to those observed in the method blanks.

Figure 8 is the TIC from sample 102929. The total extract of this sample is unique because it contains an anomalously high level of one particular phthalate, bis (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (a non-target analyte), with a concentration estimated at 4 µg/L. Phthalates are common plasticizers and routine artifacts in concentrated organic extracts but the level of this one particular phthalate in this sample was quite high. Bis (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate may have been in this water sample but it is very likely that this phthalate could have been introduced during the initial sampling or later on during sample handling and extraction.

Figure 9 is the TIC from sample 102917. The total extract of this sample contained a high concentration of elemental sulfur, along with lesser amounts of the S_6 and S_7 allotropes (these allotropes could have been formed in the injection port of the GC). Except for the typical phthalates and other low-level contaminants, no target compounds were identified in the analysis by GC/MS.

As mentioned above, none of the priority target compounds were detected (e.g., DEET (N,N-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide), tris (2-chloroethyl) phosphate, tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate, triphenyl phosphate, triclosan, and C_{27} and C_{29} fecal sterols). In addition to the above target compounds, the mass spectrometer was run in full-scan mode and a general survey was performed on each sample extract. Most water samples were quite clean and not significantly different from the method blanks.

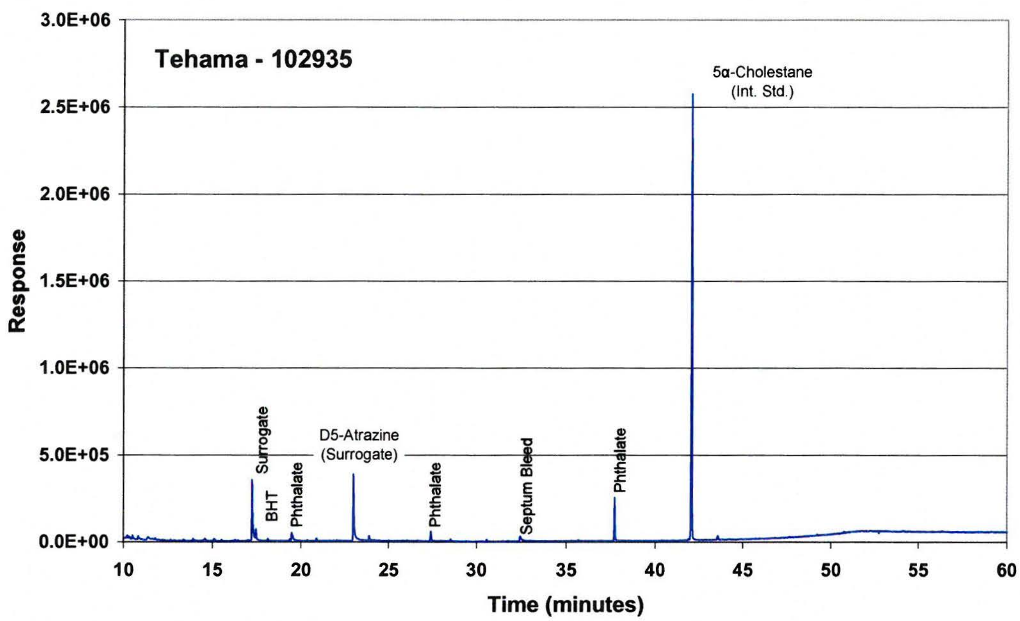


Figure 7. TIC of sample 102935. This GC/MS chromatogram is representative of the typical water extract from the Tehama study area.

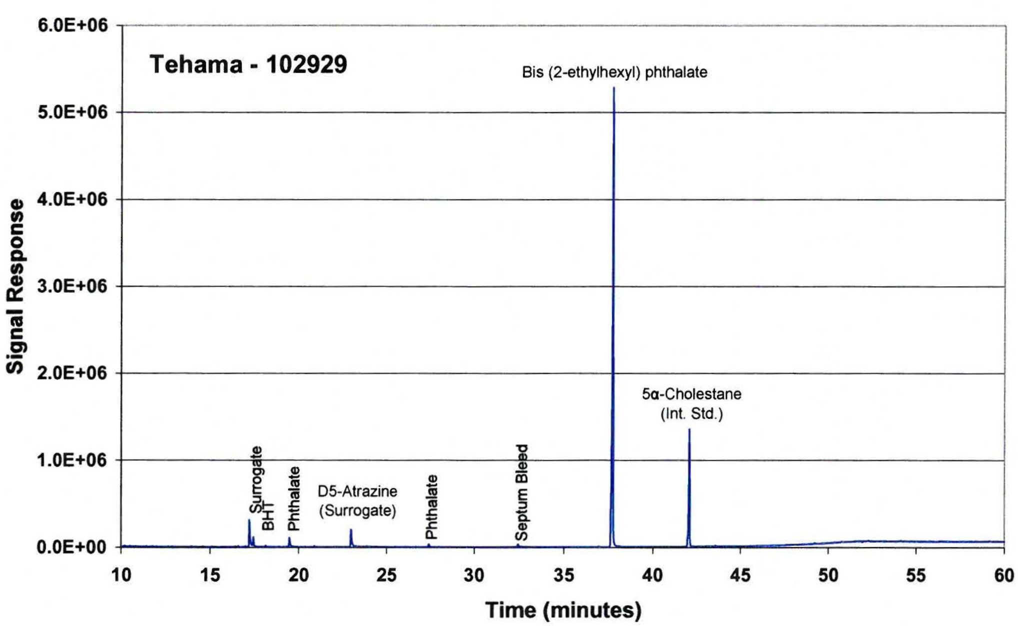


Figure 8. TIC of sample 102929, showing an unusually large amount of bis (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate.

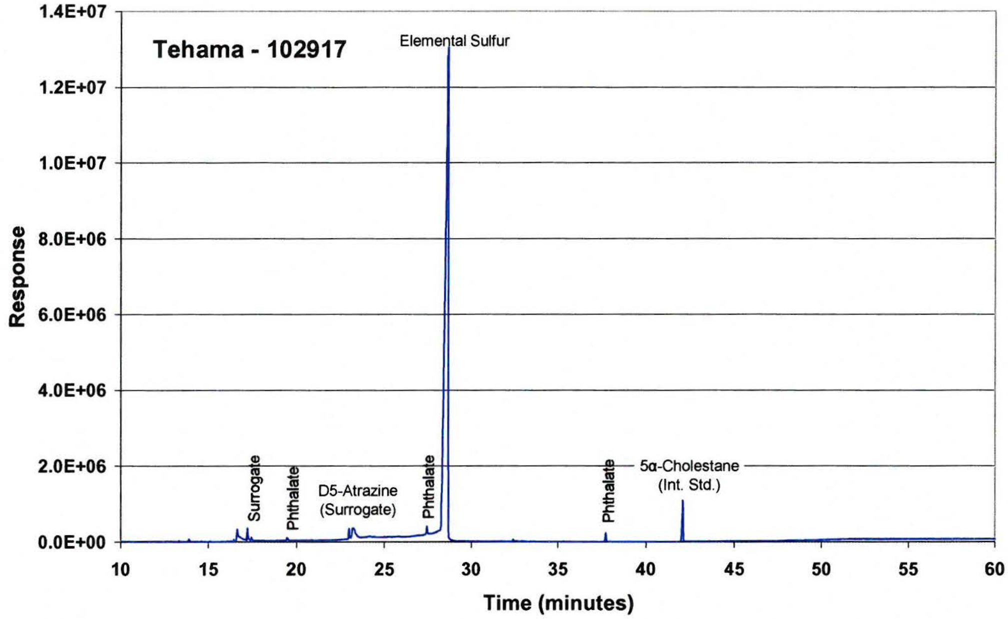


Figure 9. TIC of sample 102917. This sample had a high concentration of elemental sulfur.

RESULTS FOR GROUNDWATER AT CALIFORNIA DAIRIES

Thirteen monitoring wells from a Kings County dairy, 12 monitoring wells from a Merced County dairy and 2 monitoring wells from a Stanislaus County dairy were sampled for a large number of chemical and isotopic constituents, including trace organic compounds and low level VOCs (see Esser et al., 2006 for a complete description of analytes and results). The main goal of the sampling at dairy sites was to ascertain the fate and transport of nitrate (Esser et al., 2006). Trace organic compounds were analyzed in an effort to determine whether groundwater contains tracers of the various dairy operations. For example, one might expect C_{27} and C_{29} sterols to be useful as tracers of groundwater influenced by manure lagoon seepage or by irrigation return flow from fields fertilized by liquid or solid manure.

The Kings County dairy site was instrumented and studied extensively in the nitrate study (Esser et al., 2006). Overall, groundwater from the Kings County dairy is remarkably free of VOCs, considering that these are shallow wells in an area of significant human activity. Low-level MtBE is found at the highest concentration in the well nearest to an unlined irrigation canal (350 ng/L), and is almost certainly sourced from boating activity on the Kings River, which feeds the canal. Carbon disulfide is found frequently at diary wells, and likely has a natural source. It occurs in wells producing chemically reduced groundwater and not in wells with significant dissolved oxygen concentrations.

Nonylphenol was detected at several Kings County dairy monitoring wells, with the highest concentrations detected in temporary wells adjacent to manure lagoons that are sampled by bailing or using a low flow bladder pump. Lower concentrations were also found in shallow monitoring wells in dairy fields. In Merced County diary monitoring wells, NP was detected at a maximum concentration of 80 ng/L in wells adjacent to manure lagoons. NP was not detected in wells distant from manure lagoons at the Merced County site. At the Stanislaus county dairy, the well adjacent to the lagoon had a high concentration of NP (3000 ng/L), while the result for the well in the field was <30 ng/L. NP may therefore be an indicator of the influence of lagoon seepage in recently recharged groundwater. However, in dairy monitoring well samples, NP occurrence as a sampling artifact cannot be ruled out. The temporary wells adjacent to lagoons at the Kings County site are especially likely to produce compromised samples since they are ¾" piezometers with slots in the PVC over 2' intervals, and cannot be purged or sampled using a submersible pump.

Caffeine was detected in only three of 33 dairy monitoring wells in which it was analyzed. The three wells with detections are those adjacent to or downgradient from manure lagoons at the Kings County dairy site. (On a separate sampling occasion, the same wells were non-detect at <15 ng/L for caffeine.)

As mentioned above, the ratios of certain sterols can be useful in fingerprinting sources of fecal material. For example, C_{27}: coprostanol is a human fecal biomarker, and cholesterol, cholestanol, C_{29}: 24-ethylcoprostanol is an herbivore fecal biomarker. To calculate the proportion of human vs. herbivore fecal contribution, the most useful formula is the following: (coprostanol/(coprostanol + 24-ethylcoprostanol))x100. If this ratio is <30, then the observed sterols are likely 100% herbivore-derived, if it is >75, then they are likely 100% human-derived. The calculated ratio from the lagoon effluent at the Kings County Dairy is ~25, and therefore indicates an exclusively herbivore source, as expected. However, there were no detections of any of the sterol compounds at dairy site wells. Therefore, while the tracer is present in lagoon water, biodegradation of these compounds in the unsaturated zone makes detections in groundwater unlikely.

Of greater interest are the detections of pesticides and pesticide degradation products in dairy monitoring wells. At the Kings County dairy site, norflurazon and its degradation product, desmethylnorflurazon, were detected in a subset of the monitoring wells. Norflurazon was applied to a corn field in excess of the intended amount approximately two years prior to sampling. Figure 10 shows the locations of wells with detections of norflurazon and desmethylnorflurazon (2S and 3S), along with the approximate area where the over-application occurred. The 2S set of nested wells shows a pattern of decreasing concentrations of norflurazon with depth. In the same samples, the relative proportions of norflurazon:desmethylnorflurazon decrease from 1.6 to 0.6 to 0.4, suggesting that conversion to the degradation product takes place during transport in the saturated zone. Overall, significant removal of constituents presumed to be present in manure lagoon water (which is used for crop fertilization) seems to take place during recharge and transport to wells.

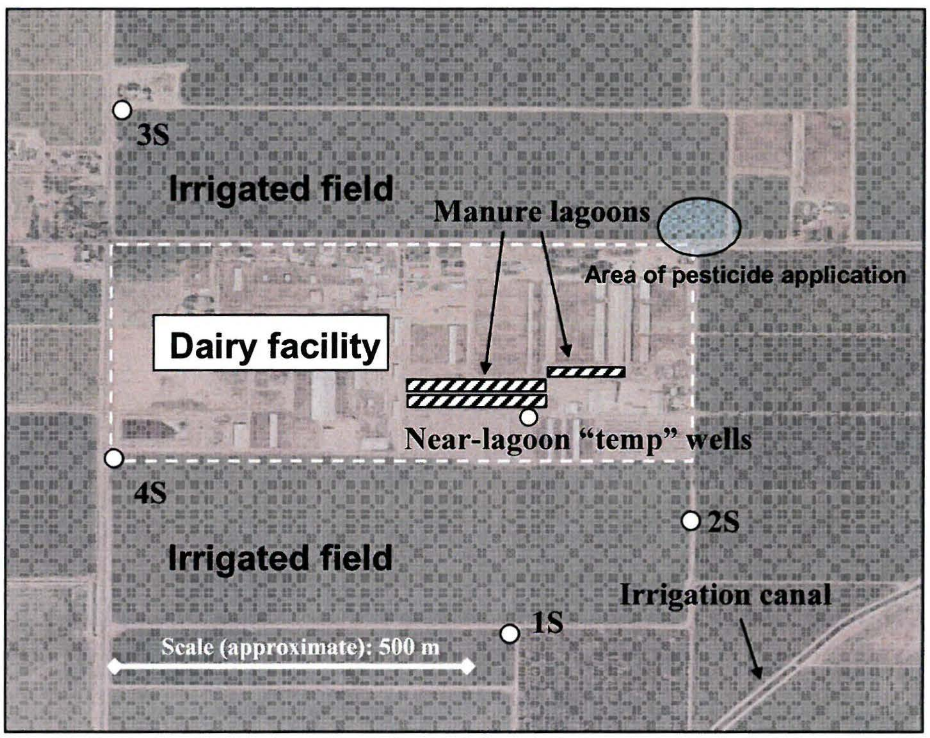


Figure 10. Location map for Kings County dairy site. Nonylphenol was detected at high concentrations in near-lagoon "temp" wells. Pesticides and degradates were found in 2S and 3S nested wells.

RESULTS FOR CHICO GROUNDWATER

Twenty three shallow monitoring wells and seven longer-screened drinking water wells in the Chico area were sampled for trace organics, as part of a larger study to determine the source(s) and fate of nitrate (Figure 11). High nitrate concentrations have been detected in the study area for the past two decades (http://www.buttecounty.net/cob/nitratefiles/execsum.htm; Butte County Environmental Health), and the monitoring wells were installed to monitor for nitrate. One potential major source of nitrate is discharge from septic systems, which serve as onsite wastewater treatment systems over a significant part of the study area. The other potential major source of nitrate is from fertilizer applied for agriculture over many preceding decades. Some target compounds are much more likely to come from septic system discharge than from agricultural irrigation return flow (caffeine, surfactant-derived compounds such as APECs and LAS, ibuprofen and other pharmaceuticals and estrogenic compounds), others are more likely to be present in irrigation return (herbicides and their breakdown products). Wastewater indicator compounds could thus potentially serve as a way to distinguish nitrate sources.

In all, 14 different target compounds were detected at 11 monitoring wells. Carbamazepine was detected at 4 wells, polycyclic musk compounds and flame retardants were detected at one, caffeine was detected at 2 wells, DEET and NP were detected at one well, and herbicides and their breakdown products were detected at 3 wells. Each of the detections is discussed below. Seven drinking water wells in Chico had no detections of any of the target analytes.

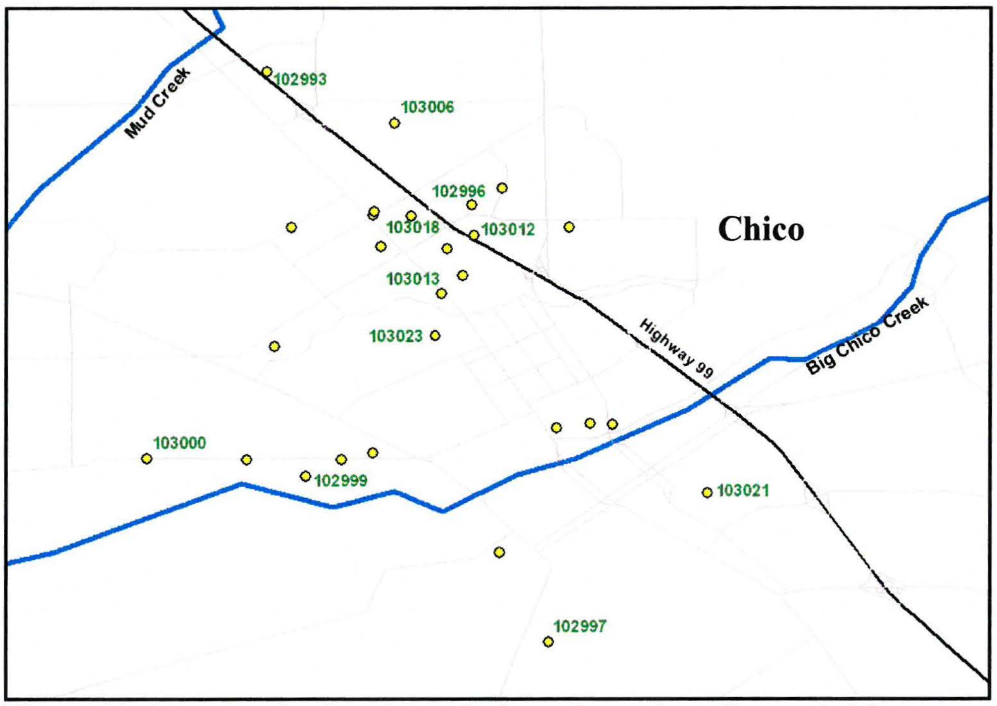


Figure 11. Map showing locations of private domestic wells sampled for wastewater indicator compounds. Numerical labels refer to samples discussed in the text.

Several GC/MS TICs for Chico are provided in Figures 12-15. A large number of chromatographically unresolved organic compounds are present in sample 102993. The GC/MS chromatogram of this sample is shown in Figure 12 and this chromatogram consists primarily of a large, smooth "hump" in the baseline with a few resolved peaks. This is known as an unresolved complex mixture (UCM) and is made up of hundreds of chromatographically unresolved compounds. Other than caffeine, detected at 30 ng/L by LC/MS/MS, no target compounds were detected and no additional non-target compounds could be identified in the chromatogram. The bulk of the organic compounds consist of polycyclic and polyalkylated hydrocarbons, perhaps with some oxygenated moieties, consistent with dissolved naturally-occurring organic matter or biologically reworked organic matter. Except for the two additional samples 103012 and 103013, both of which had evidence of trace amounts of a UCM, the remaining extracts possessed relatively flat baselines. In sample 103013, caffeine and NP were detected at 16 and 6 ng/L, respectively.

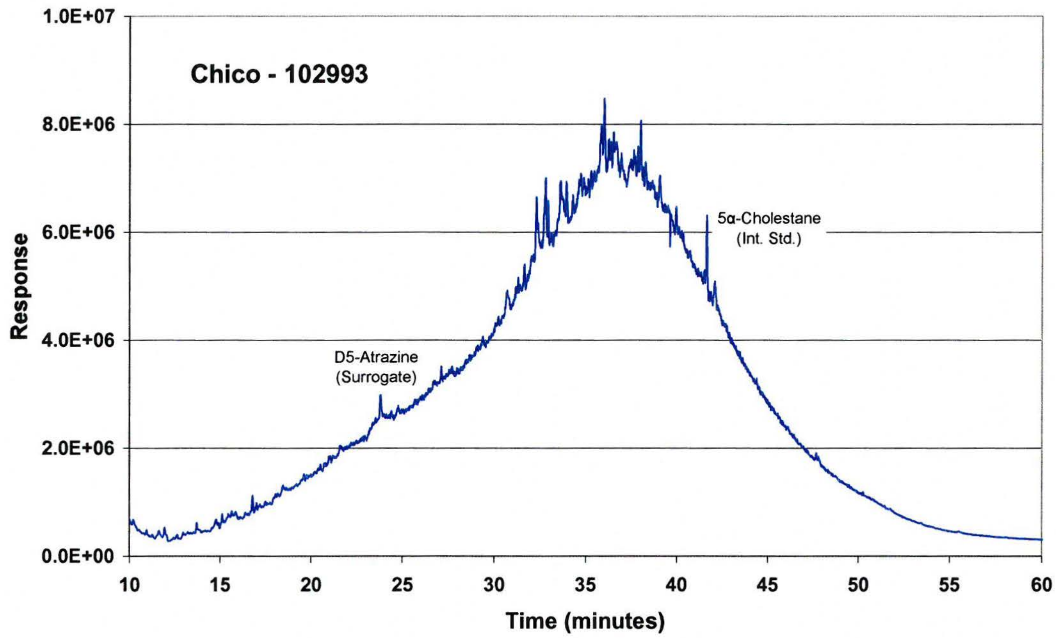


Figure 12. TIC of Chico sample 102993 showing the large amount of unresolved organic material present in this water sample. For scale, the internal standard in this sample represents 1 μg/L.

Three samples from the Chico study area contained low levels of herbicides or herbicide breakdown products. Two water samples contained triazine herbicides. Shown in Figure 13 is the TIC of sample 103000. This sample contained desisopropyl atrazine (25 ng/L) and a trace amount of simazine (6 ng/L) but no additional groundwater organic tracer compounds were found. Sample 102997 contained atrazine (33 ng/L) and desethylatrazine (12 ng/L). Except for the parent triazine herbicides and the breakdown products, the GC/MS TIC was clean and no additional compounds were found. Desmethylnorflurazon was present in sample 103006 at a concentration of 140 ng/L but the parent herbicide norflurazon was not detected. These three samples did not have detections of any of the wastewater indicator compounds, and are all located on the outer fringe of the study area, where irrigation return flow from agriculture is most likely to affect shallow groundwater.

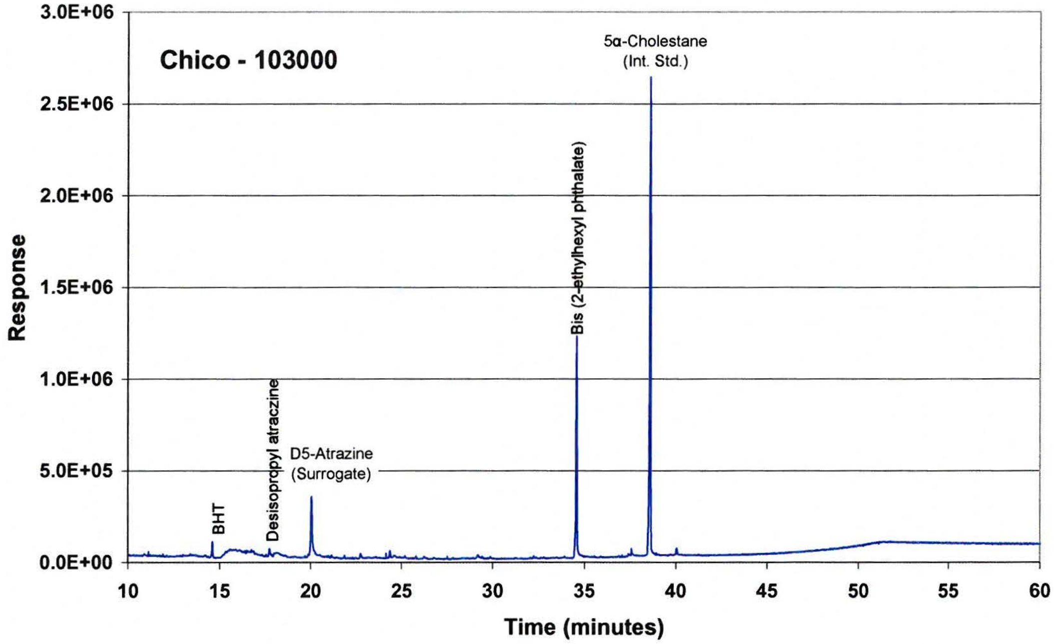


Figure 13. TIC of sample 103000, showing internal standard, surrogate compound, and desisopropyl atrazine (25 ng/L).

Two samples (102999 and 103023) contained the antiepileptic drug carbamazepine at levels > 100 ng/L. Carbamazepine is an anticonvulsant that has been used as a tracer of municipal wastewater effluent in both surface and ground waters (Clara et al., 2004). Recent studies suggest that it is one of the most refractory of the high-use pharmaceuticals, and is likely to persist in groundwater (e.g., Drewes et al., 2002, Fenz et al., 2005). It was also detected at lower levels in the GC/MS selected ion monitoring (SIM) analyses of samples 102996 and 103018 but definitive mass spectra in the full scan runs were not obtained. The presence of carbamazepine in these samples suggests that the shallow groundwater in the central part of the study area has a component of wastewater, perhaps from septic discharge, although a direct connection between septic systems and the wells with occurrences cannot be made with the data at hand. Both NP (110 ng/L) and DEET (16 ng/L) were detected in sample 103002

One of the GC/MS target compounds, tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate, was detected in sample 103021 at a concentration of 27 ng/L. This compound is a commonly used flame retardant chemical and typically found in effluent from waste water treatment plants. The concentration of this compound was determined in the SIM analysis but it is shown in Figure 14 as one of the minor peaks in the full-scan run. A definitive mass spectrum provided absolute compound verification. This water sample also contained the common UV absorbing sunscreen agents oxybenzone and parsol MCX (2-ethylhexyl cinnamate), the two most commonly found polycyclic musk compounds AHTN (tonalide) and HHCB (galaxolide), and the HHCB transformation product HHCB-lactone (galaxolidone). The total polycyclic musk concentration was estimated at 180 ng/L. The polycyclic musks are common fragrance compounds present in a wide variety of consumer personal care products. In this sample, the detections of sunscreen agents as well as the polycyclic musk compounds may be the result of contamination of the sample during sample collection. Numerous polycyclic musk fragrances have been found in wastewater effluents. Once discharged, these compounds can end up as trace contaminants in a variety of surface waters (Bester et al., 1998; Simonich et al., 2000; Osemwengie and Steinberg, 2001; Artola-Garicano et al., 2003; Buerge et al., 2003; Heberer, 2003; Ricking et al., 2003; Peck and Hornbuckle, 2004; Bester, 2005).

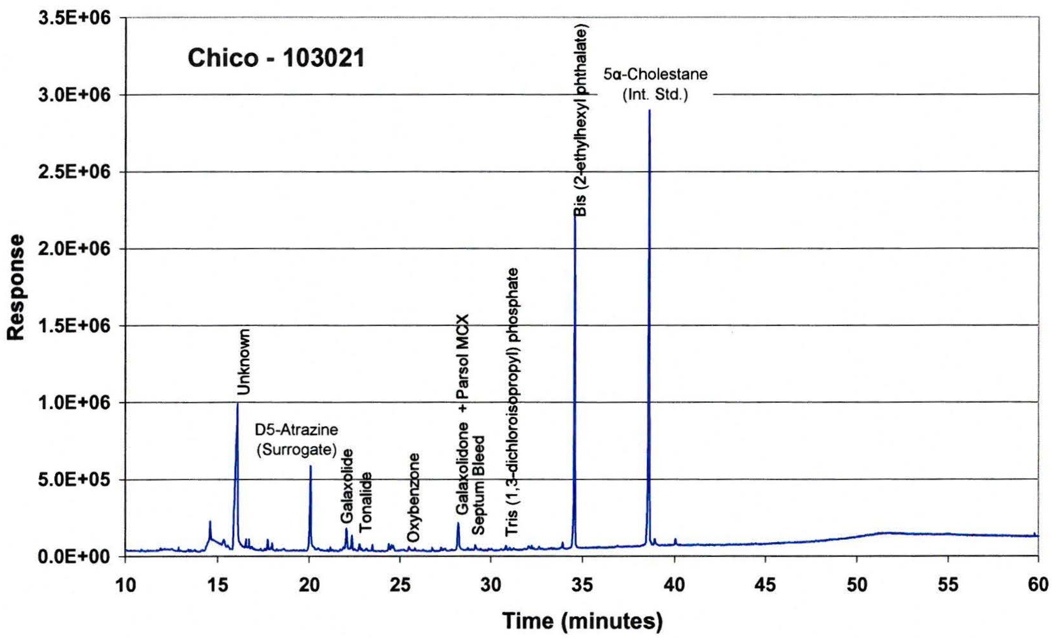


Figure 14. TIC of sample 103021, showing polycyclic musks, sunscreen compounds and tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate.

Figure 15 is the GC/MS chromatogram of the total extract for sample 103011 and is representative of the remaining samples from this study area, including the seven drinking water supply wells sampled. No target compounds were detected in the GC/MS SIM analysis and the extract was free of any GC/MS nontarget compounds. Peak labels identify the surrogate and internal standard and the typical minor contaminants, including butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT), several phthalates, and a trace compound from the injection port septum.

In summary, the small number of low-level detections of different trace organic compounds in shallow wells from the Chico area are difficult to interpret in connection with specific sources. The infrequent detections of carbamazepine, nonylphenol, and caffeine suggest that transport of wastewater, possibly from septic discharge, affects groundwater locally, at individual wells that sample recent recharge. (The monitoring wells included in this study are screened just below the water table and most have tritium-helium groundwater ages of less than 2 years.) The lack of detections in many of the shallow monitoring wells and in drinking water wells suggests that transport of wastewater indicator compounds is not widespread. Future work should include closer inspection of discharge and transport of wastewater indicator compounds from individual septic systems to potentially affected groundwater.

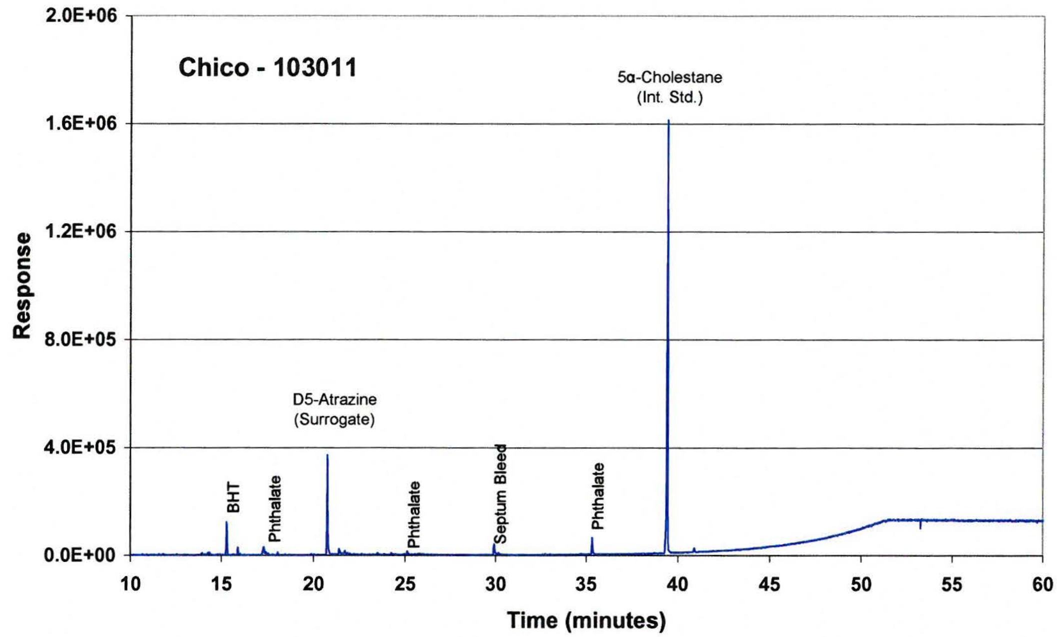


Figure 15. TIC of sample 103011. The GC/MS chromatogram is representative of the clean water extracts from the Chico study area.

RESULTS FOR GILROY GROUNDWATER

The South County Regional Wastewater Authority (SCRWA) operates a wastewater treatment, disposal, and water recycling facility for the cities of Morgan Hill and Gilroy. Biosolids are removed from the site and disposed of elsewhere, while secondary effluent is discharged to percolation over a 394-acre area around the facility. The capacity of both the wastewater treatment facility and the recycled water distribution system are presently being expanded to include a greater volume of water and areas of non-potable re-use. During the study period, the SCRWA distributed roughly 700 acre-ft of tertiary treated recycled water per year to three customers for non-potable uses, all irrigation. Two of the areas irrigated with treated wastewater, Christmas Hill Park and a farm, were sampled for this study. Treated wastewater has been used for irrigation at the farm site since 1999 and at the park since 2002. Groundwater occurs at depths of less than 20' below ground surface at both sites, and groundwater levels are influenced by rainfall, irrigation, and regional pumpage. Groundwater flow is in a south-southeast direction. Five wells in the farm location and three wells in Christmas Hill Park were sampled and analyzed for the full suite of trace organic compounds, along with general minerals, tracers of water (stable isotopes and groundwater age), and tracers of nitrate fate and transport (Figure 16).

Relatively high chloride, sulfate, and sodium concentrations are obvious indicators of the presence of recycled water. In general, total dissolved solids concentrations in groundwater from the study area exceed the concentrations observed in Llagas subbasin groundwater. Enrichment of salts in the vadose zone occurs during evapotranspiration, which is highest during periods of irrigation. Complex patterns of recharge from both irrigation return and precipitation that vary in time make interpretation of dissolved ion concentrations difficult. Therefore, salt concentrations are not reliable indicators of the presence or absence of a wastewater component and are even less reliable as tracers for quantifying the fraction of well water that originated as wastewater.

Tritium-helium groundwater ages in shallow wells are all 15 years or less, and the well showing the strongest influence of recycled water (MW-22 sample ID 103443), has a groundwater age of only 3 years, confirming a direct and fast connection between the well water and the recharge source (mainly applied irrigation water). Groundwater ages from wells in the immediate vicinity increase sharply as a function of depth to the top perforation (Table 4), and groundwater produced from a well with a top perforation at 100 ft. is tritium dead (indicating that it recharged more than about 50 years ago). A clay confining unit has been observed at a depth of approximately 100 ft in previous hydrogeologic characterization studies (DWR Bulletin 118).

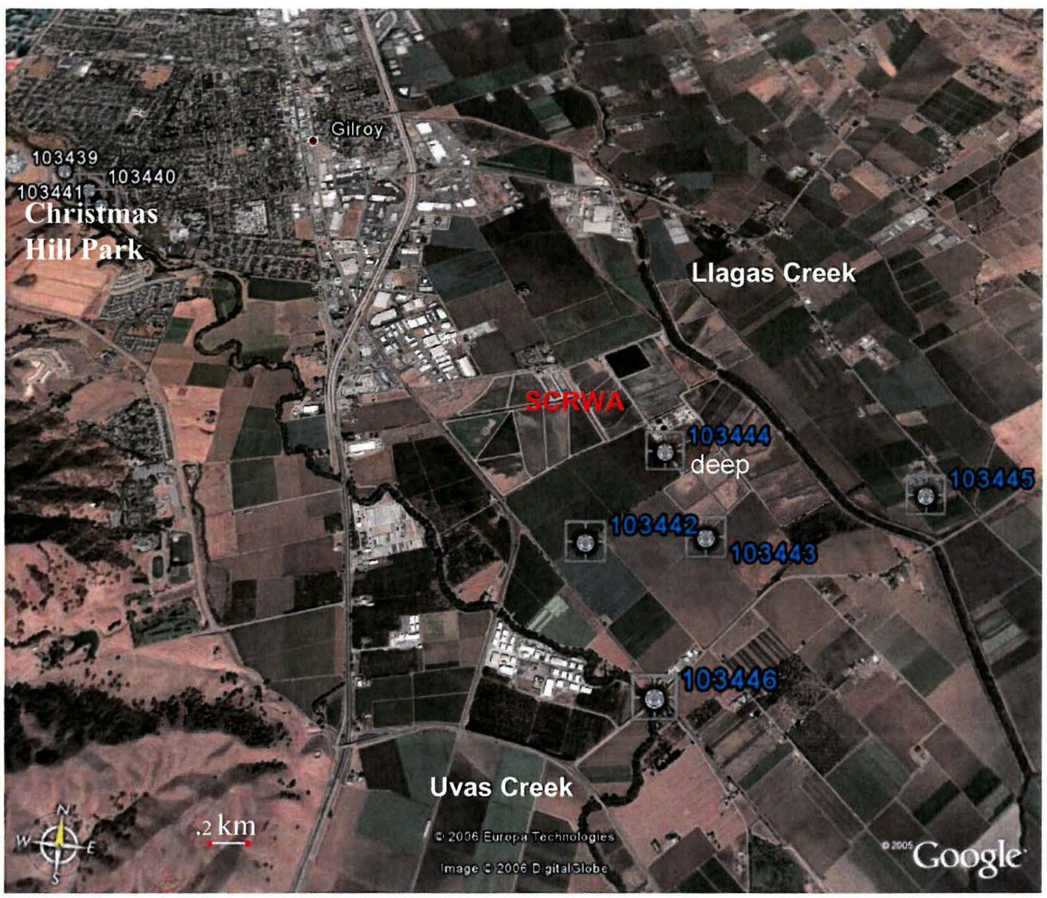


Figure 16. Aerial photograph of Gilroy and surrounding area. The location of the SCRWA facilities is indicated with a red label; well locations are labeled with sample IDs discussed in the text.

$\delta^{18}O$ that is enriched by about +1 ‰ in wells affected by recycled water recharge compared to shallow wells upgradient of the area of recycled water application (Figure 17) is another way in which the recycled water stands out. This shift in $\delta^{18}O$ is also likely due to evaporation, either at the treatment plant or after water is applied to fields. Strongly enriched $\delta^{18}O$ and $\delta^{15}N$ of nitrate (Figure 18) are additional indicators of the influence of the recycled water on the produced groundwater. The trend in the observed shift, along a slope of roughly 0.5 on a plot of $\delta^{18}O$ versus $\delta^{15}N$, is characteristic of denitrification. A denitrification step was added to the SCRWA treatment process in 1995.

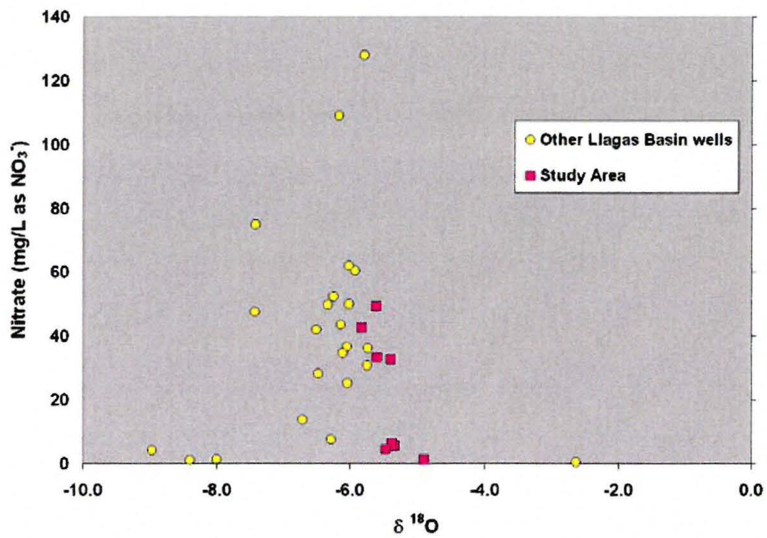


Figure 17. The ratio of nitrate versus stable isotope signatures of oxygen in wells from the region affected by wastewater irrigation (pink symbols) and in other shallow wells in the Llagas Basin (yellow symbols). Wastewater-influenced groundwater is shifted to more enriched isotopic values compared to ambient groundwater.

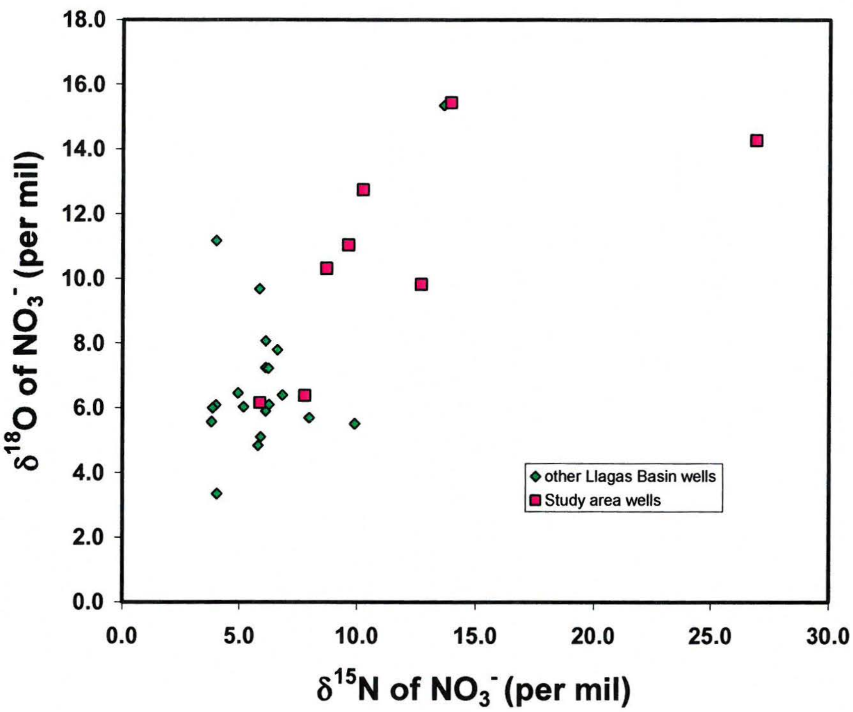


Figure 18. Nitrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in nitrate show a pattern characteristic of denitrification in samples influenced by recharge of wastewater.

Most significantly, the NP precursors NP1EC and NP2EC were detected in two shallow monitoring wells (labeled 103443 and 103442 in Figure 19 and Table 3). Samples acquired one year apart from the same wells showed similar results (Table 3). The relatively high concentration observed in 103443, a sample estimated to be nearly 100% wastewater-derived, suggests that these surfactant-derived metabolites are transported through the vadose and saturated zones. In addition, there were detections of the endocrine-disrupting compound nonylphenol at concentrations up to 225 ng/L. Low level detections of NP in these wells may or may not be sampling artifacts. Low-level NP was also detected in Christmas Hill Park wells, although none of the other target compounds were detected in that area.

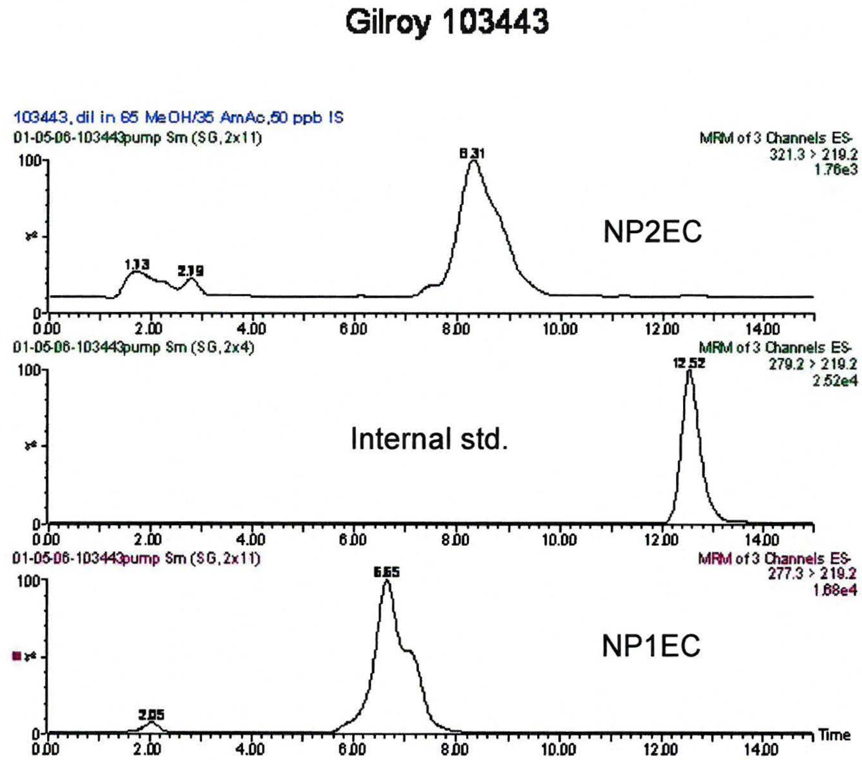


Figure 19. LC/MS/MS chromatogram of NP1EC (*m/z* 277→219) and NP2EC (*m/z* 321→219) in a Gilroy groundwater sample . The effective concentration of the internal standard (*m/z* 279→219) is 1 μg/L. The likely reason that the NP1EC and NP2EC peaks are broader than the internal standard peak (which is a labeled form of AP1EC) is that the former peaks represent mixtures of isomers whereas the internal standard peak represents a single compound only.

Figure 20 is the TIC from sample 103443. Two fatty acids (dodecanoic and tetradecanoic acid) were found and a moderate UCM was present, which made it difficult to obtain definitive mass spectra for some of the compounds. Carbamazepine was detected in the concentrated extract and primidone was tentatively identified. Both of these compounds are anticonvulsant pharmaceuticals that have been found to be nearly conservative ground water tracers (Drewes et al., 2002; 2003), and therefore useful for tracing sewer exfiltration (Stamatelatou et al., 2003; Clara et al., 2004; Heberer and Adam, 2004; Fenz et al., 2005; Hinkle et al., 2005). There is a consensus in these recent publications on the fate and transport of pharmaceuticals in the groundwater that these antiepileptics and perhaps some metabolites appear to be some of the best organic tracers of groundwater contamination from municipal wastewater. The compound diphenamid was also tentatively identified in the extract. Diphenamid is a common amide herbicide and the identification was based on the mass spectrum. Carbamazepine and primidone were also detected in samples 103442, and sample 103446 had only primidone above the reporting limit (Figure 21). For the remaining samples (103439-103441, 103444-103445) no target compounds were detected in the GC/MS SIM runs and no additional non-target compounds were detected in GC/MS full-scan runs. Caffeine was not detected (6 ng/L detection limit), suggesting a high removal rate in the soil or aquifer material. Likewise, many of the other target compounds, likely to be present in the irrigation water, were absent in groundwater samples.

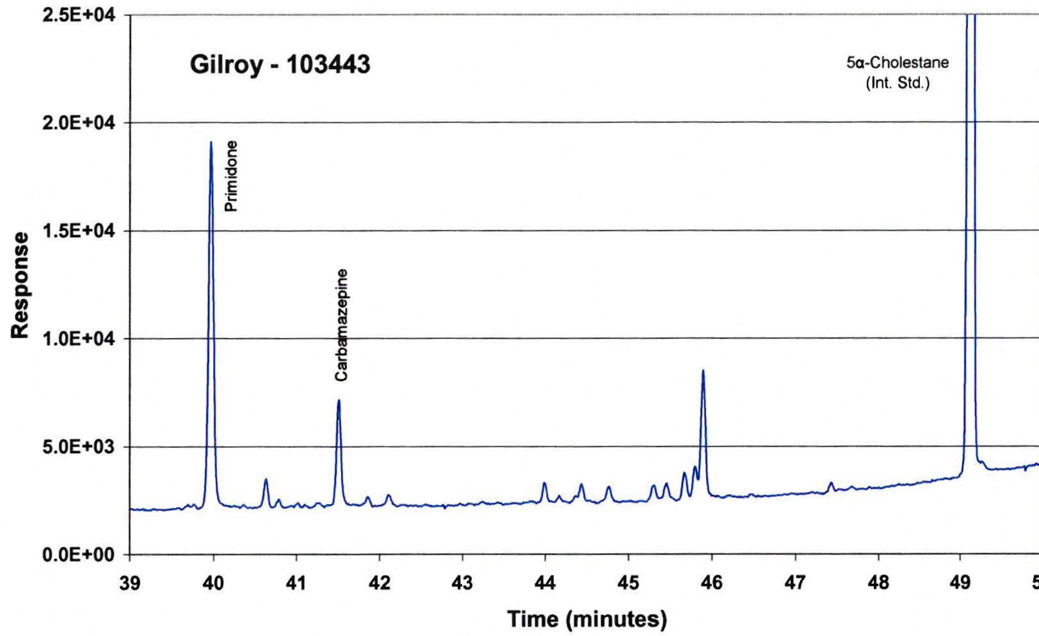


Figure 20. TIC of sample 103443, showing the anticonvulsants primidone and carbamazepine.

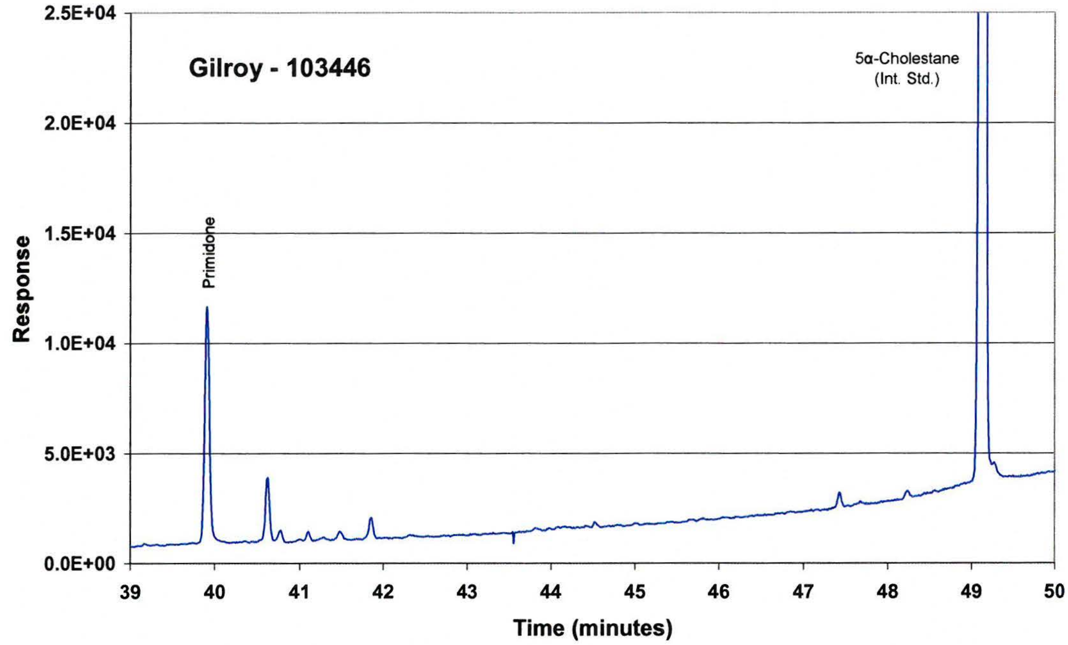


Figure 21. TIC of sample 103446, showing common plasticizer contaminants and primidone.

RESULTS FOR LIVERMORE GOLF COURSE GROUNDWATER

Livermore Water Reclamation Plant

Recycled water has been used at the Las Positas Golf Course (LPGC) in Livermore, California (Figure 22) since 1978 to provide turf irrigation for the golf course in what is a relatively arid climate. Average yearly precipitation at LPGC is approximately 15" per year and occurs primarily in the winter (Figure 23). Irrigation is necessary in the summer and approximately 36" per year of recycled water is required to maintain vegetation at the LPGC. Since 1978, irrigation of this area with treated wastewater has dominated the overall water budget.

LLNL has had regular, permitted releases of tritium to the LWRP, which have been carefully monitored by LLNL and by the LWRP. Since the release of radioactive materials into the environment is a source of community concern, LLNL developed detailed and aggressive environmental monitoring programs to monitor radioactive material releases. It is the combination of the tritium releases combined with detailed monitoring programs that makes the LPGC an interesting site to examine the fate and transport of wastewater indicators. It is appropriate to note that the release of trace amounts of tritium is not unique to LLNL. Many large cities have far larger annual tritium releases to their wastewater systems. Again, these other releases are carefully regulated, but do not receive the level of monitoring that LLNL has put in place.

In the mid 1970s, the city of Livermore began a program to recycle wastewater and use the water to irrigate the LPGC. A group of 10 monitoring wells were installed to evaluate wastewater impacts on the local groundwater. Additionally, these wells were regularly monitored for tritium (^3H). Overall volumes of irrigation water have been recorded along with total flows through the Livermore Water Reclamation Plant (LWRP). These data have been used to accurately calculate the ^3H concentration in the applied irrigation water as a function of time. This was accomplished by performing two carefully monitored tritium releases from LLNL and following the ^3H through the LWRP. Combining these data with ^3H-^3He groundwater age results, it was possible determine both the age and the degree of dilution from other water sources. This information was critical in the evaluation of observed concentrations of trace organic compounds from wastewater.

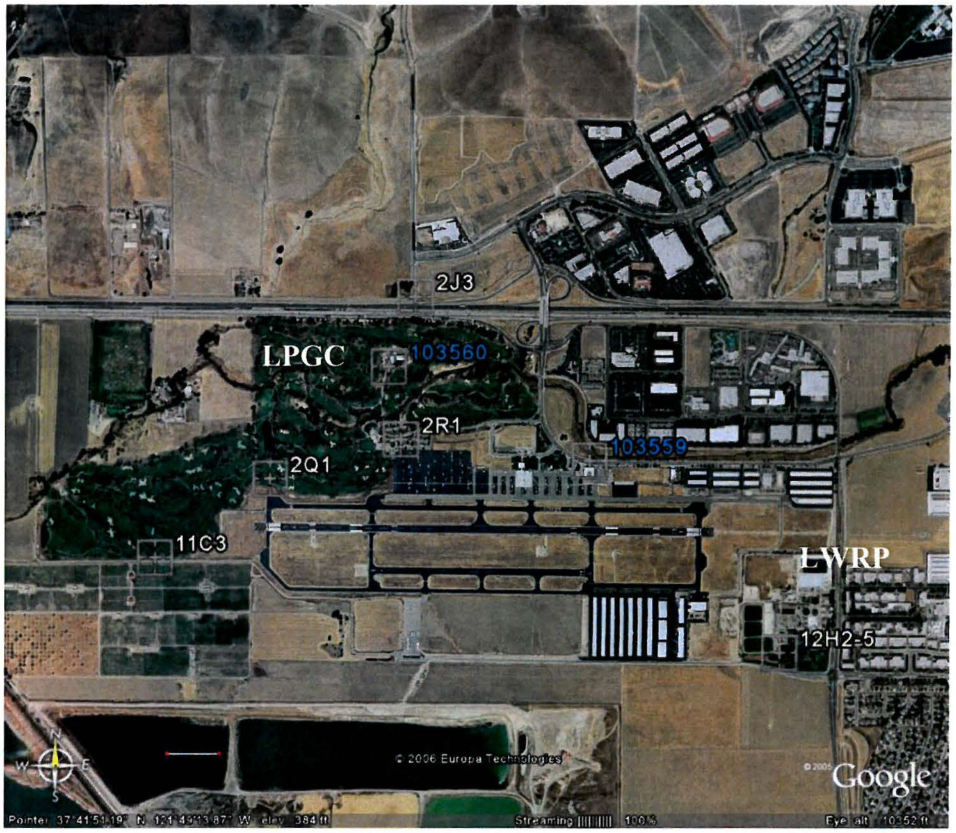


Figure 22. Aerial view of study site with monitoring well locations highlighted. Numbered sites refer to sample IDs discussed in the text.

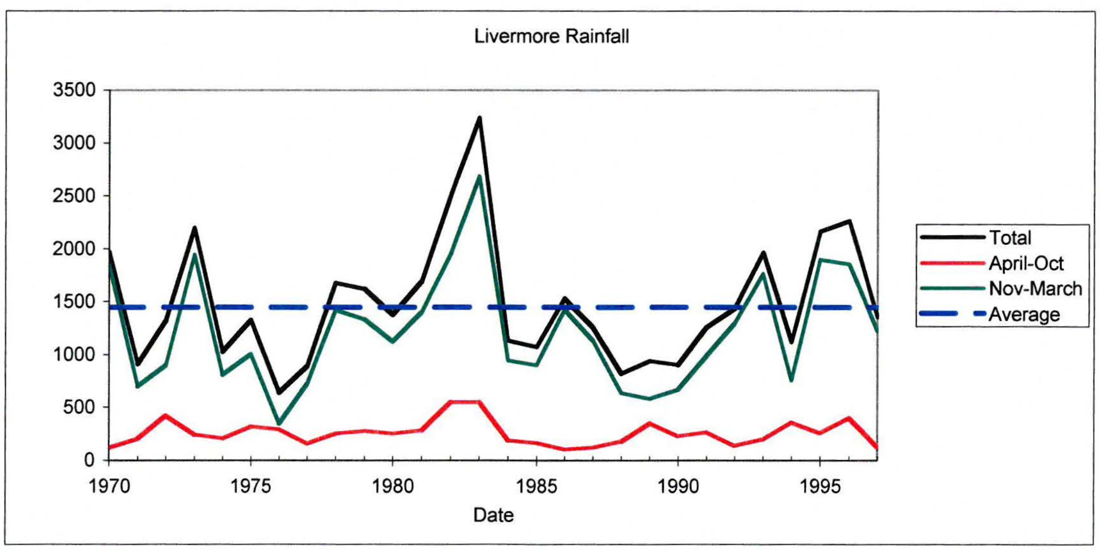


Figure 23. Rainfall trends for the study area since 1970.

The monitoring results show the clear connection between the application of recycled water and the local shallow groundwater (Figure 24). The overall trend in tritium releases from LLNL is decreasing. While the LLNL tritium releases have always been well below regulatory limits, the general goal of programs using tritium at LLNL has been to reduce releases as much as can be reasonably achieved. Figure 24 shows a close match between the monitoring wells and the recycled water. As will be discussed, the relationship between the tritium concentration observed in the monitoring wells and the irrigation water is relatively complex, nevertheless, the presence of the tritium tracer provides a clear indication of the connection.

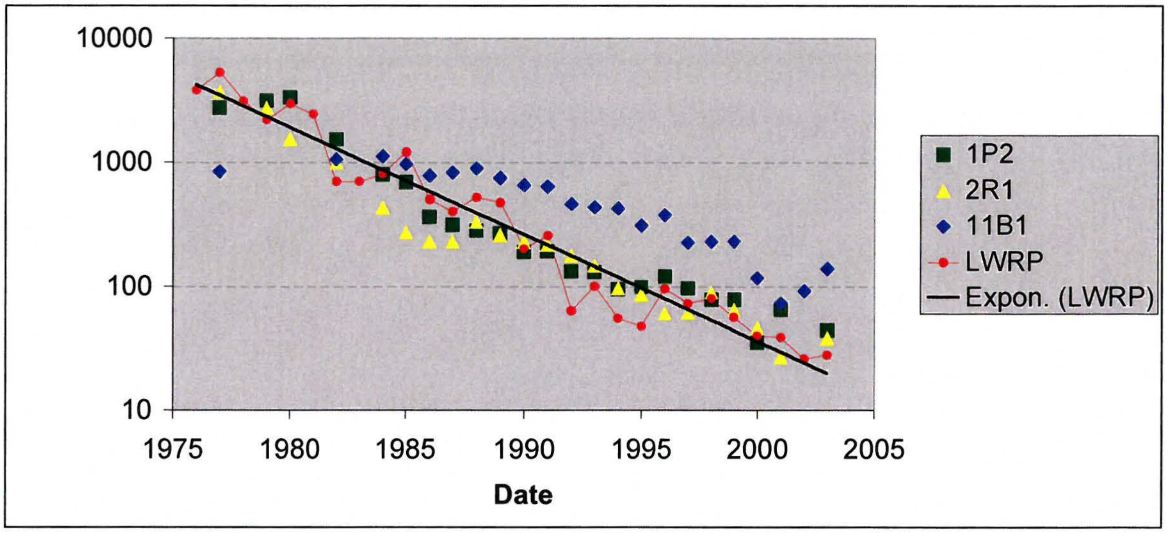


Figure 24. Time trends for tritium concentrations in LWRP effluent and selected monitoring wells.

Additional Isotopic Tracers of the Wastewater Component

Other isotopic tracers help to constrain the relationship between the sampled groundwater and its potential sources. The stable isotopes of H and O can potentially be used to identify contributions from local precipitation and wastewater from the LWRP. Most of the water used in the Livermore Valley comes from the State Water Project and consists of precipitation that fell in the Sierra Nevada at high altitude. This water is significantly depleted in the heavier stable isotopes of H and O when compared to local precipitation in the Livermore Valley. The ratio of oxygen isotopes in water ($\delta^{18}O$, expressed as ‰ deviation from standard mean ocean water) is about -7.5 for precipitation and -9.5 for wastewater from the LWRP. The data for O and H stable isotopes is shown in Figure 25. Evaporation of the applied irrigation water also produces shifts in the H and O isotopic compositions. The initial water compositions are connected by a line of slope 8, evaporation enriches both $\delta^{2}H$ and $\delta^{18}O$ along a line of slope 5. These data suggest that the samples represent a strongly evaporated mixture of wastewater and local precipitation. However, the uncertainties preclude an accurate determination of the mixing ratio of the two water sources.

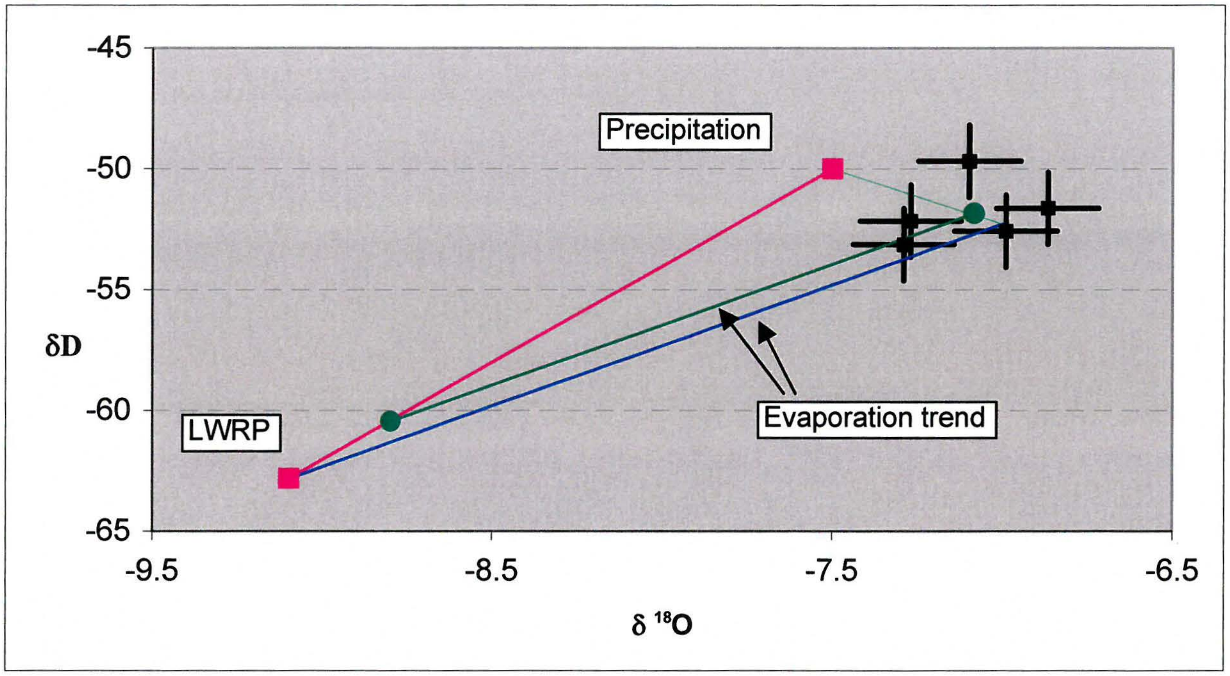


Figure 25. Isotopic signatures for LWRP effluent and LPGC groundwater samples.

The isotopic composition of N and O in the nitrate present in the groundwater samples also shows the contribution of a wastewater component. Denitrification occurring during treatment leads to the correlated enrichment of $\delta^{15}N$ and $\delta^{18}O$ in the remaining nitrate. All of the groundwater samples from the golf course area, but not from other areas in Livermore, show this effect (Figure 26).

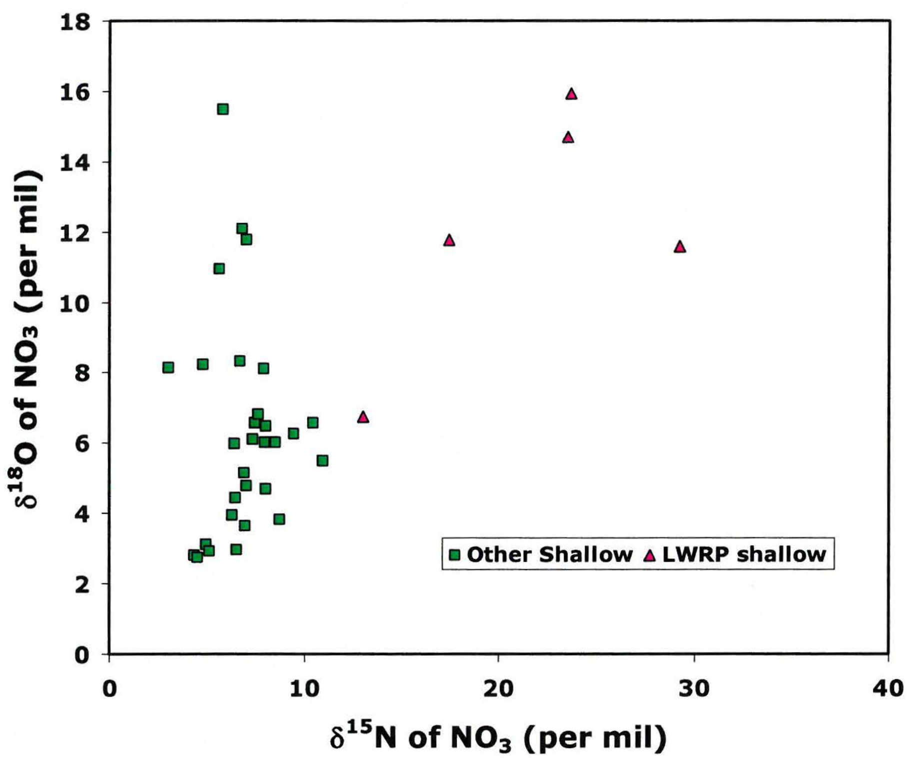


Figure 26. Shallow wells whose recharge source is treated wastewater from LWRP have isotopic signatures of nitrate that are distinct from other wells and indicate isotopic fractionation mediated by denitrification.

The ^{3}H concentrations measured in groundwater fall between the two sources (LWRP water and precipitation) and one can calculate that the fraction of the groundwater due to the LWRP contribution ranges from 27 to 67%, and is 50% for sample 2J2. The initial estimate of 36" of irrigation water versus 15" of precipitation is easily reconciled with this result when evaporation is taken into account. Irrigation water applied in the summer undergoes much greater evaporation than does winter precipitation. This model predicts significant enrichment in nonvolatile dissolved components such as chloride. The LWRP wastewater averages 161 mg/L of Cl^- over the period 1975 – 2000. The recovered groundwater samples show values greater than or equal to the LWRP value for Cl^- (>400 mg/L). Thus, even though precipitation accounts for about half of the water, evaporation of the LWRP source more than makes up for this dilution. In summary, the recovered groundwater samples for this study were derived from a mixture of wastewater and local precipitation that infiltrated from surface application between about 1980 and 1995. While local precipitation causes some dilution of the wastewater, evaporative enrichment has produced net enrichments of nonvolatile dissolved components such as Cl^-.

Results of Wastewater Indicator Analyses in LWRP Effluent and at LPGC Wells

One liter water samples were collected from two locations (E2R Outlet and UV Outlet) at the Livermore Water Reclamation Plant (LWRP). These samples were extracted using Waters Oasis HLB solid phase extraction cartridges and components eluted with 5 mL ethyl acetate. The eluents were adjusted to 1 mL and screened by GC/MS. LWRP effluent samples were also analyzed by LC/MS/MS using the procedures described previously.

In general, the findings for LWRP effluent are similar to findings (both the types of compounds and their concentrations) from previous studies of tertiary treated wastewater (e.g., Johnson and Sumpter, 2001). For example, caffeine was detected at approximately 1 µg/L, NP concentrations were 2 to 4 µg/L, AP1EC and AP2EC were detected at approximately 20 µg/L and 60 µg/L, respectively. Estrone 3-sulfate, estrone, and 17β-estradiol were not detected in LWRP effluent, despite detection limits in the low ng/L range. Removal of these compounds during advanced treatment is likely.

TICs were obtained for each sample. There was no significant difference in compositions or concentrations of the two extracts from the E2R and UV Outlet. Figure 27 shows the TIC of the E2R Outlet with some of the major compounds labeled. These compounds were identified using a combination of authentic standards, published mass spectra (e.g., Bester et al., 1997; 1998), and best mass spectra fits to mass spectra library databases (e.g., NBS Mass Spectra Library). Prominent unidentified compounds are labeled with key ion fragments. Full-scale response represents approximately 10 µg/L of analyte.

In addition to compounds detected by LC/MS/MS, other compounds of interest shown on the TIC are the following: benzothiazole and 2-(methylthio)-benzothiazole (Bester et al., 1997), N,N-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide (DEET, insect repellent); at least two polycyclic musk fragrances HHCB and AHTN (Bester et al., 1998); the alkyl- and aryl-phosphate fire retardants (tris (2-chloroethyl) phosphate, tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate and triphenyl phosphate), which have been shown to have low removal rates in simulated waste treatment processes (Westerhoff et al., 2005); and pharmaceuticals such as diphenylhydramine (antihistamine, diphenylhydramine hydrochloride is the active ingredient in Benadryl), gemfibrozil (lipid regulating agent) and carbamazepine (anti-seizure medication). [Note: No. 28 refers to cluster of five compounds with similar mass spectra (common ion fragments of m/z 107, 135, 165 and 193) and which are presumed to be structurally-related isomers.]

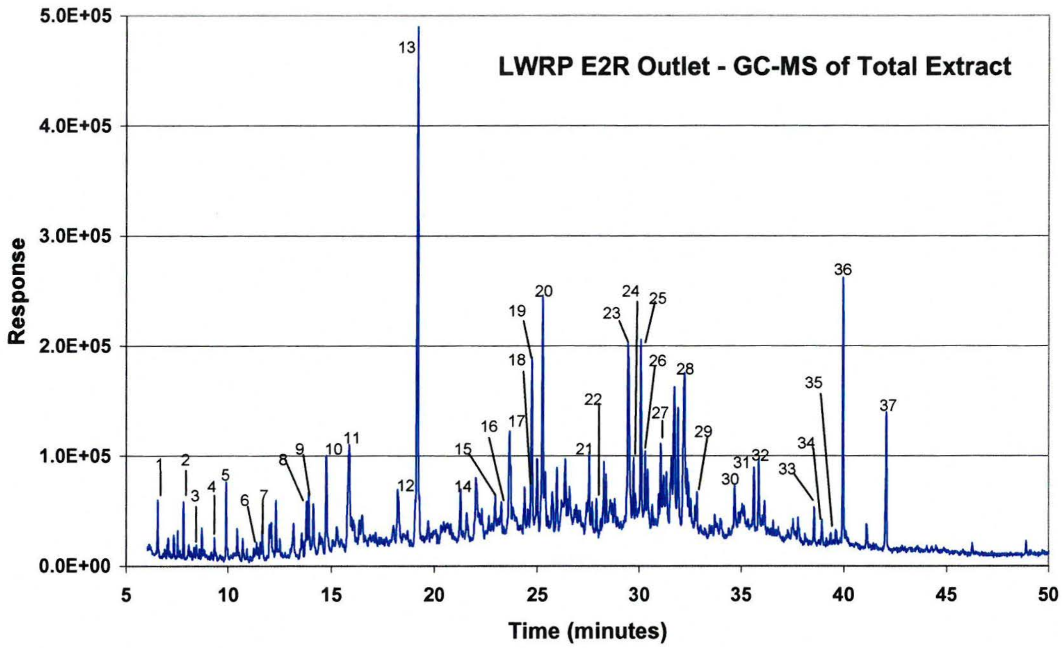


Figure 27. GC/MS TIC of total extract from E2R Outlet, Livermore Water Reclamation Plant with major peaks identified.

1. Benzaldehyde
2. Dichlorobenzene
3. 3,3,5-Trimethylcyclohexane
4. Acetophenone
5. Tetramethylpyrazine
6. Camphene hydrate
7. 2-(1,1-Dimethylethyl)-cyclohexanol
8. Benzothiazole
9. 4-(1,1-Dimethylethyl)-cyclohexanone
10. (68,80,83,107,109,135)
11. Dimethylphenol
12. 57,82,85,125
13. 57,69,109,151,169
14. 77,79,107
15. N-Cyclohexyl-2-pyrrolidone
16. N,N-Diethyl-3-methylbenzamide (DEET)
17. 2-(Methylthio)-benzothiazole
18. Benzophenone
19. 109,151,213
20. 91,119,157,191
21. Tris (2-chloroethyl) phosphate
22. N-Butylbenzenesulfonamide
23. HHCB
24. AHTN
25. 89,109,151
26. Diphenylhydramine
27. Gemfibrozil
28. 107,135,165,193
29. Elemental sulfur
30. 58,91,119,134
31. 145,173
32. 58,257,272
33. Tris (1,3-dichloroisopropyl) phosphate
34. Carbamazepine
35. Triphenyl phosphate
36. Tris (2-butoxyethyl) phosphate
37. Bis (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate

Wells from the Livermore golf course were sampled by pumping and bailing. Teflon-lined pump tubing, and Teflon bailers were employed. Only two wells had detections of target compounds (well 2J2 with sample ID 103560, and well 1P2 sample ID 103559). After two rounds of sampling in which NP detections were determined to be sampling artifacts, subsequent samples collected with Teflon-lined pump tubing showed no detections of NP with a reporting limit of 10 ng/L. Most significantly, NP1EC and NP2EC were detected at concentrations of 130 ng/L and 18 ng/L, respectively, in well 2J2 (103560; Figure 28). Well 1P2 (103559) had a very low-level detection of NP1EC (4.5 ng/L). Compared to concentrations determined in LWRP water, these concentrations are more than 100-fold lower.

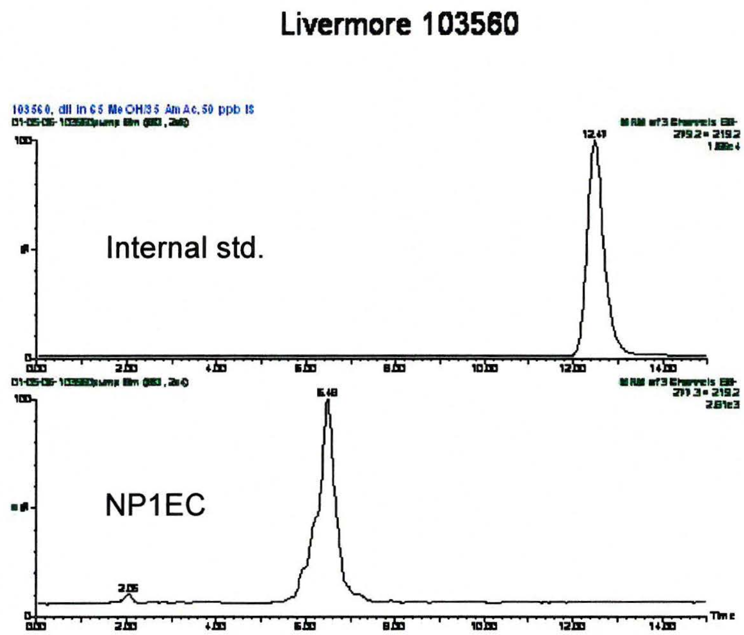


Figure 28. LC/MS/MS chromatogram of AP1EC (*m/z* 277→219) in a Livermore golf course groundwater sample. The effective concentration of the internal standard (*m/z* 279→219) is 1 μg/L.

Both pumped and bailed samples had low concentrations of herbicides but significant differences were observed between the pumped and bailed samples for both of these wells. Additional compounds, both target and non-target compounds, were detected in the bailed samples but these compounds are interpreted as contaminants introduced during the bailing process. Figure 29 shows the GC/MS TIC of sample 103559 (well 1P2). Three herbicides (simazine, oxadiazon and norflurazon) were detected in both the pumped and bailed samples. No additional target compounds were detected but a moderate amount of chromatographically unresolved compounds was present.

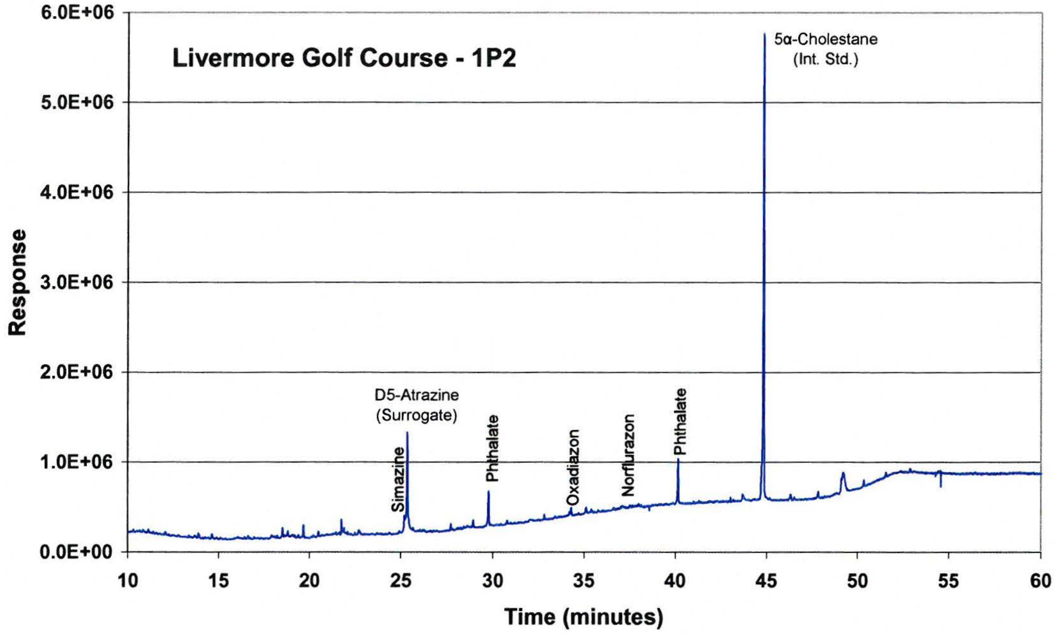


Figure 29. The GC/MS TIC of well 1P2 (sample 103559).

Figure 30 shows the GC/MS TIC of sample 103560 (well 2J2). Only one herbicide (simazine) and the triazine herbicide breakdown product desethylatrazine were detected in the pumped and bailed water samples. The source of the triazine herbicides in these samples is likely application of these compounds in the vicinity of the wells, as the compounds detected are in widespread use for pest and weed control. The herbicide compounds were not detected in full scans of the wastewater effluent. A trace amount of benzothiazole was also detected in both the pumped and bailed samples. Benzothiazole and structurally-related compounds have been identified as a relevant class of chemicals that survive municipal wastewater treatment and may be useful as organic tracers of municipal wastewater (Bester et al., 1997; Kloepfer et al., 2005). Numerous additional compounds were present in the bailed sample, including several fatty acids, fatty acid methyl esters, N-butylbenzene sulfonamide, and triallyl isocyanurate, a crosslinking agent. The bailed water sample also had a higher than normal amount of bis (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and a high level of the herbicide oryzalin. The additional compounds found in the bailed sample are interpreted as sampling artifacts. The bailed water sample also had a higher amount of chromatographically unresolved compounds that resulted in an increase in the baseline signal during the GC/MS sample run.

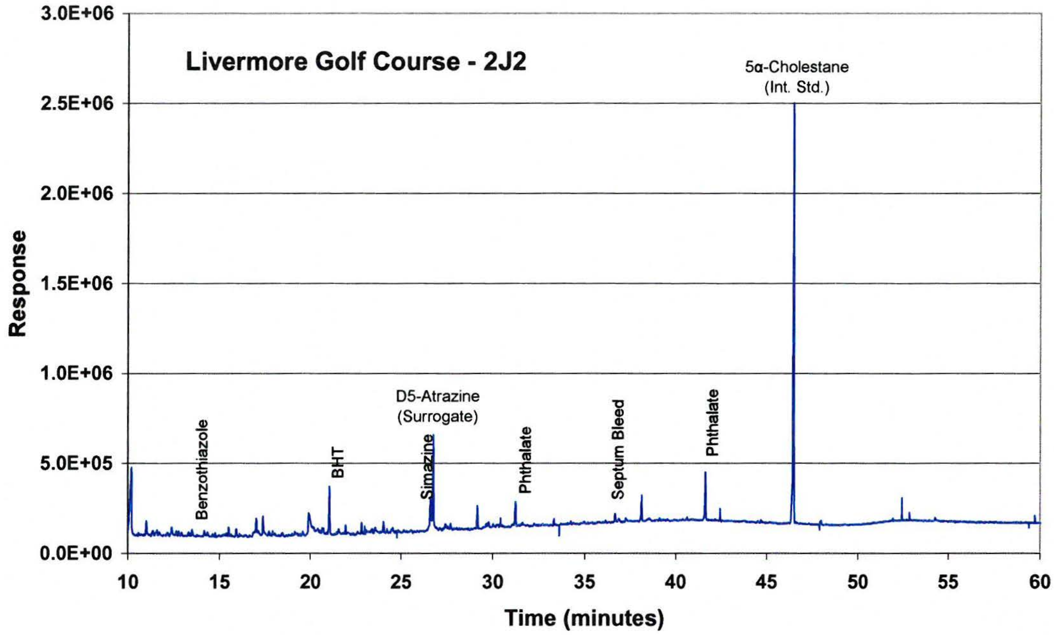


Figure 30. The GC/MS TIC of sample 103560 (Well 2J2).

COMPARING RESULTS FROM TWO AREAS OF RECYCLED WATER APPLICATION

Similarities between the Livermore and Gilroy sites include the relatively long time period that recycled water has been applied (10 to 25 years), the wastewater treatment methods (both the LWRP and SCRWA underwent upgrades that included enhanced treatment with a denitrification step), and the amount of water applied per acre per year (about 3 ft). The semi-arid climate of both settings leads to high evapotranspiration, and opportunity for volatilization of some organic compounds, during the time that recycled water is applied.

In both areas of recycled water application, groundwater quality is characterized by high chloride, sulfate, and sodium concentrations compared to ambient groundwater. Somewhat higher TOC concentrations and lower nitrate concentrations than ambient groundwater are also characteristic of groundwater with a significant wastewater component. With respect to isotopic abundances, stable isotopes of the water molecule are enriched due to evaporation in both locations. In Gilroy, $\delta^{18}O$ values of wastewater-influenced groundwater are about -5.0‰, compared to about -6.0‰ for other local groundwater sources (Figure 17), whereas in Livermore a similar shift of about 1‰ in oxygen isotope ratios is observed. Significantly, stable isotopes of nitrate show a large shift to values lighter than those recorded in ambient groundwater (Figures 18 and 26). Compared to other tracers of wastewater influence on groundwater, the shift in N and O isotopes of nitrate is robust and sensitive (i.e., a large signal relative to analytical uncertainty). The observed isotopic fractionation is due to denitrification, most of which likely occurs during wastewater treatment. Small amounts of dissolved excess nitrogen, equivalent to up to 12.5 mg/L as NO_3^- were observed in wastewater-influenced groundwater, indicating that a small amount of saturated zone denitrification takes place at both sites. Groundwater age in water showing a wastewater component ranges from 2 to 24 years; ages on the young end are prevalent in Gilroy.

In spite of the high fraction of wastewater recharge produced at monitoring wells, as evidenced by multiple geochemical and isotopic indicators described above, occurrence of trace organic compounds that originate in wastewater is quite limited at both sites (Table 4). Sampling and analytical reliability is extremely well controlled at these sites – samples were collected with Teflon bailers and Teflon-lined pump tubing (decontaminated between wells), multiple sampling, trip, and analytical blanks were examined, and sampling and analysis was repeated using the same techniques in 2003 and 2005. Results from the two sampling campaigns are nearly identical. Reliable, reproducible detections above 50 ng/L of the two NPEC compounds were found in two wells (2J2 at Las Positas golf course in Livermore and MW22 in Gilroy). The concentrations observed were 130 and 840 ng/L, respectively. Other geochemical and isotopic indicators of wastewater influence are readily observable at these two wells. Lower level detections of NPEC compounds occurred in one additional well in Livermore and two additional wells in Gilroy. Very low-level detections (<50 ng/L) of nonylphenol occurred in all of the Gilroy wells that showed evidence of wastewater recharge, but nonylphenol was not detected above the reporting limit in Livermore. Carbamazepine and primadone were detected in Gilroy in the same two wells that had detections of NPECs, and primadone was detected in one additional well in Gilroy.

Table 4. Key parameters for comparing results from the Livermore study area (shaded) and the Gilroy study area (unshaded). Wells in bold text are those most strongly influenced by a wastewater signature. (Fraction recycled water is calculated using the observed tritium concentration and a hydrologic model as described in the text for Livermore. For Gilroy wells, the recycled water fraction was determined via mixing ratios that are based on approximations for major ion concentrations in irrigation water and ambient groundwater end members.)

Location	Well	Depth to top perf (ftbgs)	GW age (yrs)	Fraction Recycled H_2O (%)	Target compounds detected (ng/L)
LPGC	**2J2**	**31**	**19**	**36-49**	**NPECs, herbicides, benzothiazole**
LPGC offiste	**1P2**	**40**	**5**	**50-67**	**NPECs, herbicides**
LPGC	2Q1	35	24	27-29	none
LPGC	2R1	21	7	39-48	none
LPGC	11C3	55	14	67	none
Gilroy farm	**MW-22**	**10**	**3**	**~75**	**NPECs, carbamazepine primadone**
Gilroy farm	**MW-24**	**20**	**15**	**~40**	**NPECs, carbamazepine primadone**
Gilroy farm offsite	Bloom-1	48	2	~30	primadone
Gilroy farm	MW-21	100	>50	0	none
Gilroy park	Bolsa-2	70	27	~10	none
Gilroy park	CH-1&2	29	<1	NC	none

Given that these compounds are present in typical municipal tertiary treated wastewater effluent at concentrations in the low μg/L range, their presence at the low concentrations observed (or, more frequently, their complete absence) in groundwater indicates substantial removal during recharge. Overall, concentrations of NP, NP1EC, NP2EC, and caffeine were from ~130- to 360-fold lower in LPGC groundwater than in irrigation water (i.e., LWRP effluent). Since hydrological modeling indicates that irrigation water was diluted only 33 to 73% with local precipitation in the aquifer, attenuation of these compounds during transport through the vadose zone and saturated zone (e.g., by sorption for the NPECs and NP, and by biodegradation for caffeine) must have been quite substantial. The detections of carbamazepine and primadone differ in that the concentrations typically observed in tertiary treated wastewater are of the same order of magnitude as the maximum concentrations observed in the groundwater samples, suggesting a low rate of removal during recharge and transport.

The occurrence of NPECs in groundwater from the two areas directly influenced by wastewater recharge sets those areas apart from ambient groundwater. Although groundwater from the two areas of wastewater recharge has distinctive major ion chemistry and isotopic signatures, with the exception of NPECs, it does not differ significantly from ambient groundwater with respect to occurrence of wastewater indicator compounds.

Findings on the fate of pharmaceuticals and PCPs from riverbank infiltration sites (Vogel et al., 2005, Schmidt et al., 2003), and from the well-studied Sweetwater soil-aquifer treatment site in Arizona (Fox et al., 2001, Drewes et al., 2002) indicate that significant attenuation and/or removal occurs for most compounds analyzed. Compared to those studies, the Livermore and Gilroy sites offer evidence for even more attenuation and/or removal. For example, the Schmidt et al. (2003) study shows that organophosphate esters persist in groundwater some distance from the recharge zone, while these compounds were not found in Livermore or Gilroy groundwater. Certain characteristics of the two sites likely contribute to the even greater attenuation rate observed in Livermore and Gilroy:

- In riverbank filtration sites, as well as at the Sweetwater SAT site, transport is predominantly by saturated flow, whereas the Livermore and Gilroy sites have well-established vadose zones. Vadose zone transport is likely important for removal of a number of compounds by biodegradation and sorption.
- Groundwater is initially oxygenated at the Livermore and Gilroy sites, but conditions become anaerobic at a shallow depth in the saturated zone, which likely promotes degradation of, e.g., sulfamethoxazole and other pharmaceuticals (Jekels and Gruenheid, 2005).
- Compared to the riverbank infiltration and Sweetwater sites, the groundwater examined in Livermore and Gilroy has had a longer residence time in the subsurface. Mean groundwater ages point to residence times of 2 to 27 years, while subsurface residence times at the riverbank infiltration and Sweetwater sites are measured in weeks to months. A longer subsurface residence time offers more opportunity for both degradation and for mixing with other water sources, including water that recharged at much earlier times.

This last factor may be the controlling one for the observed differences *between* the Livermore and Gilroy sites. For example, the pharmaceuticals that were observed in Gilroy (carbamazepine and primadone) may have been attenuated during the longer residence time for Livermore groundwater. Detecting even the most refractory compounds becomes quite unlikely at longer residence times and with greater dilution by ambient groundwater.

REFERENCES

Ahel, M., Giger, W., and M. Koch. 1994. Behavior of alkylphenol polyethoxylate surfactants in the aquatic environment – I. occurrence and transformation in sewage treatment. *Water Research.* **28**:1131-1142.

Andresen J. and Bester K. (2006) Elimination of organophosphate ester flame retardants and plasticizers in drinking water purification. Water Res. 40, 621-629.

Andresen J. A., Grundmann A. and Bester K. (2004) Organophosphorous flame retardants and plasticizers in surface waters. Sci. Total Environ. 332, 155-166.

Artola-Garicano E., Borkent I., Hermens J. L. M. And Vaes W. H. J. (2003) Removal of two polycyclic musks in sewage treatment plants: Freely dissolved and total concentrations. Environ. Sci. Tech. 37, 3111-3116.

Barnes K. K., Christenson S. C., Kolpin D. W., Focazio M. J., Furlong E. T., Zaugg S. D., Meyer M. T. and Barber L. B. (2004) Pharmaceuticals and other organic waste water contaminants within a leachate plume downgradient of a municipal landfill. Ground Water Monit. Remed. 24, 119-126.

Benijts T., Lambert W. and De Leenheer A. (2004) Analysis of multiple endochrine disruptors in environmental waters via wide-spectrum solid-phase extraction and dual-polarity ionization LC-ion trap-MS/MS. Anal. Chem. 76, 704-711.

Berna J. L., Ferrer J., Moreno A., Prats D. And Ruiz Bevia F. (1989) The fate of LAS in the environment. Tenside Surfactants Detergents 26, 101-107.

Bester K. (2005) Polycyclic musks in the Ruhr catchment area – Transport, discharges of wastewater, and transformations of HHCB, AHTN and HHCB-lactone. J. Environ. Monit. 7, 43-51.

Bester K., Huhnerfuss H., Lange W., Rimkis G. and Theobald N. (1998) Results of non target screening of lipophilic organic pollutants in the German Bight II: Polycyclic musk fragrances. Wat. Res. 32, 1857-1863.

Bester K., Huhnerfuss H., Lange W. and Theobald N. (1997) Results of non-target screening of lipophilic organic pollutants in the German Bight I: Benzothiazoles. Sci. Total Environ. 207, 111-118.

Blackburn, M. A. and M. J. Waldock. 1995. Concentrations of alkyphenols in rivers and estuaries in England and Wales. *Water Research.* **29**:1623-1629.

Buerge I. J., Buser H.-R., Muller M. D. and Poiger T. (2003) Behavior of the polycyclic musks HHCB and AHTN in lakes, two potential anthropogenic markers for domestic wastewater in surface waters. Environ. Sci. Tech. 37, 5636-5644.

Buerge I. J., Poiger T., Muller M. D. and Buser H.-R. (2003) Caffeine, an anthropogenic marker for wastewater contamination of surface waters. Environ. Sci. Tech. 37, 691-700.

Clara M., Strenn B. and Kreuzinger N. (2004) Carbamazepine as a possible anthropogenic marker in the aquatic environment: Investigation on the behavior of carbamazepine in wastewater treatment and during groundwater infiltration. Water Res. 38, 947-954.

Cavill G. W. (1969) Insect terpenoids and nepetalactone. In Cyclopentanoid Terpene Derivatives (Eds. W. I. Taylor and A. R. Battersby), pp. 203-238. Marcel Dekker, New York.

Cavill G. W. and Houghton E. (1974) Volatile constituents of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis*. J. Insect Physiol. 10, 2049-2059.

Dougan J. and Tan L. (1973) Detection and quantitative measurement of fecal water pollution using a solid-injection gas chromatographic technique and fecal steroids as a chemical index. J. Chrom. 86, 107-116.

Drewes J. E., Heberer T., Rauch T. and Reddersen K. (2003) Fate of pharmaceuticals during groundwater recharge. Groundwater Monit. Remed. 23, 64-72.

Drewes J. E., Heberer T. and Reddersen K. (2002) Fate of pharmaceuticals during indirect potable reuse. Water Sci. Tech. 46, 73-80.

Eglinton G., Simoneit B. R. T. and Zoro J. A. (1975) Recognition of organic pollutants in aquatic sediments. Pro. Royal Soc. Lond. Ser. B 189, 415-442.

Fenz R., Blaschke A. P., Clara M., Kroiss H., Mascher D. And Zessner M. (2005) Monitoring of carbamazepine concentrations in wastewater and groundwater to quantify sewer leakage. Water Sci. Tech. 52, 205-213.

Federle T. W., Kaiser S. K. and Nuck B. A. (2002) Fate and effects of triclosan in activated sludge. Environ. Tox. Chem. 21, 1330-1337.

Fox P, Narayanaswamy K, Genz A, Drewes JE (2001) Water quality transformations during soil aquifer treatment at the Mesa Northwest Water Reclamation Plant, USA. Water Sci Technol.;43(10):343-50.

Fradin M. S. (1998) Mosquitos and mosquito repellents: A clinician's guide. Annals Int. Med. 128, 931-940.

Fries E. and Puttmann W. (2001) Occurrence of organophosphate esters in surface waters and ground waters in Germany. J. Environ. Monit. 3, 621-626.

Fries E. and Puttmann W. (2003) Monitoring of the three organophosphate esters TBE, TCEP and TBEP in river water and ground water (Oder, Germany). J. Environ. Monit. 5, 346-352.

Gregor J., Garrett N., Gilpin B., Randall C. and Saunders D. (2002) Use of classification and regression tree (CART) analysis with chemical faecal indicators to determine sources of contamination. New Zealand J. Mar. Freshwater Res. 36, 387-398.

Halden R. U. and Paull D. H. (2005) Co-occurrence of triclocarban and triclosan in U.S. water resources. Environ. Sci. Tech. 39, 1420-1426.

Halvorsan H. (1969) Microbiology of domestic wastes. 3. Metabolism of LAS-type detergents by bacteria from a sewage lagoon. Can. J. Microbiol. 15, 571-576.

Hand V. C. and Williams G. K. (1987) Structure-activity relationships for sorption of linear alkylbenzenesulfonates. Environ. Sci. Tech. 21, 370-373.

Hatcher P. G., Keister L. E. and McGillivary P. A. (1977) Steroids as sewage specific indicators in New York Bight sediments. Bull. Environ. Contam. Tox. 17, 491-498.

Hatcher P. G. and McGillivary P. A. (1979) Sewage contamination in the New York Bight. Coprostanol as an indicator. Environ. Sci. Tech. 13, 1225-1229.

Heberer T. (2003) Occurrence, fate, and assessment of polycyclic musk residues in the aquatic environment – A review. Acta Hydrochim. Hydrobiol. 30, 227-243.

Heberer T. and Adam M. (2004) Transport and attenuation of pharmaceutical residues during artificial groundwater replenishment. Environ. Chem. 1, 22-25.

Hinkle S. R., Weick R. J., Johnson J. M., Cahill J. D., Smith S. D. and Rich B. J. (2005) *Organic Wastewater Compounds, Pharmaceuticals, and Coliphage in Groundwater Receiving Discharge from Onsite Wastewater Treatment Systems Near La Pine, Oregon: Occurrence and Implications for Transport.* Project No. WU-HT-03-05. Prepared for the National Decentralized Water Resources Capacity Development Project, Washington University, St. Louis, MO, by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality, Portland, OR.

Isobe K. O., Tarao M., Zakaria M. P., Chiem N. H., Minh L. Y. And Takada H. (2002) Quantitative application of fecal sterols using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to investigate fecal pollution in tropical waters: Western Malaysia and Mekong Delta, Vietnam. Environ. Sci. Tech. 36, 4497-4507.

Jekel, M. and Gruenheid, S. (2005) Bank filtration and groundwater recharge for treatment of polluted surface waters. *Water science & technology : Water supply.* **5**: 57-66.

Johnson, A. C., and J. P. Sumpter. 2001. Removal of endocrine-disrupting chemicals in activated sludge treatment works. *Environmental Science and Technology.* **35**:4697-4703.

Karsa D. R. (1998) Coming clean: The world market for surfactants. Chem. Ind. 17, 685-689.

Kiely T., Donaldson D. and Grube A. (2004) Pesticides Industry Sales and Usage: 2000 and 2001 market estimates. U. S. EPA Office of Prevention, Pesticides and Toxic Substances. Office of Pesticides Programs. Biological and Economic Analysis Division. Washington D.C.

Kolpin, D. W., Furlong, E. T., Meyer, M. T., Thurman, E. M., Zaugg, S. D., Barber, L. B., and H. T. Buxton. 2002. Pharmaceuticals, hormones, and other organic wastewater contaminants in U.S. streams, 1999-2000: a national reconnaissance. *Environmental Science and Technology.* **36**:1202-1211.

Krueger C. J., Barber L. B., Metge D. W. and Field J. A. (1998) Fate and transport of linear alkylbenzenesulfonate in a sewage-contaminated aquifer: A comparison of natural-gradient pulse tracer tests. Environ. Sci. Tech. 32, 1134-1142.

Leeming R., Ball A., Ashbolt N., Jones G. and Nichols P. (1994) Distinguishing between human and animal sources of faecal pollution. Chem. Australia 61, 434-435.

Leeming R., Ball A., Ashbolt N. and Nichols P. (1996) Using faecal sterols from humans and animals to distinguish faecal pollution in receiving waters. Wat. Res. 30, 2893-2900.

Leeming R., Nichols P. D. and Ashbolt N. (1998) Distinguishing sources of faecal pollution in Australian inland coastal waters using sterol biomarkers and microbial faecal indicators. CSIRO Report 98-WSAA. Repost prepared for the Water Services Association of Australia.

Lindqvist N., Tuhkanen T. and Kronberg L. (2005) Occurrence of acidic pharmaceuticals in raw and treated sewages and in receiving waters. Wat. Res. 39, 2219-2228.

Liu R., Zhou J. and Wilding A. (2004) Simultaneous determination of endochrine disrupting phenolic compounds and steroids in water by solid-phase extraction-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. J. Chrom. A 1022, 179-189.

McAvoy D. C., Schatowitz B., Jacob M., Hauk A. and Eckhoff W. S. (2002) Measurement of triclosan in wastewater treatment systems. Environ. Tox. Chem. 21, 1323-1329.

Meyer J. and Bester K. (2004) Organophosphate flame retardants and plasticizers in wastewater treatment plants. J. Environ. Monit. 6, 599-605.

Moran J.E., Hudson, G.B., Eaton, G.F., and Leif, R. (2005) California GAMA Program: Groundwater Ambient Monitoring and Assessment Results for the Sacramento Valley and Volcanic Provinces of Northern California. Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory internal report, UCRL-TR-209191, 71 pp.

Osemwengie L. I. and Steinberg S. (2001) On-site solid-phase extraction and laboratory analysis of ultra-trace synthetic musks in municipal sewage effluent using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry in the full-scan mode. J. Chrom. A 932, 107-118.

Painter H. A. and Zabel T. (1989) The behaviour of LAS in sewage treatment. Tenside Surfactants Detergents 26, 108-115.

Peck A. M. and Hornbuckle K. C. (2004) Synthetic musk fragrances in Lake Michigan. Environ. Sci. Tech. 38, 367-372.

Planas C., Guadayol J. M., Droguet M., Escalas A., Rivera J. and Caixach J. (2002) Degradation of polyethoxylated nonylphenols in a sewage treatment plant. Quantitative analysis by isotopic dilution-HRGC/MS. Wat. Res. 36, 982-988.

Quintana J., Carpinteiro J., Rodriguez I., Lorenzo R., Carro A. And Cela R. (2004) Determination of natural and synthetic estrogens in water by gas chromatography with mass spectrometric detection. J. Chrom. A 1024, 177-185.

Ricking M., Schwarzbauer J., Hellou J., Svenson A. and Zitko V. (2003) Polycyclic aromatic musk compounds in sewage treatment plant effluents of Canada and Sweden – First results. Mar. Poll. Bull. 46, 410-417.

Rudel R. A., Melly S. J., Geno P. W., Sun G. And Brody J. G. (1998) Identification of alkylphenols and other estrogenic phenolic compounds in wastewater, septage, and groundwater on Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Environ. Sci. Tech. 32, 861-869.

Schleheck D. Knepper T. P., Fischer K. and Cook A. M. (2004) Mineralization of individual congeners of linear alkylbenzenesulfonate by defined pairs of heterotrophic bacteria. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 70, 4053-4063.

Schmidt et al., (2003) http://www.tzw.de/pdf/bankfiltration.pdf

Seiler, R. L., Zaugg, S. D., Thomas, J. M., and D. L. Howcroft. 1999. Caffeine and pharmaceuticals as indicators of wastewater contamination in wells. *Ground Water.* **37**:405-410.

Simonich S. L., Begley W. M., Debaere G. and Eckhoff W. S. (2000) Trace analysis of fragrance materials in wastewater and treated wastewater. Environ. Sci. Tech. 34, 959-965.

Singer H. P., Muller S. R., Tixier C. and Pillonel L. (2002) Occurrence and fate of a widely used biocide in the aquatic environment: Field measurements in wastewater treatment plants, surface waters and lake sediments. Environ. Sci. Tech. 36, 3482-3489.

Stackelberg P. E., Furlong E. T., Meyer M. T., Zaugg S. D., Henderson A. K. and Reissman D. B. (2004) Persistence of pharmaceutical compounds and other organic wastewater contaminants in a conventional drinking-water-treatment plant. Sci. total Environ. 329, 99-113.

Stamatelatou K., Frouda C., Fountoulakis M. S., Drillia P., Kornaros M. and Lyberatos G. (2003) Pharmaceuticals and health care products in wastewater effluents: the example of carbamazepine. Water Sci. Tech.: Water Supply 4, 131-137.

Standley, L. J., Kaplan, L. A., and D. Smith. 2000. Molecular tracers of organic matter sources to surface water resources. *Environmental Science and Technology.* **34**:3124-3130.

Swisher R. D. (1963) The chemistry of surfactant biodegradation. J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 40, 648-656.

Swisher R. D. (1987) Surfactant Biodegradation, 2nd ed., Marcel Dekker, New York, pp 431-445.

Tabor C. F. and Barber L. B. (1996) Fate of linear alkylbenzene sulfonate in the Mississippi River. Environ. Sci. Tech. 30, 161-171.

Tan L. J., Nielsen N. H., Young D. C. and Trizna Z. (2002) Use of antimicrobial agents in consumer products. Archives Derm. 138, 1082-1086.

Teshima S. and Kanazawa A. (1978) Occurrence of coprostanol, 24-ethylcoprostanol and 5α-stanols in the marine environment. J. Ocean. Soc. Japan 34, 85-92.

Tixier, C., H. P. Singer, Canonica S., and S. R. Muller (2002) Phototransformation of triclosan in surface waters: A relevant elimination process for this widely used biocide – Laboratory studies, field measurements, and modeling. Environ. Sci. Tech. 36, 4998-5004.

Tixier, C., H. P. Singer, S. Oellers, and S. R. Muller. 2003. Occurrence and fate of carbamazepine, clofibric acid, diclofenac, ibuprofen, ketoprofen, and naproxen in surface waters. *Environmental Science and Technology* **37**:1061-1068.

U.S. EPA (1998) Reregistration Eligibility Decision (RED): DEET. Office of Pesticide Programs. Special Review and Reregistration. EPA738-R-98-010. Washington D.C.

Vogel et al., (2005) http://pubs.usgs.gov/ds/2005/117/pdf/ds117_front.pdf

Wagener S. and Schink B. (1987) Anaerobic degradation of nonionic and ionic surfactants in enrichment cultures and fixed-bed reactors. Wat. Res. 5, 615-622.

Weigel S., Kuhlmann J. and Huhnerfuss H. (2002) Drugs and personal care products as ubiquitous pollutants: Occurrence and distribution of clofibric acid, caffeine and DEET in the North Sea. Sci. Total Environ. 295, 131-141.

Westerhoff P., Yoon Y., Snyder S. and Wert E. (2005) fate of endocrine-disruptor, pharmaceutical, and personal care product chemicals during simulated drinking water treatment processes. Environ. Sci. Tech. 39, 6649-6663.

WHO (1991) Environmental Health Criteria 111: Triphenyl Phosphate. World Health Organization, Geneva.

WHO (1991) Environmental Health Criteria 169: Linear Alkylbenzene Sulfonates and Related Compounds. World Health Organization, Geneva.

WHO (1998) Environmental Health Criteria 209: Flame Retardants: Tris (Chloropropyl) Phosphate and Tris (2-Chloroethyl) Phosphate. World Health Organization, Geneva.

Ying G.-G., Williams B. and Kookana R. (2002) Environmental fate of alkylphenols and alkylphenol ethoxylates – A review. Environ. Int. 28, 215-226.

EXHIBIT 3

Transcript of Hearing of April 7, 2017
DATED CERTIFIED April 25, 2017, received April 28, 2017 via e-mail

CONSIDERATION OF A

CEASE AND DESIST ORDER

In re: James and Amelia Sweeney

Item 22

CONSIDERATION OF A

CEASE AND DESIST ORDER

Friday, April 7, 2017

9:00 a.m.

Clovis Veterans Memorial Hall
808 4th Street
Clovis, California 93612

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

Reported by:

Myra A. Pish CSR
Certificate No. 11613

ORIGINAL

April 7, 2017

9:00 a.m.

PROCEEDINGS

---o0o---

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Court's back in session. This is the time -- and we're on Agenda Item 22 -- this is the time and place for a Public Hearing to consider a Cease and Desist Order for James and Amelia Sweeney of Tulare County.

The designated parties for this proceeding are as follows: First, the Board's Prosecution Team. And secondly, James and Amelia Sweeney. All other participants are considered interested persons.

The Prosecution Team has a combined total of 35 minutes for direct testimony, cross-examination, and closing statement. James and Amelia Sweeney have a combined total of 30 minutes for the same. Interested persons shall limit their comments to three minutes. And as is normal, a timer will be used.

All persons expecting to testify please stand at this time, raise your right hand, and take the following oath:

Do you swear the testimony you are about to give is the truth? If so, answer "I do".

AUDIENCE: I do.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: At this time, evidence should be introduced on the following issue: Whether the Board should issue, reject, or modify the proposed Cease and Desist Order.

The order of this hearing is as follows: First, as to testimony by Prosecution Team; then testimony by James and Amelia Sweeney; followed by cross-examination of the Prosecution Team; then cross-examination of James and Amelia Sweeney. We'll then take comment by interested persons. This will be followed by closing statement by James and Amelia Sweeney, followed by a closing statement by the Prosecution Team.

Please state your name, address, and affiliation, and whether you have taken the oath before you testify. If you haven't submitted a speaker card yet, now is the time to submit a card to Ms. Lanfranchi-Rizzardi, who sits at the staff table.

Does Regional Board Advisory Team counsel have any legal issues to discuss at this time?

MR. PULUPA: The only legal issue to discuss is that, again, with this matter, the Board's Advisory Team issued a ruling, after consulting with the Board Chair, on March 17th that addressed some of the objections raised by Mr. Sweeney's counsel. The Board, Board Chair, and the Advisory Team consulted prior to the issuance of that ruling, and that, it has been provided to the Board.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: And once again, for the record, Mr. Pulupa who just spoke is the legal advisor to the Board, and Mr. Adam Laputz is the technical advisor to the Board.

Are there any procedural issues that the designated parties would like to raise? Do you have any legal issues, Mr. Carlson?

MR. CARLSON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I just have the same response I had to what Mr. Pulupa said in the prior hearing, and that is that I objected to the objections on the -- and fleshed it out a little bit more, on the basis that I'm not sure -- it didn't appear to me where the, in the rules, the administrative regulations, the statutes that this, that that procedure came from. And I also object that, I don't think, I do not accept the proposition that legal argument is just rhetoric. It's what it is, and that is argument, and that's how courts proceed. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you. We'll start then, by testimony by the Prosecution Team.

MR. ESSARY: Good morning, again, Chair Longley and members of the Board.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: And you have to get close to that mic.

MR. ESSARY: I'll start over. Good morning, again, Mr. Chairman and members of the Board. My name is Dale Essary. I am a Senior Engineer for the Environmental Unit in the Fresno office, and I have taken the oath.

I am presenting for the Board's consideration today the recommended Cease and Desist Order against James and Amelia Sweeney for failure to comply with the Dairy General Order.

Throughout this presentation we will refer to James and Amelia Sweeney collectively as "the Discharger." I will provide an overview of the Order. Susie Loscutoff, attorney with the State Board Office of Enforcement, will provide legal arguments. Some of the information presented in the previous presentation regarding Item 21 will be repeated here for the record.

The Dairy General Order was adopted in May of 2007. The Board adopted the Reissued Dairy General Order in October of 2013, which replaces the 2007 General Order and incorporates all the provisions, specifications, and requirements of the 2007 General Order, and accompanying monitoring and reporting program. The Reissued General Order places restrictions on the discharge of waste from dairy facilities that are intended to prevent pollution and nuisance conditions, consistent with the State Water Resource Control Board's anti-degradation policy.

The Discharger owns and operates the Sweeney Dairy, located at approximately three miles east, northeast of the City of Visalia, in an area surrounded by agriculture and rural residences. Correspondence from the Discharger submitted in August 2010 indicates that dairy has operated at the property for approximately 80 years. The facility is in an area with naturally occurring great ground water quality and shallow depths upgradient from Visalia. However, the Central Valley within the eastern part of Tulare County, where the Sweeneys'

Dairy is located, is experiencing significant nitrate pollution issues.

The Kaweah River extends along the northern boundary of the dairy cropland where dairy waste water has been reported by the Discharger to be applied. In addition, the dairy is in a high vulnerability area as defined by the Irrigated Lands Regulatory Program.

The California Department of Water Resources well system database indicates first encountered ground water at depths ranging from approximately 15 to 55 feet below ground surface. Ground water elevation maps indicate the ground water flow direction to the west, southwest in the vicinity of the dairy, towards the City of Visalia. The close proximity of the Kaweah River is likely to influence ground water conditions underlying the dairy.

The Natural Resources Conservation Service describes soil types at the dairy to be very deep soils, having moderate to moderately rapid permeability. According to a water well driller's report for the construction of an irrigation well at the dairy in 1989, a surface sanitary seal or other seal to protect against pollution was not provided for the irrigation well. This is a factor that could contribute to the potential for rapid transfer of pollutants from the surface to ground water.

A Federal Emergency Management Agency Flood Insurance

Rate Map Panel dated June 2009, depicts a majority of the production area of the dairy within flood zone AE, which is an area prone to flooding during a hundred-year flood event. Because the dairy began operating before 1975, the Reissued General Order requires the dairy to be protected from inundation or wash out from 20-year peak stream flows. However, 100-year base flood elevations are typically not significantly greater than those of 20-year storm rates. The significance of this issue will become evident in the next slide.

The Dairy General Order and Reissued General Order require the submission of a waste management plan to ensure that the production area of the dairy is designed, constructed, operated, and maintained so that dairy wastes generated by the dairy are managed in order to prevent adverse impact to ground water and surface water quality. A complete and adequate waste management plan must include a waste water capacity evaluation to determine whether the facility has adequate capacity to retain waste water and storm water run off during the winter season, and a flood region to determine whether the facility has adequate flood protection. If either demonstration cannot be made, improvements are required.

To date, the Discharger has not submitted a waste management plan. As such, a waste water capacity evaluation has not been performed from the dairy, creating a potential threat of release of waste water. In addition, a flood evaluation has not been performed for the dairy during the potential threat of this inundation and/or washout.

The Reissued General Order requires all dischargers who apply manure or process waste water to land for nutrient recycling, to develop and implement a nutrient management plan to control nutrient losses. The purpose of the nutrient management plan is to budget and manage the nutrients applied to the application areas, considering all sources of nutrients, crop requirements, soil types, climate, and local conditions in order to prevent adverse impacts to surface water and ground water quality.

The nutrient management plan must take the site specific conditions into consideration in identifying steps that will minimize nutrient movement through surface water, run off, or leaching past the root zone. The Discharger has not provided the nutrient management plan, nor demonstrated its implementation. Moreover, to our knowledge, the Discharger has not been conducting the appropriate monitoring required to develop and implement a nutrient management plan. The lack of implementation of a nutrient management plan creates a threat of discharge of waste in violation of the Reissued General Order because there is no information demonstrated that nutrients are being applied in a manner that minimizes nutrient losses through the root source and prevents adverse impacts to ground water and surface water.

The Reissued General Order requires submission of annual report for activity conducted during this calendar year. Submittal of annual reports is critical for staff to determine whether specific compliance criteria for the Reissued General Order are being met, including mature cow herd size, nutrient application to remove or make sure for crops land application areas, for evaluating ground water quality trends indicated by dairy water supply well monitoring results, and for tracking nutrient imports and exports from waste water and solid manure.

The annual reports also provide documentation that monitoring requirements of the monitoring reporting program are being performed to demonstrate nutrient management plan implementation. Annual reports allow determination of whether the practices of the dairy are limiting degradation of ground water in a manner consistent with the Reissued General Order. The Discharger has not submitted an annual report for calendar years 2009 through 2015. The 2016 annual report will be due on July 1, 2017.

Attachment A of the Reissued General Order's monitoring and reporting program requires monitoring of first encounter ground water for all regulated dairies. Shallow ground water monitoring is necessary to confirm that management practices being employed for the waste water retention system, land application areas, and animal confinement areas are protective of the ground water quality.

Prior to adoption of the Reissued General Order, in May of 2012, the Executive Offices issued a California Water Code Section 13267 order, directing the Discharger to implement supplemental ground water monitoring at the dairy. Specifically, the order directed the Discharger to submit either written notification that it had joined a coalition group that will develop a representative ground water monitoring program, or an acceptable ground water monitoring well insulation and sampling. To date, the Discharger has not complied with the 13267 order, or Attachment A as a recent general orders monitoring reporting program.

Prohibition 84 and ground model limitation F1 of the Reissued General Order prohibit ground water pollution resulting from the discharge of a waste at a regulated dairy. The Tulare Lake Basin Plan has been a beneficial uses of ground water within the vicinity of the dairy to include municipal and domestic supply and agricultural supply. Dairy waste constituents, when released to ground water, are a significant threat to these beneficial uses.

Title 22 of the California Code of Regulations specifies the maximum contaminant level for nitrate into nitrogen at 10 milligrams per liter, which is the water quality objective adopted by the Tulare Lake Basin plan.

Analytical results of ground water samples collected from the water supply available at the dairy have been submitted in the years 2003, 2007, 2009, and 2010. Of these, laboratory analyses of the the ground water samples collected from a domestic well in June of 2009, imported concentrations of nitrates and nitrogen at 11.3 milligrams per liter, which exceeded the water quality objective. While overall the ground water data from the water supply available do not provide a sufficient body of evidence to determine whether or not long-term water quality objectives are being met, nitrate is an acute constituent, and even short-term exceedence can affect vulnerable populations.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: You mentioned four years, if I'm not mistaken, do you have the results for the other years?

MR. ESSARY: Yes, they are in the --

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: What are they?

MR. ESSARY: They ranged from 1 to 5 milligrams per liter, as I recall.

MR. RODGERS: Excuse me for a second. Dr. Longley, this is Clay Rodgers, Assistant Executive Officer, and I have also taken the oath.

And let me see, I think they are in the Order themselves, but let me -- let me look here really quickly. We had an irrigation well on August of 2003 that had a concentration of 2.0 milligrams per liter nitrate as nitrogen; we had a -- and then the Discharger, on the 17th of December, 2007, reported that concentrations of nitrate as nitrogen ranged from 1.1 to 3.2 milligrams per liter. And then the June 2009 was the result that was 11.3. I thought we had one after that, also. Yeah, in June 2010, the numbers were in the range of less than 1 to 1.4 milligrams per liter nitrates.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: What kind of soils do we have there?

MR. RODGERS: We have very sandy soils, and it is very near the Kaweah River, so there's a lot of dilution capacity in that area, which is good for the immediate water quality, but it concerned us when we saw that there was even a short-term exceedence. Certainly during periods like the drought, we might see a reduction in the amount of recharge, which then would exacerbate recharge or percolation of dairy waste. But it's also assuming that, or it's consuming assimilative capacity then, that would provide dilution for other lands as that recharge from the river migrates up. It's very typical, we have looked at a lot of nitrate data along the Kings River further north, where we rarely have nitrate problems right along the river, but we see them very quickly as you propagate out away from the where the recharge is.

The problem with having a lot of recharge near the river may not be that you will see a lot of exceedences right there, but it makes it likely that you consume that dilution capacity and you will now see exceedences closer near the river from other discharges that we could get from agricultural lands.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Now boring down a little bit here, but do you have information on these wells themselves where they are completed to?

MR. RODGERS: We do not have a lot of data, I don't believe, on this specific well. There was the one well report, the irrigation well that we have the -- do you know how deep that well was?

MR. ESSARY: I think it was a hundred feet.

MR. RODGERS: Oh, it's Exhibit 8 of the Prosecution Team is the well log. I think that -- is that the only log that we have? That's the only log that we have. I don't think we have a log for their domestic well.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Exhibit 1? So I'm not going to ask you to speculate about those wells. Could you give me a general observation on -- on whether or not ag wells simply draw from shallow or deeper ground water?

MR. RODGERS: Well, they typically draw from a little bit deeper ground water. But if they are in very permeable soils near a significant source of recharge like the Kaweah River, they may not need to be that deep in order to produce a significant amount of water.

I am holding the water well driller's report number 300887, for address of 30766 Road 170 in Visalia, which is the well log we spoke of. It is completed to a depth of 100 feet, and the soils basically talk about a sandy loam. There's an LB clay, but we have a fine sand. And then it looks like from 48 to 100 feet was coarse, primarily coarse sand and rocks. So it's basically in gravel. So that's consistent with the soils report that said the material was very permeable at the surface, and we would expect rapid infiltration of any irrigation water, or, you know, might exacerbate leakage from a pond or from the corrals.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you.

MR. ESSARY: The Discharger's failure to submit updated ground water monitoring data annually, prevents the Central Valley Water Board from being able to make such a determination.

Although nitrate concentrations were below the water quality objective in 2010, without consistent annual data, there was no way to ensure that the condition of pollution was corrected. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that at least a threat of discharge of waste exists in violation of the requirements and prohibitions of the Reissued General Order.

The Central Valley Water Board staff inspected the dairy in January of 2013 and in June of 2016 to assess compliance with the Dairy General Order and accompany monitoring reporting program. Violations of the Order and monitoring reporting program were observed during each inspection, including lack of a nutrient management plan, lack of nutrient budget records, and other operational violations. Staff issued notices of violation following each inspection. The Discharger submitted responses to the notices of violation that address some, but not all, of the operational violations. Neither of the Discharger's responses address the violations regarding the lack of a nutrient management plan and nutrient budgets.

These are the Administrative Civil Liability Orders that the Central Valley Water Board has issued to the Discharger in the years 2011 to 2016 for failure to submit annual reports and a waste management plan, and failure to comply with those ground water monitoring orders. The Discharger petitioned all of these orders to the State Water Resources Control Board, and all petitions have been dismissed.

Today, you have yet another Civil Liability Order in response to hearing the Prosecution Team's presentation of a complaint for the Discharger's failure to submit the 2015 annual report.

The Board has taken the same approach for the Discharger for the past seven years, without success of re-establishing compliance. Each year the Board adopts a Civil Liability Order with increasing fines in accordance with the enforcement policy's progressive approach, which has apparently not provided a sufficient deterrent. Likewise, each year the Discharger presents the same discredited arguments as to why they think that they do not need to comply and appeals each order as they are adopted. It is for these reasons that we are taking a new approach and proposing a Cease and Desist Order.

Given the Discharger's history of non-compliance, the tentative Cease and Desist Order presented before you today requires timely submittal of technical reports to re-establish the Discharger's compliance with the Reissued General Order and eliminate the threat of Dischargers in violation of the Reissued General Order.

Specifically, the tentative Cease and Desist Order requires submission of a complete and adequate nutrient management plan, requires compliance with the 13267 order issued to the Discharger in May of 2012, requires submission of a complete and adequate waste management plan, and requires submission of a partial annual report for the year so far, documenting that monitoring activities have resumed and will continue to be conducted in accordance with the Reissued General Order's monitoring reporting program.

The Discharger's failed to comply with one or more provisions of the tentative Cease and Desist Order. The Order authorizes the Executive Officer to prohibit Dischargers from dairy operations, revoke the Discharger's enrollment under the Reissued General Order, and/or refer the matter to the Attorney General for judicial enforcement.

I will now turn the presentation over to Prosecution

Team's counsel, Susie Loscutoff.

MS. LOSCUTOFF: Good morning, Mr. Chairman, Members of the Board. My name is Susie Loscutoff and I'm counsel for the Prosecution Team. I will be presenting the Prosecution Team's legal arguments and responses. A copy of the Discharger's evidence and our rebuttal have been provided in your agenda materials.

The issue before the Board in this proceeding is whether a Cease and Desist Order should be issued against the Discharger. Water Code Section 13301 states that when a discharge of waste is taking place, or threatening to take place, in violation of a requirement or discharge prohibitions prescribed by the Regional Board or State Board, the Board may issue an order to cease and desist, and direct those persons to comply with these requirements and prohibitions.

The Prosecution Team asserts that the Discharger is at least threatening to discharge waste in violation of the Reissued General Order's Prohibition 4 and ground water limitations, through its failure to create and implement a waste management plan, a nutrient management plan, submit annual reports, and establish ground water monitoring.

I have already discussed with you today the Discharger's challenge against the Reissued General Order and the various procedural history regarding the Agua decision and the Writ of Mandate, I'm happy to go over it again if you would like me to, otherwise I can skip ahead.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: I think for the record it is necessary for you to go through that.

MS. LOSCUTOFF: Okay. As you have already heard today, the Discharger argues that the Reissued General Order is a matter to be decided by a Writ of Mandate following the Asociacion de Gente Amiga por la Agua vs. The Central Valley Water Board, a court decision, which I'll refer to as "the Agua decision". The same argument was made to the Board earlier today and last year.

As earlier noted, the Agua case held that the Central Valley Water Board violated the State's anti-degradation policy, finding that the Dairy General Order did not sufficiently prevent ground water degradation. Based on that ruling, a Writ of Mandate was issued to the Central Valley Water Board ordering the Board to set aside the Dairy General Order in accordance with the Agua decision.

In response, the Central Valley Water Board did set aside the Dairy General Order in October of 2013, when it adopted the Reissued Dairy General Order which redresses the deficiencies that were cited in Agua. A challenge to the Reissued General Order based on similar legal theories is currently pending before the State Board.

Despite Agua's position that the Dairy General Order was not protective enough of ground water, the Discharger attempts to use the court's ruling to stand for an invalidation of the whole monitoring and other requirements -- the monitoring program and other requirements of the Dairy General Order. The Discharger attempts to use the court's ruling that the Dairy General Order does not do enough to protect ground water, to claim that the Order is not supported by substantial evidence. This argument fails to recognize that the intent and effect of the Agua decision was to strengthen the requirements imposed under the Dairy General Order, not get rid of them.

The Discharger also argues that the Reissued General Order is unenforceable due to the fact that the Superior Court ordered the proceedings to determine the adequacy --

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Carlson, we're hearing you up here. Thank you.

MS. LOSCUTOFF: The Discharger also argues that the Reissued General Order is unenforceable due to the fact that the Superior Court ordered that the proceedings to determine the adequacy of the Central Valley Water Board to return to Writ of Mandate be stayed until the State Board has issued a decision or an order of dismissal in the Petitioner's challenge to the Reissued General Order.

The order to stay proceedings temporarily suspends the Superior Court's determination regarding the Central Valley Water Board return to Writ of Mandate. It does not repeal the Central Valley Water Board's adoption of the Reissued General

Order, nor does it constrict the ability of the Central Valley Water Board to pursue enforcement under that Order.

Because the Reissued General Order is still valid, the Discharger is required to comply with the Order and the various requirements. The Discharger has not disputed that it has not submitted a waste management plan, a nutrient management plan report, annual reports for seven years, or implemented ground water monitoring. The Prosecution Team must demonstrate a discharge of waste or threat of discharge of waste is occurring in violation of that order. Because the Reissued General Order's requirements are designed to limit further degradation of ground water, at least a threat of discharge of waste exists due to the Discharger's failure to implement the plan and monitoring required under the Order.

Again, the Discharger argues that the Reissued General Order is unlawful and unenforceable for a variety of other reasons. These arguments are the same as those arguments previously made by the Discharger to this Board. The Board rejected them through the adoption of ACLO's in those proceedings, and for consistency, the Prosecution Team asks that the Board reject those arguments again today.

The prosecution -- or the Discharger filed a timely petition challenging the Reissued General Order, but has not received a stay in regard to that petition. The petition was dismissed by the State Board.

Challenging the propriety of the Reissued General Order in the context of an enforcement proceeding is not appropriate, and is therefore, this attack on the legality of Order should not be considered here.

In addition to the procedural basis for dismissing the Discharger's arguments, the arguments also lack merit. The Discharger argues that the Reissued General Order is not supported by substantial evidence. Again, Agua is cited here to support this assertion.

As previously mentioned, this is a misconstruction of Agua. The Agua court ruled that there was insufficient evidence that the Dairy General Order complied with the state anti-degradation policy. The Agua court did not hold, as the Discharger contends, that the Dairy General Order lacked substantial evidence to support mutual monitoring and reporting.

Next, the Discharger argues that the Board failed to provide a written explanation regarding the need for monitoring reports and justifying the burden. The language in the Reissued General Order satisfies this requirement.

The Discharger raises arguments regarding economics. This Board has made revisions to the Dairy Program in recognition of hardship faced by the dairy industry, including extending deadlines and allowing representative ground water monitoring as an alternative to individual monitoring.

The Discharger asserts that the Central Valley Water Board staff did not provide information regarding the representative ground water monitoring coalition to the Discharger, and if the Board is attempting to force it to join a representative monitoring group, that that would violate its rights.

The Central Valley Water Board staff does not have an obligation to convince dairies to join the representative ground water monitoring program, but only to provide the information to be able to do so. Staff did, in fact, provide that information to the Discharger, which has been accounted previously and in previous proceedings. Additionally, the ground water monitoring requirement can be satisfied for individual monitoring as well, if a dairy does not wish to join a representative monitoring group.

I will now hand the presentation back over to Clay Rodgers, Executive Officer.

MR. RODGERS: Hi, I'm Clay Rodgers, Assistant Executive Officer to Fresno, and I have taken the oath.

Chair Longley and Members of the Board, I'm here to make the following arguments today because the proposed Order in front of you is a significant step.

We have -- as many of you have been a party to consideration of an ACL for the Sweeneys for failure to complete the annual reports has become an annual event. We're now in our seventh year of doing this. Along the way, these complaints have also included failure to do waste management plans, a ground water monitoring, and basically everything that the Order has required them to do to comply with the Order.

During the years, the Sweeneys have exercised their rights to petition the Orders and challenge them in court following the dismissal of the petitions, and I'm respectful of that. And I have been hoping that we would get resolution of this through the courts, which is a lot of the reason why you haven't seen this order previously, because I have been waiting for this issue to get resolved. Unfortunately, it keeps getting delayed. And I'm concerned that if we don't take this action, that I might be here in five years doing the same thing without having resolution. And along the way, there's been no attempt to come into compliance in any way, shape, or form.

The Sweeneys believe that they have the right to discharge. I have always learned that discharge is a privilege, it's not necessarily a right. And when you do, you need to do it in compliance with our laws, our policies, and our regulations.

We followed the progressive enforcement in accordance with the enforcement policy, hoping that the Administrative Civil Liabilities would provide the sufficient deterrence that the Sweeneys would decide that they should come into compliance. And we ramp up those penalties every year, and I don't have the total, but the total of the penalties that they, they have accrued are in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. And it hasn't worked.

I am here today asking you to consider the Cease and Desist Order that will compel the Sweeneys to come into compliance or be subject to severe penalties, potentially including a court injunction to cease discharge.

A new approach is needed, and as the staff person, basically the lead prosecutor on this issue responsible for the prosecutorial decisions, this is what I propose. It is severe, and it has been with much thought that I have considered this. It's not fair to all the dairy owners and operators that have expended hard-earned funds to comply with our orders and take active steps to protect water quality, to have somebody who fails to comply, continually comes forward with the same arguments, for why he did, the requirements should not apply to him.

I know this is a difficult step, but the Sweeneys' disregard for the order and the message that need to be sent to other dairy owners and operators is a deterrent to take up similar activities on their part, is that there comes a point that compliance absolutely is not an option, and there is a responsibility that as a Discharger they must fulfill.

With that said, I'll recommend that you adopt the proposed Cease and Desist Order. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you. Any questions, comments by the Board members? Dan, go ahead.

MR. MARCUM: Yeah, I would like to ask our attorney, where does this ultimately go?

MR. PULUPA: I can't say exactly where this will go. Ideally, the Cease and Desist Order will prompt compliance. I think, I certainly hold out that hope that Mr. Sweeney will submit a report to the Board on July 1 of this year, and a complete report which would be the requirement of the Cease and Desist Order.

If that doesn't occur, this Board would -- frankly, this Board, in issuing a Cease and Desist Order, would be granting the Executive Officer the authority to go to court to get an injunction against the Sweeneys, compelling them under court order, to submit the monitoring reports that are required under the General Order.

There are certainly other avenues that the Board can pursue should it not get the required reports. The Board could unenroll the dairy from the General Order, require the submittal of an individual monitoring -- an individual monitoring program consistent with an individual waste discharge requirements. Or the Board and the Attorney General always have the authority to go to court to compel the abatement of nuisance conditions under the -- under statutory law. And that includes the ability to go to court to get an injunctive relief to get these type of discharges regulated as per the Board's basic plan. So there's a lot of options out there.

I think -- I -- again, I hold out hope that this is -- this is the day that we have, start on a path to compliance. If that doesn't occur, we certainly have a number of tools in our, at our disposal.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Pulupa, in this -- because the Executive Officer has, is on the Advisory Team, that responsibility, then, would be delegated, I believe, to Mr. Rodgers, this is an Executive Officer. Am I correct on that?

MR. PULUPA: This could still be the Executive Officer in this case.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: I would prefer it could be the assistant, because I would like to keep the Executive Officer on the Advisory Team.

MR. PULUPA: If it goes to court there is not a need to separate functions, because this Board would not be conducting a hearing. That requires the production of due process.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Okay. It would be handled by the Attorney General's office; is that correct?

MR. PULUPA: Yeah. When you have a court proceeding, you don't need -- the court itself, and the court process provides the due process that it needs.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Okay. So we wouldn't be hearing that, so we don't -- okay. Fine. Thank you.

MR. PULUPA: Exactly. I would note that the Order as written delegates that responsibility to the Executive Officer. We're allowed, by law, the Executive Officer can delegate that responsibility to the Assistant Executive Officer, so certainly should Pamela receive a report from Clay that this dairy is not complying with the Cease and Desist Order, she would be well within her legal right to let Clay refer the matter to the Attorney General.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you. Carmen?

MR. RODGERS: Excuse me, Carmen? Dr. Longley? I have one last thing I have to add. And that is, I need to submit the presentation, the agenda package, and the Water Board files into the record, I'm sorry.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: We'll accept them into the record. Thank you.

MR. RODGERS: Thank you.

MS. RAMIREZ: So in the different steps that you talked about, up through the injunction to cease discharge, that means stopping dairy operations; is that right?

MR. PULUPA: Usually we're not that prescriptive. Many times the action to abate a nuisance can include provisions of bringing your dairy into compliance. I believe there are underlying prongs of this theory, those may have to be lined.

Certainly -- certainly the monitoring and reporting requirements are -- would absolutely be required under the Cease and Desist Order, and would be required if a dairy was to keep operating on this.

I know the Sweeney Dairy has stated that they ship off most of their manure wastes to other facilities. That's absolutely required element of your annual report. That's something that the Board should have been receiving, fairly detailed manifests of that type activity on a yearly basis. That's really -- the crux of the issue is, we do not know what is going on at that facility, as Mr. Sweeney has not submitted his reports, I believe, since 2008.

MS. RAMIREZ: Well, I mean, what I know about injunctions is that it is not likely that the Sheriff is going to come out there and do the monitoring. I mean, they are going to force someone to do the monitoring. So what would that look like? That would say, "Hey, Sweeneys, last chance to do your monitoring," or a third party is then empowered by the court to come and do the monitoring and then shift the cost to them?

MR. PULUPA: Again, we have a lot of mechanisms that we have at our disposal. Certainly, the Board has the authority to get warrants to do that type of monitoring. We exercise that authority fairly regularly with recalcitrant sites, not in a dairy context, to my knowledge, yet. And we also can petition the court to require responsible parties to do monitoring. And if they don't do monitoring, they would be subject to contempt, and that is -- that's very serious.

MS. RAMIREZ: From the court?

MR. PULUPA: From the court, yes. And, again, I'm not pre-judging the course of the action here. I certainly hope that Mr. Sweeney will join the ranks of the other small-medium dairies related under the Dairy General Order, submit the annual monitoring reports pursuant to the Cease and Desist Order and the General Order, and then upgrade whatever practices are revealed to be deficient by those annual reports.

MS. RAMIREZ: And I understand that that's the hope of, or the purpose behind this. But it's the Board that makes the ultimate decision, I think we need to know where the beginning and where the end is. And if the end is, you know, what it sounds like, then we need to take that into consideration as we vote. That's what I was trying to get. You know, an answer about where the book ends are.

MR. PULUPA: You know, and I think that's one of the reasons why the Prosecution Team described the Cease and Desist Order as an Order that has a lot of gravity. It is a very significant order in that it does delegate the authority to the Executive Officer to pursue judicial enforcement should the Cease and Desist Order be violated. It is, in many respects, our last chance to come into compliance before Discharger needs to appear in front of the Superior Court justifying their actions.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Any further questions? Thank you very much. The Board is now prepared to take testimony by James and Amelia Sweeney.

Mr. Sweeney, I do not believe you took the oath; is that correct?

MR. SWEENEY: I took it at the beginning.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: For the first proceeding? We need to redo it then.

MR. SWEENEY: Okay.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Do you swear the testimony you are about to give is the truth? If so, please answer I do.

MR. SWEENEY: I do.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you very much.

MR. SWEENEY: I don't really, you know, have a lot to say right now, because, you know, the outcome has already been determined.

My name is Jim Sweeney, again. And there's just some clarifications I would like to make.

First, our dairy is just, because of the age of the dairy, we're only required for a 50-year flood thing, not 100-year flood thing. And then, secondly, on the information that they were using on the well, that well's not located on the dairy.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Sweeney, let me interrupt you. You said, are you saying that there's a recurrence interval of 50 years for flood as opposed to 100?

MR. SWEENEY: Right. That -- they -- the way they testified was that, it is, you know, you have to, you know, be able to have the capacity for 100-year flood. And for a dairy of our age, it's 50 years.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Sweeney, I don't think you understand what a recurrence interval is, then. That means that a flood of a particular size is going to occur at a particular point in time. What you are saying is that where you are located, that the floods are going to be more frequent.

MR. SWEENEY: No, that's not what I mean to say.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: I didn't think it was. I didn't think it was.

MR. SWEENEY: But the way it is for a smaller dairy, it's -- I'm not for a smaller dairy, for an older dairy -- is only half as much as for the bigger dairies. Okay?

And then I would also like to point out that the well that they are using for their data isn't even located on the dairy, you know, it's located a mile east of the dairy.

And then also, you know, they, you know, they claim, which is right, that I turned in 2007 and 2008 paperwork. And but they have a well sample from 2009. You know, how did they get a well sample from 2009? The only way they could have got it is if I would have given it to them. Otherwise, they would have had to have a warrant to get it. And, you know, from what I saw, you know, the sample said home-domestic. Our home is not on the dairy. So all the stuff that they are saying is, you know, from -- they are just using things that aren't even true. And I would like to know where they got that sample.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: That is certainly something that you can determine on cross.

MR. SWEENEY: Okay. But -- but again, you know, we -- you know, this is a paperwork violation, it's not a discharge violation. We have never been accused of discharging any waste where it's not supposed to go. This is paperwork. And we have done everything humanly possible, and it would have been cheaper for me to comply than to pay an attorney to do on all this stuff. But this is principle. Okay? And I'm standing on my principles, that -- that, you know, we have the legal right to pursue the thing that we're doing. And, you know, and you guys just keep, you know, putting bigger and bigger fines. But we have this legal right. And I'm sure if you guys file something in court, they will listen to you right away. But I have to wait five years, ten years, who knows how long.

MS. KADARA: Mr. Sweeney, you keep saying there's no violation, but without those reports there is no way that the staff can determine that. So without it, I mean, there's continuous runoff, discharge, and we need to have those reports, like all the 93, 98, 99 percent of the other farmers and small farmers that join submitted a report, so they are able to review and determine violations, if there are any. And you are not allowing that process to continue as it should, according to the rules and regulations.

MR. SWEENEY: But, you know, most of the small dairies have gone out of business. There's only two or three dairies smaller than us in Tulare County anymore, and one of them is Tulare High School. And -- and, you know, your staff has come out and measured the wells, I mean, not the wells, but they measured the storage capacity, but -- and they have done a nutrient management plan. And I have entered that before as evidence, so it's in the record as evidence. But -- but we can't use that. We have to go out and hire somebody else for at least $20,000 to do the same thing.

And, you know, in evidence there's the paper, and it was published in 2011. And the estimate that the guys from the UC Davis gave was over $100,000 to comply. And for a dairy our size, that's $3,000 a cow. That's, you know, that's a lot of freaking money. And, you know, no return. All this stuff has no return.

MS. RAMIREZ: I disagree that it doesn't have return. It might not have a return for you, but I think that we're charged with making sure that the water in the State of California doesn't get degraded, that it does have a return.

And a lot of times when we have, when we justify programs, we really have to show that it's data-driven. If there's a gap in data, we can't say, hey, look, Sweeney's totally clean, because we don't know. And we're not accusing you of being dirty because we don't know. But that's the key, that we don't know.

MR. SWEENEY: But I have allowed the staff, anytime they have requested, I have allowed them to be on the dairy. And, also, you know, with the Irrigated Lands thing it is so much per acre so it's fair. You know, somebody with 8,000 acres pays, you know, a hundred times more than somebody with 8 acres, you know. Whereas with the dairy, it's basically the same price. So, you know, even though the original court ruling was against big dairies, it has been turned around and it's been used against little dairies to eliminate them. And I can see why nobody fights them, because, you know, I have spent over $100,000 defending myself. You know, and I'm sure you guys have spent at least $200,000 prosecuting me. And, you know, that's not fair.

And, you know, outside of a handful of traffic tickets, you know, there's not a blemish on my record. Never. Or anybody in my whole family -- so -- but I'm exercising my legal right.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Do you have any further testimony, sir, or does your attorney?

MR. SWEENEY: I think Ray does.

MR. CARLSON: I would like to make and incorporate the same argument that I made regarding Water Code Section 13267. Do you want me to repeat it, Mr. Chairman?

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Go ahead and make your argument.

MS. RAMIREZ: I think his question is whether or not he can incorporate his prior argument from the previous item into this one. Is that your question?

MR. CARLSON: Yes, in the interest of time.

MR. PULUPA: Because we're dealing with a separate hearing, we need to do it again.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: That's why I asked the Prosecution Team to repeat, because it's difficult to incorporate. Go ahead.

MR. CARLSON: Okay. As everybody knows, there's always two sides to a story, so now we're going to hear the other side, and we have heard a lot about the Sweeneys not providing a waste management plan, a nutrient management plan, a ground water monitoring plan, a nutrient budget, and those are the ones I was able to write down.

Water Code Section 13267(b) deals with the issue of requiring technical reports, which these plans all are. And that section requires, it's been amended over the years, and it's more recently been amended to create a situation where any reports that are required have to be justified in the circumstances, and they have to be justified on an individual basis.

The General Order is a collective order, and there's nothing in there that pertains to any particular individual, and thus, nothing in the General Order can be construed to be legally -- legally to be satisfying the requirements of Water Code Section 13267(b)2. I want to read what those requirements are. Let's see. This is in the context of the Board requiring reports.

"The burden, including costs of these reports, shall bear a reasonable relationship to the need for the report and the benefits to be obtained from the reports."

There's absolutely zero evidence that's been presented in this evidentiary hearing of any reasonable relationship, period. For that reason, the Order should be denied at this time.

The next sentence says, "In requiring these reports, the Regional Board shall provide a person with a written explanation with regard to the need for the reports, and shall identify the evidence that supports requiring that person to provide the reports."

Again, there's zero evidence that's been presented in this evidentiary hearing that this provision of the statute has been complied with. There's simply been argument that unidentified provisions in the General Order somehow comply with these provisions. That's, you know, argument is one thing, evidence is another, and I'm saying there's no evidence. Period. Therefore, you can't adopt an order when there's zero evidence on a key point or points. So that's one of the -- some of the things I wanted to say about Water Code Section 13267(b)2.

For some reason we keep hearing complaints that, oh, we're here again, we're here again, we're here again. Well, the reason we're here again is because the staff has never complied with its side of Water Code Section 13267(b)2. If they did, we wouldn't be here. So, you know, if you want to cast blame, it's certainly possible to cast it on both sides, certainly as an equitable matter.

There also seems to be an undercurrent in everything that we have heard that Mr. Sweeney is somehow discharging waste. First of all, the word "discharge" I don't think is defined in the Water Code, so how can anybody be punished for something that isn't even defined? You know, for that basis you could argue that the -- that anything based on undefined term such as discharged is unconstitutional on its face because it's vague. So, you know, to hear all these stories about what might happen, all of those things depend on actual evidence, not argument, not innuendo, not assumptions, and not speculation about where ground water might move, etcetera, etcetera, and so forth.

The only thing that we have heard about nitrates is a -- it's in -- it's a document dated June 19th, 2009, it says domestic well 6-0X04X111. Doesn't tell where that is located, and it reports on the next page, nitrate nitrogen 11.3. All the other measurements that have been provided are well below the limit by order of magnitude. So the idea that there are discharges occurring that are somehow degrading water quality simply doesn't -- there is no evidence for that.

Then there's the imputation and the assumption that somehow what the Sweeneys are doing is quote, "threatening water quality". Well, there's no evidence to that either, other than the assertion of it. Other than this one measurement that we don't know where it came from, Mr. Sweeney has just testified that it didn't come from the dairy, and I think what we need to do here, I wanted to point out, if you look at Exhibit 3 of the Prosecution's evidence

MR. SWEENEY: You could show it on that slide thing, too.

MR. CARLSON: If you look at Exhibit 3, shows a -- the one I have is a black and white aerial photo, which Sweeney Dairy label. But it's not clear that, you know, the actual land comprising the dairy is not identified. I wanted to point it out that it's not that whole area. It does border the river, there's a lot of times there's zero water in that river. So the idea that somehow there's contamination occurring, that doesn't, you know, we have to look at, there's no evidence about how when water was flowing in this river, how much was flowing at various times during any of the period in question, which goes back to about ten years or a little more than ten years. So, again, there is lack of a lot of relevant evidence. There's a lot of argument, there's a lot of innuendo, and there's a lot of assumption, and there's a lot aversion of the burden of proof. In other words, it's assumed that Mr. Sweeney's a discharger or that he's threatening to discharge, the term discharge not even being defined. And all of these things are contrary to the normal modes of proceeding that we understand under Anglo-American jurisprudence.

So if this is the way our administrative law works, it seems to be turning the normal system of accusation into proof on its head, and he has to prove that he hasn't done anything wrong. Normally, somebody who says he's done something wrong normally bears the burden of proving that by the applicable standard of evidence, whether it's preponderance, reasonable, beyond a reasonable doubt, etcetera.

So I've moved a little bit past the water Code Section 13267 argument. But I pointed out that under there there's no evidence that the obligations of the staff or the Regional Board have been have occurred. I have also pointed out that there's no evidence that there's been actual discharge by Mr. Sweeney. There's no evidence of a threat to discharge. I don't know what a threat to discharge is. I guess if somebody could be punished for threatening something, they could almost be punished for thinking about something, and again, I don't think that's compatible with the normal provisions of Anglo-American jurisprudence as they were received from England and developed in this country.

And the sample that was in excess of the regulatory limit, we have already heard testimony that wasn't even on his dairy, it wasn't even on the dairy site, so that is perhaps the only bit of evidence that was pointed to in the prior presentation, and we have shown that that, the provenance and the relevance of that evidence is highly questionable, especially its provenance.

That's all I have to say. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Do you have any -- you have no further testimony; is that correct?

MR. SWEENEY: Well, I would also like to point out that the river as it borders our property is used as an irrigation canal, it's not -- it's not as a river. And it has, you know, berms that you can drive big equipment across. It's not like, sloped down to a river. It's well protected, by my estimate, between 8 and 10 foot high berms that are probably 15 feet across, so any chance for any water that we irrigate with to get into that river is minute.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Very good. Does that conclude your testimony?

MR. CARLSON: Yes, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Do you wish to cross-examine the Prosecution Team?

MR. CARLSON: Brief cross-examine of Mr. Essary.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Essary, would you please come forward?

MR. ESSARY: Dale Essary here.

MR. CARLSON: Thank you, Mr. Essary. We're going to start with the -- we're going to start with the, maybe conclude with the one sample that was above the MGL -- MCL. Where was the location of the sample? It says -- it says domestic well. So what I'm asking is if you know where that location is.

MR. ESSARY: Well, I'll refer that to Clay Rodgers.

MR. RODGERS: Just to help clarify this. We have been going through the records just to clarify that, because it was testified that they did not submit the reports to us. We do not know exactly which irrigation well it is, but now we have pulled up the analytical reports. The chain of custody indicates that it was submitted by Sweeney Dairy to the laboratory. The reports went to Sweeney Dairy, and the information was received from the Sweeney Dairy in the Regional Board files in response to the 2009 inspection request that our staff had made. So we believe that information was submitted. I can show that to Mr. Carlson and Mr. Sweeney, if they so desire, as it appears that that information came directly from the Sweeneys. And so I would ask Mr. Sweeney which specific well that sample came from.

MR. SWEENEY: Well, you are saying that it came from Sweeney home, right?

MR. RODGERS: No, what it says is that it is an irrigation well and it was sampled on, I believe, June 4th, 2009. And the chain of custody shows that it was from Sweeney Dairy.

MR. SWEENEY: No that -- that's --

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: This is time for cross-examination, and so Mr. Sweeney, I'd defer to your counsel possibly for that. But certainly, if you want to inspect that evidence, that would be appropriate.

MR. CARLSON: I think the evidence Mr. Rodgers referred to is in what we submitted as part of the proceeding, and I think he's looking at this page, at least I'm understanding that one of the pages at issue, we're talking about a sample dated June, test dated June 19, 2009, so the domestic well has a number. And then on the next page it -- it has nitrates nitrogen 11.3 MGL, which was referred to in the opening. So what we're trying to follow up on is the provenance of that. And it says here, Sweeney Dairy, and maybe I can ask you, does this page pertain to this test?

MR. RODGERS: Let me see the specific page you are looking at, please.

MR. CARLSON: This one right here. This one.

MR. RODGERS: We believe that it does, because the date of the sample is 6/4/2009, which is about two weeks before the report date, and it's associated with that, and it's -- it's part of the chain of custody that typically accompanies laboratory samples to document who held possession of the samples.

MR. SWEENEY: But where do you --

MR. CARLSON: So my next question is, here it says, somebody checked irrigation water, but here it says domestic well.

MR. RODGERS: I cannot answer that question because our staff did not prepare those documents. All it says is that -- the --

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Do you recall that you spoke earlier of the chain of custody of that?

MR. RODGERS: Yeah.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: That chain of custody should address that. So did you go through the chain of custody on that particular sample?

MR. CARLSON: You have the same documents I do.

MR. RODGERS: Well, I don't have exactly the same thing that you have in front of you, so if you have it stapled, if I could --

MR. CARLSON: I printed this out from what I received from the staff, so I'm surprised you don't have the exact same thing.

MR. RODGERS: Well, I don't have it all organized right here right now, but we'll get it here and get it organized in just a moment.

MR. CARLSON: I guess we're trying to identify what documents constitute the chain of custody of the sample.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: I'll tell you what, we're going to take about a three-minute break and I'll let Mr. Carlson and Mr. Rodgers work out what documents we're looking at.

(Whereupon, a break was taken.)

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: We're back in session.

Mr. Rodgers? Mr. Carlson?

MR. CARLSON: Mr. Chairman, Mr. Rodgers and I had a discussion off the record, certain questions were asked, certain questions were answered, certain documents were looked at. I have one final question that I would like to ask Mr. Rodgers.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Proceed, please.

MR. CARLSON: Mr. Rodgers, we were talking about this sample made on this report, I guess that's dated June 19th, 2009, and this is the sample that tested at 11.3 for nitrate nitrogen, and on the previous page that it says sample description, domestic well, 6-04X111. Do you know where that well is located geographically?

MR. RODGERS: We do not know the location of that well, Mr. Sweeney submitted that well. The chain of custody says that it's -- it is from the Sweeney Dairy, so we made the assumption it was associated with the Sweeney Dairy. But I do not know -- we do not know the exact location of the well, and we're willing to defer to Mr. Sweeney since he provided the data to us.

MR. CARLSON: Well, one final question on this, this number, this 6-04X111. Is that a number the lab gives it? Is that a number of the well?

MR. RODGERS: More than likely, and this is a little bit of speculation on my part because I have been at this for quite awhile, is that it's a unique identifier that the sampling company provided to the sample, so it -- so that they couldn't, the laboratory couldn't cross-reference that sample with some previous analytical result, and goes in more as a blind sample, just as kind of a check and balance system between the sampling entity and the laboratory. That would be what I believe that number is, but I do not know that for an absolute fact.

MR. CARLSON: Thank you.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Do you wish to do any further cross?

MR. CARLSON: No, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you very much.

At this point, then, we are ready for cross-examination of James and Amelia Sweeney. Does counsel for prosecution wish to cross?

MR. RODGERS: How much time do we have?

THE CLERK: You have 8 minutes and 18 seconds.

MR. RODGERS: I have just a question or two.

Mr. Sweeney, you have testified that you are an excellent dairyman, which I don't question, but do you have certified nutrient management plans done? Do you know what the nutrient content is within your waste water as you apply it to land to know that you are, in fact, applying waste at an agronomic rate?

MR. SWEENEY: Okay. You know, we did have a waste management plan done early on, and it's in the evidence that we have submitted before. We do not take samples of the water as it goes out, and it is diluted with irrigation water, and our water is mostly colored water because it's -- it's not like a bigger dairy that flushes the lands, and all the manure on those dairies are -- it's handled with liquids rather than solids. Ours is handled by solids. We scrape it, we pile it, and then the manure trucks come in and they take it away. We do not flush any of our lands.

All the water that we use is used once and then it is irrigated with. It's put in the pond, and then when it's time to irrigate, we irrigate with it.

And, you know, from when we started to when, you know, these reports started being required, we increased by 30 acres, you know, so we almost, you know, like 40 percent more farmland than we had before, or, I take that back, 50 percent more farmland.

MR. PULUPA: Exceeds the scope of the question just a little bit.

MR. SWEENEY: What's that?

MR. PULUPA: We're exceeding the scope of the question.

MR. SWEENEY: Okay. Done.

MR. CARLSON: What was the comment?

MR. SWEENEY: Was there a part of the question I didn't answer, then?

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Well, I think it was appropriate what you stated.

MR. RODGERS: Do you do specific nutrient management plan, and do you know how much nitrogen is in your waste water?

MR. SWEENEY: No.

MR. RODGERS: Have you had an engineer look at your site? Is it protected from inundation by a 20-year flood as required by the basin plan in the General Order?

MR. SWEENEY: Not specifically, but I do have a brother that's an engineer, and he's looked at it, and, you know, I tried to get him to do all these reports, but he wouldn't sign off on them. He wouldn't put his stamp on them because he said that that would make him liable.

MR. RODGERS: I don't have any further questions, Dr. Longley.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you very much. At this point in time, the Board is prepared to take comments from interested persons. I have no cards from an interested person. Is there anyone here who wishes to provide testimony on this matter? Seeing none, then we'll go to closing statement by James and Amelia Sweeney. The Board is prepared to take a closing statement.

MR. CARLSON: I just want to repeat -- excuse me, I just want to repeat in brief compass what I already stated, and that is that at this time, this order cannot be adopted due to a lack of evidence; lack of evidence of a discharge, lack of evidence of threatening to discharge.

Remember, it's not -- it's not the Sweeneys that have to produce evidence. They are not the ones who filed the Cease and Desist Order. They don't have to prove that they haven't done something wrong.

The staff has to prove every item in the Cease and Desist Order by relevant probative evidence, not by argument, not by speculation, and not by inference. I submit that it has not done that.

Finally, I stand again on the mutuality of obligations under Water Code Section 13267(b)2, which imposed obligations, both on the Regional Board and on the property owner. I don't call them a Discharger, because that's a prejudicial term to begin with. And the way that Water Code Section works is, first, the Board, or the Regional Board staff says, hey, we think we need this report. This is why we need it, this is the regional relationship between what information we needed and why we need it, and why it is economically cost effective for you to do it for us. This does not have to be a big production, it does not have a to be a multi-page document. It could conceivably be just a few pages.

For some reason there's resistance in all of these proceedings by the staff to discharge a mandatory affirmative statutory duty. And until that's done, the other side of the mutuality of obligation does not arise under that statute. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: At this time, the Board is prepared to take the closing statement by the Prosecution Team.

MR. PULUPA: I would like to ask one question.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Yes, Mr. Pulupa?

MR. PULUPA: Mr. Carlson, are you denying that Sweeney is regulated under the General Order?

MR. CARLSON: Pardon?

MR. PULUPA: Are you denying that Mr. Sweeney is regulated under the General Order?

MR. CARLSON: I am not going to answer that at this time. I don't think that's a relevant question. Our position is that that Order is not in effect because the original Order was -- was set aside in its entirety and the new Order has never been submitted to the Board.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Pulupa, I think that -- in fact, I know that Mr. Carlson's indicated he's not going to reply, that's in the record. We're prepared at this time to take closing statement.

MR. CARLSON: I think we have already covered this.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: I would, at this time, I would like the closing statement by the Prosecution Team.

MR. SCHNEIDER: I would like to hear Mr. Pulupa.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Go ahead, Mr. Pulupa.

MR. PULUPA: Would you then say that Mr. Sweeney was never regulated under the 2007 General Order?

MR. CARLSON: Yes. That Order was overturned, can't be enforced. Period.

MR. PULUPA: In 2007, before the litigation passed.

MR. CARLSON: I wasn't representing him then, I'm not going to answer that question.

MR. PULUPA: When he was submitting annual reports in 2007 and 2008, regulated as a Discharger under the 2007 General Order?

MR. CARLSON: I don't know what he did in 2007 and 2008.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Mr. Pulupa, I believe we're moving into an area that --

MR. CARLSON: I think that's outside the Cease and Desist Order.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Exactly. It is outside of the Cease and Desist.

MR. CARLSON: This is getting a little chaotic, I'm hearing three people at the same time.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Exactly. We're prepared for the closing statement by the Prosecution Team.

MR. RODGERS: Hi. This is Clay Rodgers, Assistant Executive Officer in the Fresno office.

And my closing statement, I said most of it in the policy argument actually, and I won't stand up here and repeat it all, but clearly Mr. Sweeney has indicated under cross-examination, along with his failure to submit the reports, that he's not doing nutrient management planning, he hasn't done the waste management planning, he's not implementing what his BPTC under our anti-degradation arguments of the new order. And basically, there appears to be very little, if any, attempt to come into compliance. It's all based on the argument that he has his rights.

I know this is a difficult Order for the Board to adopt. He has not completed all of his adjudicatory rights. I fully expect that we'll see that with this Order, too, that he will exercise his rights along with this Order, but we have been going through this for many years. And as the lead prosecutor in this, I felt it was time that we had to take a different approach, because we have not been able to get compliance. His cows continue to defecate on the ground, he continues to wash that into the ponds, he continues to, you know, and wash out his milk barn, he applies it to his cropland. He is discharging. There is not a question of whether he is a Discharger or not.

And so with that, I, again, would recommend that the Board adopt the proposed Cease and Desist Order.

Thank you very much.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you. Are there anymore closing, close the hearing, are there any questions or comments by members of the Board? If not --

MS. RAMIREZ: I have a question. Either the Prosecution Team or counsel can answer this. But have we ever issued a Cease and Desist Order for -- for an agent like Sweeney Dairy before?

MR. PULUPA: I don't think there's an easy answer to that. We have issued a lot of Cease and Desist Orders for Dischargers that have not been compliant with the underlying, some of those are friendly Cease and Desist Orders to get folks on a time schedule to comply with the Order, others are more prosecutorial. And so I think to answer that question, the Board has issued Cease and Desist Orders to individuals who are not compliant with General, with the Orders, which is a requirement.

I don't believe -- Mr. Sweeney is unique in the regulatory history that he has created before this Board. There's no Discharger that I know of that has received seven, at this point, discretionary Administrative Civil Liability Orders.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Very good. Unless somebody else wishes to ask questions at this point, I'll close the hearing confine discussion to the Board members and the members of the Advisory Team, and certainly ask for comments from the Advisory Team as to issues that they believe we need to address in our consideration.

MR. PULUPA: I would say, I do think that the primary issue that is confronting the Board right now is whether or not we have a Discharger regulated by an Order that is violating that Order. I think that there, that Sweeney is being regulated by the 2013 General Order. I do not concur with his counsel's assessment that this Order was not in place.

But given that, I think a lot of the discussion in the draft Cease and Desist Order that talks about ground water monitoring exceedences as is required demonstration or with the implication that's required demonstration for issuance of the Cease and Desist Order is somewhat misplaced.

I think Clay summed it up by saying that Mr. Sweeney, by operating a dairy where he operates waste water ponds, irrigates with manure, has cows that defecate on the ground, that is dischargeable waste. That is what we're really talking about. So I don't think there's any question as to whether Sweeney is a Discharger. So the question then shifts to whether he is in compliance with the Dairy General Order.

And the important thing that I would state is that the Dairy General Order contains a time schedule under which the dairies are required to, first and foremost, study their waste management practices over a six-year period after the issuance of the Dairy General Order, and to regularly report to the Central Valley Water Board what their management practices are. They are required, absolutely required, to submit a waste management plan that discusses potential flooding inundation risks. Each report had to be signed by an appropriate professional, a civil engineer is required, or a geologist is required, they have to be signed and stamped, and nutrient management plans, I think Dale said it correctly, they have to be developed and implemented for the facility for all the dairy facilities regulated by the General Order.

They do not, the Dairy General Order does not require that the nutrient management plans be submitted to the Board, that is elective upon the Executive Officer's finding that such a management report is required.

Now, following the inspections that the Board staff conducted at the Sweeney Dairy, and inspections that found that the waste management practices were inadequate and not in compliance with the Dairy General Order, those follow up inspection reports contained those requests that the nutrient management plan be submitted to the Board. So I would be proposing some changes to the proposed Cease and Desist Order. To, number one, eliminate the implication that ground water monitoring exceedences need to be the basis for the Order. I think that that's not required. And also to refine the language with respect to nutrient management plans to state that those need to be implemented, developed and implemented, consistent with the General Order, and then upon the request of the Executive Officer, that they be submitted to the Board.

All the substantive requirements in the General Order I would suggest remain the same -- in the Cease and Desist Order remain the same. I certainly have these edits, should the Board be inclined to go in that direction

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Could you distribute those, please? We have discussed those -- Patrick and I have discussed those already.

MR. PULUPA: I can put them on the computer. I would need a few minutes to print out the copies.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: We'll give you that time. We'll recess briefly while you do that.

(Whereupon a break was taken.)

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: We're back in session. What we have in front of us is the Order, the Cease and Desist Order, with the mark ups that counsel, that our advisor has suggested. These are changes from what the Prosecution Team recommended.

For the record let me state that these were provided to me earlier. I concur with these recommendations. As is in all cases, this Board exercises a final decision on what is appropriate from the legal standpoint, whether this is responsibility vested in the Chair. Often times we bring the Vice Chair into the conversation, but certainly when we are in session, the Board has the authority to reverse the Chair's decision. And so for that purpose, we're going to go through those in detail here.

Would you go ahead please, Patrick?

MRS. SWEENEY: Can it be noted that we are just now getting this? Can that be put on the record?

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: And certainly.

MRS. SWEENEY: We would appreciate that.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Amelia Sweeney, sitting in the audience, has requested that it be put in the record that they just are seeing this for the first time. And for that matter, the Board itself, other than myself, is seeing this for the first time. So go through the record, please.

MR. PULUPA: And, frankly, that's consistent with the scope of the notice -- this is not set up for tall folks today.

So, again, let me just walk you through some of the changes that I would be suggesting. First us to the clarify that the Reissued General Orders requirements, again, involved existing conditions of the poor waste management plan, and annual reports be submitted for each calendar year.

And moving through, the Discharger has not submitted a waste management plan, as we discussed earlier. And that in and of itself, the failure to submit a waste management plan, is a violation of the Reissued General Order. We do not need to make findings as to the effect of the waste management plan, that, in and of itself, is a violation the Reissued General Order.

Moving through. And, again, these were inspections that were issued, or are part of the evidence. They were submitted as part of the Prosecution Team's case-in-chief, that 23 January 2013, Board inspection and the 15 June 2016 inspections, that which the inspection reports states that, the Discharger was unable to provide staff a copy of its nutrient management plan. And there are very specific requirements to the nutrient management plan within the General Order.

The Reissued General Order does require the Dischargers provide a nutrient management plan to the Board, upon request. Following the 23rd January 2013, and 15 June 2016 inspection, the Board requested a copy of the nutrient management plan. The Discharger has not provided a nutrient management plan, nor demonstrated that nutrient management plan as being implemented, which is a violation the Reissued General Order. So I would suggest that that finding be refined there.

Annual reports are required under the MRP, Section C. They, and this is just a clarify. This is how the monitoring reporting program sets forth the requirements of the annual reports. It requires a general section and includes a summary of the nutrient management at the dairy. As I mentioned earlier, that summary would include a manifest of the wastes that were shipped off of the dairy, and then what was applied on the dairy. That's one the key pieces of the puzzle the Board is missing because Mr. Sweeney has not submitted annual reports. And also it requires storm water monitoring section, that -- that demonstrates that it's not running off to surface waters.

Going further down. Monitoring of first encounter ground water, and this is just to clarify. The General Order requires monitoring the first encounter ground water. That has not been done at this facility. That needs to be done either through an individual ground water monitoring program or through a representative monitoring program. That's one of the two avenues to comply. And I would suggest that that be changed and added in there.

And, again, this is just to clarify that we're not talking unnecessarily about a condition of pollution or nuisance, because we don't have any evidence from Mr. Sweeney about what's happening beneath his facility. The Agua decision notably said that monitoring of domestic supply wells and irrigation wells was insufficient to determine compliance with either the General Order or the anti-degradation policy. We need more than that, we need some representative ground water monitoring, and that has not been conducted at the Sweeney facility, nor has Sweeney elected to pay into the representative monitoring program.

Moving down. Again, my suggestion is that the historical ground water data, there is considerable argument about that. I think that the ground water monitoring data are inconclusive. The key function is that the monitoring beneath Sweeney's facility has not been performed. We don't know what's going on beneath the facility. He discharges waste, he's regulated under the Dairy General Order, and is not submitting reports or managing plans consistent with that order.

Moving further down. And again, this is --

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: But the -- if I could have you halt there for a minute. You've made some very good points. And in particular, other significant deletions, but in particular, we are removing the argument beginning at 22 through 29, pertaining to the historical ground water data. That data is just not available.

MR. PULUPA: And some data has been submitted. I think the findings do relate to data that has been submitted by the Prosecution Team.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Right.

MR. PULUPA: I just think that, it's my legal opinion that that data is inconclusive as to whether the condition of pollution at issue is occurring. And, again, it's going back to the key issue, is that Mr. Sweeney is regulated under the Dairy General Order and is not complying with the terms of that Order. And those terms are what the Board needs to determine what pollution is occurring at the facility, if any, and what remedial measures must be undertaken. The Dairy General Order has pages and pages of information documenting the adverse environmental effects of unlined ponds, of irrigating with dairy waste water to agricultural land, and of contamination issues arising from maintenance of corrals and milking barns at dairies.

MR. LAPUTZ: And, Dr. Longley, just for the record, I want to be clear that there is ground water data available, it has been discussed as part of this hearing, it's just that the, as the Prosecution Team said itself, there isn't enough information to draw or any conclusive findings around this and that's why we're proposing this.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you.

MR. PULUPA: Just moving the requirements around just a little bit here. To clarify that -- it does -- it does say with Attachment C, Reissued General Order and the draft provided by the Prosecution Team. These are -- are more refined requirements of what is required by the General Order. It must be prepared by a certified specialist, certified specialist is defined in the Reissued General Order, and, again, the nutrient management plan must include the required elements specified in Attachment C. And then, this is by 1 August 2017. Again, for clarity, there has to be either a demonstration that the Discharger has joined the representative ground water monitoring program as an alternative to implementing individual ground water monitoring program at the dairy, or an acceptable ground water monitoring well installation and sampling claim that MWISP has been completed in accordance with Attachment A to the MRP. Again, those are both requirements of the Order.

And should the dairy -- should the Discharger opt to comply with ground water monitoring requirements of the Reissued General Order by opting to submit an MWISP, sampling of the installed wells must commence within six months of submitting the MWISP. And, again, that's consistent with the initial draft that was proposed by the Prosecution Team, but again, this is just clarifying that that's how this requirement should apply.

And I think that the narrative requirements are not really required here. The required element is that a waste management plan, prepared in accordance with Attachment B of the Reissued General Order is what's needed, and that has not been submitted yet, and Mr. Sweeney has testified that that has not been submitted yet.

And lastly, the Discharger shall, forthwith, commence compliance with the General Order's requirements to submit annual reports -- and I apologize, that language gets a little confusing there -- if the Discharger is incapable of submitting a complete annual report on 1 July 2017, that's this year. Because inadequate data were collected during the prior calendar year, the Discharger shall submit an incomplete annual report with an explanation for any deficiencies.

And then just moving down. The requirement that the reports be certified by an appropriate specialist, that's in the California Business and Professions Code, should be a requirement and is hereby ordered, because if you submit a deficient report, the Board should be able to take action upon that.

And that is it for my proposed changes to the draft Order.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: So as I was referring earlier, I have seen this. I think these are reasonable, but it's up to the Board whether they want to accept any, or part, or all of these proposed revisions. So at this point, what is your pleasure?

MR. MARCUM: Well, I got a comment about the series of deadlines. Why not just one deadline?

MR. PULUPA: So the Cease and Desist Order was meant to enforce the underlying General Order, so the deadlines in the Cease and Desist Order were developed to be step-wise in accordance with the General Order.

So I think you could -- I think some of the deadlines actually do overlap as proposed by the Prosecution Team, but you do -- you do have the annual reports are required by 1 July 2017, so that's what the Prosecution Team opted to put in for the nutrient management plan and for the annual reports. And I believe the other deadlines, again, were developed consistent with what staff's expertise and professional opinion as to what an appropriate timeline would be. I mean, I think we could extend the deadlines, but, I, you know, I think that's reasonable from the Prosecution Team of what they feel the deadline should be.

MR. MARCUM: To me it seems to add an aspect of confusion. I mean, I am inclined to take the first deadline and say, get it done.

MR. SCHNEIDER: Patrick, my synopsis is this, that your proposed changes are to focus the reasoning behind the Cease and Desist Order, and these changes have not added any new reasons for having the Cease and Desist Order. There are some newer references just to existing Business Code and such. Is that a fair synopsis?

MR. PULUPA: That is absolutely correct. These are simply changes to focus the Order.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: And I think --

MR. SCHNEIDER: One more thing -- sorry, Carl. I actually disagree on that. I think staying with the timetables is appropriate, and to get in sync with the underlying Order.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Well, first of all, Bob, I want to thank you very much for your first comment that was just as succinct clarification I have seen on what this represents.

Secondly, I was going to go to the issue that was raised by Dan and then by yourself, and I would like to get a sense from the Board on what your feelings are. I concur, quite frankly, with Bob. There's a reason for staggering these dates, having to do with logical sequence of events, but the pleading reports, getting information together and so forth. Staff having experience in this, has made their decision as what would be appropriate for these dates, as is reflected in the original General Order, carried over, excuse me, Cease and Desist Order, as would be carried over into this suggested revision. Any other comments?

MS. KADARA: I'm inclined to follow the process that the legal counsel has laid out, putting it all into one -- the Prosecution Team -- putting it all into one timeline I see it would be a challenge, and I would prefer that we stay with the process that we have in place.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Dan?

MR. MARCUM: I'll accept that. I just thought that it seemed to be something that would be --

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Well, that's a topic for future, that we need to discuss. Yes?

MS. RAMIREZ: So I think my statement's going to be a little bit different. I have a real hesitation in adopting the Cease and Desist Order, not because I don't think that it's necessary, or because I think that they haven't done what they -- or not because I think they have done what they are supposed to do, but because of the severity of what could be the ultimate outcome in a Cease and Desist Order. Understanding that that's not where we're going, you know, nobody's proposing to walk out there and shut the Sweeney Dairy down. But, you know, it's not off the table, and that just seems very, very severe to me.

I think it's very clear that the Sweeneys are not complying. I also understand their reason. I don't agree with it, and I don't think ultimately they will be successful on the merits. But I certainly, as an attorney, respect their right to petition the court.

I think that -- I'm hopeful that if they got an adjudication saying, sorry, this is totally valid and you should have been complying, that they would pay what's owed and start complying.

I think that a Cease and Desist Order is important in that it has a time schedule order, and it certainly, sort of more of a legal hammer, but, you know, the ultimate -- the ultimate outcome just feels a little bit more severe than what I kind of thought would happen in this case. I really am hoping that, you know, that the court would render an opinion so that the Sweeneys would know where they stand, so we know where we stand. I would support this, I think, maybe in a year. But I also understand that my task as a Board member on the Regional Water Board for this region is to protect the ground water and the surface water. But I can't do it if I don't know. And if there is reason that there is to suspect that it could be happening, and I put it off for a year, then how am I doing my job?

So this just feels really complicated to me. And I understand the reason for the Cease and Desist Order, I understand the reason why the Sweeneys have not complied, I understand the court, the judicial process takes a long time. I just have that hesitation, and I don't know where I'll come out, but those are real issues that are important to me as I sit here right now.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Thank you. Any further discussion?

MR. MARCUM: I would like to ask a question. How many years do we let this go before we get to Cease and Desist? Because I'm most familiar with Irrigated Lands, and it looks like the ACL's that we have issued have brought people into compliance, and most of the time it's only been two or three years. This is really a long period of time.

MS. RAMIREZ: I think so, too. But I think that in those other matters people who are not complying, are not necessarily relying on adjudication by a court. Here you have a case where the original 2007 Order was believed to be sufficient, it was tested in court and found not to be sufficient. A new one was ordered. They still -- Sweeney still believes it is not sufficient.

And, you know, do they deserve to have a court issue a ruling? Yes. I mean, is it taking way too long? Yes. So I don't know how long. I think it's already been too long. But just, you know, I tend to fall on the side of, there's a legal reason why they are not complying. It's different than, I'll never comply, you will never get me to comply. It is, let the court decide so I see a difference. I don't think the effect is different. They are still not complying. But I do see in principal there's a difference.

MR. PULUPA: If I could note a couple of issues. First is that the Irrigated Lands Orders have been petitioned and are currently pending before the State Board, as we know, and people are complying with them, because that is what is required by the law.

And the second thing is, Sweeney doesn't have a petition in for the General Order. It's been dismissed, and the timelines have run. He has petitions of the ACL Orders and the 13267 Order, but there isn't an active petition of his challenging either one of the General Orders.

MRS. SWEENEY: There is an active petition.

MR. PULUPA: There is not an active petition.

MR. SWEENEY: There is an active petition.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Let's not have a discussion.

MR. SCHNEIDER: Carl, I would move the Cease and Desist Order with the late revisions.

MS. KADARA: I'll second.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Bob moved and Denise seconded. Is there any further discussion? Call the roll.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Ms. Brar?

MS. BRAR: Yes.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Ms. Ramirez?

MS. RAMIREZ: No.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Dr. Marcum?

MR. MARCUM: Aye.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Mr. Schneider?

MR. SCHNEIDER: Aye.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Ms. Kadara?

MS. KADARA: Yes.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Dr. Longley?

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Aye.

MS. LANFRANCHI-RIZZARDI: Motion carries.

CHAIRMAN LONGLEY: Motion carries. Thank you very much.

Before we -- before we adjourn, both Clint and Clay have brought it to my attention the reason the Board chairs a meeting, I talked briefly about the meeting yesterday, we're meeting this next Friday in Sacramento, and but what I should add here, if between now and Friday if there's anything issued that you want me to carry there, or if you, you call me or send me an e-mail, and I would be happy to discuss the issue with you and represent you at that meeting.

And Denise can't attend, she has other obligations. If some other Board member wishes to join Pamela and myself, you are welcome. Just let me know.

Thank you very much. We're adjourned to the next regular meeting, if I'm not mistaken, in June, in Rancho Cordova.

(Whereupon, the meeting was adjourned.)

---o0o---

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
) ss.
COUNTY OF FRESNO)

I, MYRA A. PISH, Certified Shorthand Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages, numbered 1 to 70, inclusive, comprise a full, true and correct transcript of my shorthand notes, and a full, true and correct statement of the proceedings held at the time and place heretofore stated.

DATED: April 25, 2017
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

Myra Pish

MYRA A. PISH, CSR
Certificate No. 11613

EXHIBIT 4

Map showing Sweeney Dairy not within 2000 feet of Nitrate Impacted Well
from State Board Web site at:
www.waterboards.ca.gov/water_issues/programs/nitrate_project/nitrate_tool/

Home » Water Issues » Programs » Nitrate Project » Nitrate Tool

Is My Property Near a Nitrate-Impacted Water Well?

Over 95% of Californians receive safe drinking water from their public water system. This interactive tool is intended for private domestic well owners to evaluate if their well is near a nitrate-impacted well.

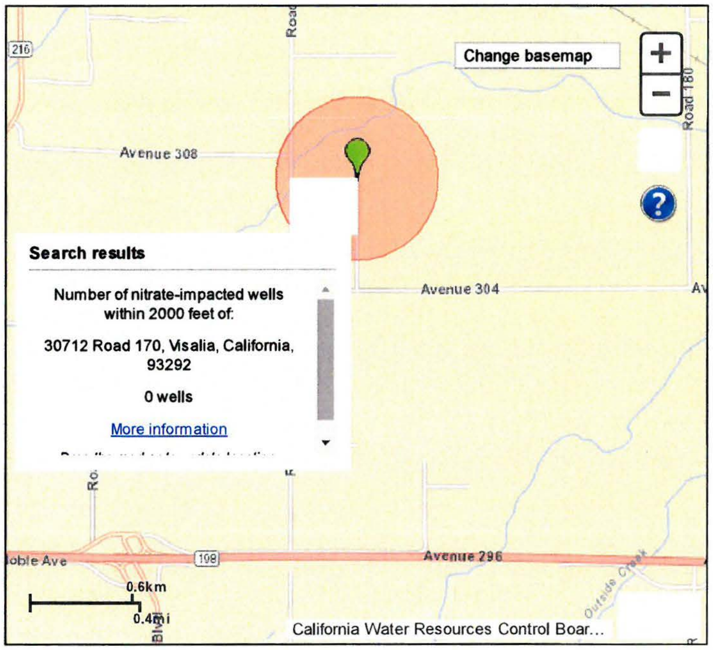
If your location is not within 2,000 feet of a nitrate-impacted well, the State Water Board still recommends that you test your domestic well annually by a certified drinking water laboratory. Since the availability of groundwater data is limited, and domestic wells are not regulated, domestic well water quality is largely unknown.

Nitrate in Groundwater Frequently Asked Questions

Show all sampled wells

Zoom to an address

To maintain well owner confidentiality, well locations are not displayed at this scale.



(Updated 12/8/14)

Conditions of Use | Privacy Policy

The California Water Boards include the State Water Resources Control Board and nine Regional Boards
The State Water Board is one of six environmental entities operating under
the authority of the California Environmental Protection Agency
Cal/EPA | ARB | CalRecycle | DPR | DTSC | OEHHA | SWRCB

EXHIBIT 5

E-mails Friday, October 11, 2013 Jim Sweeney to Clay Rodgers requestingadministrative record for 2013 Order; and Thursday, October 24, 2013, Doug Patteson to Jim Sweeney.

Subject: Fwd: Sweeney Dairy F 2013 Order

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Japlus3** <japlus3@aol.com>
Date: Thu, Oct 24, 2013 at 10:20 AM
Subject: Fwd: Sweeney Dairy
To: lasallem@lightspeed.net

-----Original Message-----
From: Patteson, Doug@Waterboards <Doug.Patteson@waterboards.ca.gov>
To: Japlus3 <japlus3@aol.com>
Cc: Sholes, David@Waterboards <David.Sholes@waterboards.ca.gov>; Cregan, Alan@Waterboards <Alan.Cregan@waterboards.ca.gov>; Pulupa, Patrick@Waterboards <Patrick.Pulupa@waterboards.ca.gov>; Mayer, Alex@Waterboards <Alex.Mayer@waterboards.ca.gov>; Rodgers, Clay@Waterboards <Clay.Rodgers@waterboards.ca.gov>
Sent: Sat, Oct 12, 2013 3:46 pm
Subject: Re: Sweeney Dairy

Mr. Sweeney

We have previously provided you with the administrative record for adoption of Order R5-2007-0035. So, I assume you are requesting the record only for adoption of the reissued Dairy General Order adopted on 3 October 2013. Could you please confirm that? We will calculate the cost of providing that and get back to you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Doug Patteson

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 12, 2013, at 10:32 AM, "Rodgers, Clay@Waterboards" <Clay.Rodgers@waterboards.ca.gov> wrote:

> **From:** Japlus3 [mailto:japlus3@aol.com]
> **Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 5:21 PM
> **To:** Rodgers, Clay@Waterboards
> **Subject:** Sweeney Dairy
>
> Clay Rodgers,
>
> I would like to make a public records request for all material considered in the new /revised dairy general order that was adopted on October 3, 2013. I would appreciate it as soon as possible. Thank you.
>
> Jim Sweeney

Subject: Fwd: Sweeney Dairy P Req re 2013 Order

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Japlus3** <japlus3@aol.com>
Date: Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 5:21 PM
Subject: Sweeney Dairy
To: crodgers@waterboards.ca.gov

Clay Rodgers,

I would like to make a public records request for all material considered in the new /revised dairy general order that was adopted on October 3, 2013. I would appreciate it as soon as possible. Thank you.

Jim Sweeney